

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1888



SINGAPORE:
PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1889

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1888



SINGAPORE:
PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

—
1889

f 330.3595
st 81b
1888

COLONY
OF
THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.
BLUE BOOK,
1888.

CONTENTS.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE,	...	...	...	A	1
SCHEDULE OF FEES,	...	...	...	B	1
REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND BALANCES,	...	...	...	C	1
Assets and Liabilities,	...	...	...	"	3
Statements of "Sinking Fund" and "Debenture Debt,"	...	...	...	"	7
Abstract of Revenue and Expenditure, and of Receipts and Payments on Personal Accounts,	...	...	...	"	9
Revenue detailed,	...	...	...	"	15
Expenditure detailed,	...	...	...	"	19
COMPARATIVE STATEMENTS OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE,	...	...	...	D	1
Comparative Statement of Revenue, 1887 and 1888,	...	...	...	"	3
Comparative Statement of Expenditure, 1887 and 1888,	...	...	...	"	13
Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual Revenue, 1888,	...	...	...	"	19
Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual Expenditure, 1888	...	...	...	"	29
LOCAL REVENUES,	...	...	...	E	1
Singapore,	...	...	...	"	2
Penang,	...	...	...	"	4
Malacca,	...	...	...	"	8
PUBLIC DEBT,	...	...	...	F	1
MILITARY EXPENDITURE,	...	...	...	G	1
PUBLIC WORKS—Singapore,	...	...	...	H	1
Penang,	...	...	...	"	9
Malacca,	...	...	...	"	19
Report on Government House Furniture,	...	...	...	"	24
GOVERNMENT HOUSE—Details of Accommodation, &c.,	...	...	...	HA	1
RETURN OF RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, AND TELEGRAPHS,	...	...	...	HB	1
LEGISLATION—Schedule of Laws, Proclamations, Orders in Council, &c.,	...	...	...	I	1
POLITICAL FRANCHISE,	...	...	...	J	1
COUNCILS,	...	...	...	K	1
CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS,	...	...	...	L	1
List of Officers,	...	...	...	"	2
Singapore Establishments,	...	...	...	"	15
Penang do.,	...	...	...	"	53
Malacca do.,	...	...	...	"	81
LIST OF OFFICERS ORIGINALLY APPOINTED AS CADETS,	...	...	...	LA	1
RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY for the due discharge of their duties,	...	...	...	M	1
PENSIONS,	...	...	...	N	1
MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS—Savings Banks, Friendly Societies, Immigrants, Emigrants, &c.,	...	...	...	O	1
SAVINGS BANKS,	...	...	...	OA	1
POPULATION,	...	...	...	P	1
FOREIGN CONSULS,	...	...	...	Q	1
ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS,	...	...	...	R	1
EDUCATION,	...	...	...	S	1
RETURN OF PUBLICATIONS, NEWSPAPERS, REVIEWS, &c.,	...	...	...	SA	1
EXCHANGES, MONEY, WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES,	...	...	...	T	1
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS—Straits Settlements,...	...	...	...	U	1
SHIPPING—Singapore,	...	...	...	V	1
Penang,	...	...	...	"	19
Malacca,	...	...	...	"	35
Straits Settlements,...	...	...	...	"	43
LIGHT-HOUSES,	...	...	...	W	1
AGRICULTURE—Cultivation, Produce, Wages, and Prices of Articles of Consumption,	...	...	...	X	1
MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES,	...	...	...	Y	1
GRANTS OF LAND,	...	...	...	Z	1
HOSPITALS,	...	...	...	AA	1
LUNATIC ASYLUM,	...	...	...	BB	1
GAOLS AND PRISONERS,	...	...	...	CC	1
CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS—Hospitals, Lunatic Asylum, Library and Museum,	...	...	...	DD	1
METEOROLOGICAL RETURNS,	...	...	...	EE	1
POSTAL DEPARTMENT RETURNS,	...	...	...	FF	1
JUDICIAL RETURNS,	...	...	...	GG	1

Straits Settlements.

SCHEDULE
OF
TAXES, DUTIES, FEES,
AND ALL OTHER
SOURCES OF REVENUE,

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES
UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED.

1888.

LAND REVENUE.

SINGAPORE.

:oo:

Land in the hands of private owners in Singapore is held direct from the Crown, either by lease or grant. The terms of the leases vary; a great portion of the land on which the town stands is held on building-leases for 60 and 99 years.

The terms of the leases in the country are, for the most part, 99 and 999 years, but certain gambier and pepper plantations are held on leases for ten years. Statutory grants, however, are now alone being issued since the passing of Ordinance II of 1886.

The area held under permits issued formerly in anticipation of survey is being gradually reduced, the permits being called in and leases issued. About 100 acres are still held under permit.

The quit-rent reserved in leases for lands in the country issued before October 15th, 1883, is 30 cents per acre; the quit-rent on lands leased subsequent to that date varies according to the advantages of the land as to situation, soil, &c., but is in no case less than 40 cents per acre. In all leases issued since the 15th October, 1883, a condition under which the quit-rent is re-adjustable every thirty years is inserted. Since the passing of "The Crown Lands Ordinance 1886," the only instrument of title is a statutory grant in perpetuity subject to a minimum quit-rent of 50 cents per acre re-adjustable every thirty years.

The extent of land alienated in fee simple before 1871, which pays no revenue to the Crown, is considerable, and accounts for the comparative lowness of the permanent annual Land Revenue.

The Rent-roll of the Settlement shews an annual permanent revenue of \$34,368. The collections in 1888 amounted to \$39,356.10, but this includes arrears due in previous years as well as payments on account of new land taken up during the year. Rent of temporary occupation permits is also included under the head of "Collections."

There were three sales of country lands during the year.

The Registration of Deeds Office is now a separate office and the fees are collected in stamps. The amount of fees collected in 1888 was \$14,386.25.

The following tabular statement shews the land revenue collected in the years 1887 and 1888, respectively:—

	1887.	1888.
Premium on Statutory Grants,	\$130,934.87	\$26,388.53
Do., Telok Ayer Reclamation,	56,878.16	...
Land Rents, ...	37,613.80	39,356.10
Beach Rents, ...	6,110.00	6,660.00
Grazing Land,	433.00	258.59
Granite,	1,262.70	485.19
Timber Royalty,	1,568.10	1,464.30
Search, Registration, &c.,	9,531.00	155.00
Notice Fees, ...	1,400.00	1,412.00
Brickfield,	255.00	300.00
Expenses of Preliminary Survey,	314.95	204.05
Miscellaneous,	787.00	771.94
Registration and Preparation of Grants,	1,044.00	597.00
	<hr/> \$248,132.58	<hr/> \$78,052.70
Reimbursements:—		
Survey Fees, ...	1,666.40	1,648.83
Sale of Maps and Plans,	119.00	246.40
Sale of Boundary Stones,	921.37	909.59
Miscellaneous, ...	1,023.89	869.46
District Collections under Ordinance IX of 1887,	...	2,381.16
Total, ...	<hr/> \$251,863.24	<hr/> \$84,108.14

PENANG.

:oo:

Land in Penang and Province Wellesley is held of the Crown, as in Singapore, by grant or lease. The conditions of tenure vary according to the policy of the Government at the time the documents were issued respectively. (In Singapore eighteen, in Penang twenty different kinds of title are in the hands of the public.)

The rates of rent reserved in old leases vary in different districts.

Unoccupied Crown land is obtainable on statutory grants in perpetuity, premium and quit-rent being fixed according to the advantages of locality, soil, &c.

The area in possession of permit-holders in anticipation of survey is very considerable, especially in Province Wellesley.

The following table shews a comparative statement of the Revenue in 1887 and 1888:—

	1887.	1888.
Premium on Leases, ...	\$10,303.29	\$13,916.02
Land Rents, ...	38,262.65	41,657.03
Beach Rents, ...	178.98	155.20
Grazing Lands, ...	3,467.25	4,745.25
Granite, ...	868.18	543.00
Timber Royalty, ...	1,335.47	1,165.03
Search, Registration, &c., ...	8,491.50	2,545.00
Notice Fees, ...	2,223.20	7,705.50
Expenses of Preliminary Survey, ...	1,647.28	1,222.62
Miscellaneous, ...	1,639.44	2,109.90
Registration and Preparation of Grants,	1,750.70	1,283.70
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$70,167.94	\$77,048.25
Reimbursements:—		
Survey Fees, ...	3,859.23	2,155.38
Sale of Maps and Plans, ...	153.40	5,272.20
Sale of Boundary Stones, ...	5,974.61	166.00
Beach Street Reclamation, ...	18,744.77	16,277.57
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total, ...	<u>\$98,399.95</u>	<u>\$100,919.40</u>
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	Less refunded, ...	99.35
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	Total, ...	<u>\$100,820.05</u>

M A L A C C A .

— : 00 : —

The tenure of land in the town of Malacca has remained unchanged since the days of Dutch rule. Possession is evidenced in many cases by documents of title in Dutch. Occupied land in the country is, for the most part, held either under grant or lease from the Crown, or by the native customary tenure without written evidence of title.

Land is now obtainable on terms similar to those in force in Singapore and Penang.

The principal land-revenue consists of rents on Crown leases and of the money payments made in lieu of a tithe in kind of the produce of land held under the native customary tenure. For these tithes, an assessment, subject to revision at intervals, is about to be substituted.

Appended is a comparative statement shewing the revenue collected in 1887 and 1888, respectively:—

	1887.	1888.
Premium on Leascs, ...	\$3,357.93	\$14,822.85
Land Rents and Commuted Tenthths, ...	62,374.34	92,981.62
Tenthths Uncommuted—Coral & Granite, ...	292.55	311.38
Tin, ...	661.31	376.81
Brick-kilns, ...	160.00	423.00
Padi, ...	4,128.36	3,286.17
Tapioca, Gambier, Wood Oil,	695.38	435.65
Fruits, ...	1,384.46	1,598.22
Timber Royalty, ...	913.10	1,154.13
Fees on Issue of Notices, ...	273.00	483.30
For Search, Registration, &c., ...	340.00	974.00
For Preparation and Registration of Grants, ...	431.00	164.00
Expenses of Preliminary Survey, ...	43.65	166.50
Miscellaneous, ...	155.58	207.80
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$75,210.61	\$117,385.43
Reimbursements—		
Survey Fees, &c., ...	666.62	1,566.68
Sale of Maps and Plans, ...	121.50	98.50
Sale of Boundary Stones, ...	473.00	1,029.60
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total, ...	<u>\$76,471.73</u>	<u>\$120,080.21</u>

RENTS, EXCLUSIVE OF LAND.

Under this head are included the sums received for letting out certain Government Bungalows, and Public Buildings, and the rent paid for the regular hire of certain houses belonging to Government.

LICENSES.

Authorised by "Excise Ordinances," Nos. IV of 1870, and VI of 1879.

Opium and Spirits.—The exclusive privilege of retailing Opium, and of preparing Chandu and Opium Dross, and of retailing Spirits, is farmed out for a term of three years.

The two farms are let for \$2,292,600, from 1st January, 1886.

Pawnbrokers.—The privilege to license Pawnshops is regulated by Ordinance VII of 1872. This Ordinance requires a Pawnbroker to take a license, paying a fee, to be fixed by Government from time to time, and under certain rules. The privilege is farmed out, and produces a revenue of \$148,800.

Under Ordinance No. VIII of 1868,

the following rules are observed with reference to *Gunpowder* licenses, for which a fee of \$5 each is charged:—

Any person removing Gunpowder without a permit, or contrary to the terms of such permit, shall, on conviction, be liable to a penalty not exceeding one hundred dollars, and the Gunpowder shall be seized and forfeited.

Any person removing Gunpowder from a Gunpowder Hulk or Magazine to any vessel or place on shore, shall do so in properly covered boats, which shall be provided with sufficient tarpaulins; and before removing Gunpowder in barrels from a boat to any place on shore, the barrels shall be covered with tarpaulins.

1.—Every licensed dealer in Gunpowder shall provide a Magazine, to be approved of by the Licensing Officer, wherein Gunpowder shall be kept, and shall keep the Magazine in such a place in his Store or Shop as shall be approved of by the Licensing Officer.

2.—No licensed dealer shall receive or deliver, or take out from the Magazine at his Store or Shop, any Gunpowder before 6 A.M. or after 6 P.M.

3.—Every license to keep Gunpowder for sale under fifty pounds weight shall have endorsed on it a copy of these rules and a copy of section 6 of "The Gunpowder Ordinance 1868."

4.—No licensed dealer in Gunpowder shall deliver any quantity of Gunpowder, exceeding 5lb in weight, to any person, until such person shall have produced to him a Permit, under section 15 of the said Ordinance, for the removal of such Gunpowder.

Section 6 of Ordinance No. VIII of 1868.

The Governor in Council may, from time to time, make such rules as may seem to be required for the management and safety of Stores and Shops licensed under this Ordinance for the retail sale of Gunpowder, and for the breach of any such Rules a penalty not exceeding fifty dollars may, on conviction, be levied against the licensed owners of such Stores or Shops, and their Sureties, and the license of any person so convicted may be cancelled.

Licenses under Indian Act No. III of 1863, and Ordinances Nos. IV of 1870 and VI of 1879.

A tax of \$1 each is charged by the Police on all licenses for Coffee-shops, Eating-houses, and Lodging-houses. Other charges are levied for the following classes of houses, but they are paid to the respective Farmers:—

Hotel of 1st Class,	...	The Spirit Farmer,	...	...	\$96 each.
Hotel of 2nd Class,	...	Do.,	...	...	72 "
Hotel of 3rd Class,	...	Do.,	...	...	48 "
Spirit Shop,	...	Do.,	...	...	12 "
Opium Shop,	...	The Opium Farmer,	...	...	12 "
Toddy and Bhang,	...	The Toddy Farmer,	...	...	12 "
Retail Spirit Shop,	...	The Spirit Farmer,	...	...	48 "

Under Ordinance No. XII of 1883.

a fee of \$20 is charged for each License for storage of Petroleum beyond the limits of the Towns as defined from time to time under "The Hackney Carriages Ordinance 1879."

STAMPS.

The total Stamp Revenue for 1888 was \$355,057.39, including \$68,214.38 derived from Judicial Stamps.

Under "The Stamp Ordinance 1881," Impressed stamps have been re-introduced for stamping all but a few documents. The following rates are fixed by "The Stamp Ordinance 1885," viz.:—

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS.

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
1.—Account of property required under section 16 of "The Stamp Ordinance 1885," ... ... ...	... The same duty as on an Affidavit required on application for Probate or Letters of Administration (No. 4).
2.—Admission of any person as an Advocate or Solicitor in the Supreme Court, ... ... ...	... Fifty dollars.
3.—Admission of any person as a Conveyancer, ... ... ...	... Twenty-five dollars.
	(a)—Where the estate and effects for or in respect of which the Probate or Letters of Administration is or are to be granted exclusive of what the deceased was possessed of or entitled to as trustee and not beneficially are above the value of \$500 and not above the value of \$1,000,
	At the rate of \$1 for every \$100 and for every fractional part of \$100 over any multiple of \$100.
4.—Affidavit for the Collector on application for grant of Probate or Letters of Administration, ...	(b)—Where such estate and effects are above the value of \$1,000 and not above the value of \$10,000, ...
	At the rate of \$2 for every \$100 and for every fractional part of \$100 over any multiple of \$100.
	(c)—Where such estate and effects are above the value of \$10,000, ...
	At the rate of \$3 for every \$100 and for every fractional part of \$100 over any multiple of \$100.
	(d)—Where the full duty has already been paid,
	One dollar.
<i>Exemption:</i> —Where the estate and effects do not exceed the value of \$500.	
5.—Affidavit Statutory declaration or declaration in writing on oath or affirmation made before a person authorised by law to administer an oath, ... ... ...	... Fifty cents.
<i>Exemptions:</i> —Affidavit or declaration in writing when made—	
	(a)—For the immediate purpose of being filed or used in any Court or before any Judge or Officer of any Court; or
	(b)—For the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance.
Agreement for a Lease, ...	See <i>Lease</i> .

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.

PROPER STAMP DUTY.

6.— Agreement or Memorandum of an Agreement made under hand only and not otherwise specifically charged with any duty whether the same be only evidence of a contract or obligatory on the parties from its being a written instrument, Ten cents.
--	----------------

Exemptions :— Agreement or memorandum—

(a)—For or relating to the sale of any goods, wares, merchandize or bill of exchange, or to the sale of any Government or Municipal security, or share in any joint stock or other public company.

(b)—For service or personal employment where the wages do not exceed \$10 per month, and any agreement between the master and mariners of any vessel or boat for wages.

(c)—The matter whereof is not of the value of \$25.

(d)—For the reference of any matter to arbitration.

7.— Annuity,—Conveyance in consideration of, See <i>Conveyance on Sale.</i>
---	------------------------------------

” Other instrument creating, The same duty as a Mortgage for the amount deemed to be secured thereby.
----------------------------------	--

See section 24 of “The Stamp Ordinance 1881.”

8.— Appointment of a new trustee and Appointment in execution of a power of any property moveable or immoveable or of any use share or interest in any property by any instrument not being a will, Five dollars.
---	-------------------

Assignment, ... See *Conveyance.*

9.— Average,—Agreement to pay General, Five dollars.
---	-------------------

10.— Award , that is to say, any decision in writing by an arbitrator or umpire, Five dollars.
---	-------------------

11.— Bank Note, The same duty as a Promissory Note (see Bill of Exchange) unless the duty is compounded for.
----------------------------	--

See Section four of “The Stamp Ordinance 1885,” for Composition.

12.— Foreign Bill of Exchange , payable on demand and bearing the date on which it was made, Three cents.
---	------------------

*Note.—*The expression “Foreign Bill of Exchange” includes, for the purposes of Stamp Duty, any Bill which is drawn within one Settlement by any person resident therein upon some person resident in another Settlement and is payable in such latter Settlement.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS.—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
13.— Bill of Exchange of any other kind whatsoever (except a Cheque or Bank Note) and Promissory Note of any kind whatsoever (except a Bank Note), ... ... ... ...	... At the rate of five cents for every \$100 and for every fractional part of \$100 over any multiple of \$100 of the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made.
<i>Note.</i> —When a bill of exchange is drawn in a set according to the custom of merchants and one of the set is duly stamped the other or others of the set shall unless issued or in some manner negotiated apart from such duly stamped bill be exempt from duty; and upon proof of the loss or destruction of a duly stamped bill forming one of a set any other bill of the set which has not been issued or in any manner negotiated apart from such lost or destroyed bill may although unstamped be admitted in evidence to prove the contents of such lost or destroyed bill.	
Bill of Sale,	{ See <i>Conveyance</i> . See <i>Mortgage</i> .
Bond,	See <i>Mortgage</i> .
14.— Bond or Mortgage Deed executed by way of Indemnity or of Security for the due execution of an office, or to account for money received by virtue thereof,	 (a)—When the penalty or amount secured does not exceed \$500, ... The same duty as a Mortgage for the penalty or amount secured. (b)—In any other case, ... Two dollars.
15.— Bond on obtaining letters of administration, ... ...	... One dollar.
<i>Exemption:</i> —Bond given by any person where the estate to be administered does not exceed \$500 in value.	
16.— Bottomry Bond , that is to say, any instrument whereby the master of a sea-going ship borrows money on the security of the ship to enable him to preserve the ship, or prosecute her voyage, ... ...	... The same duty as a Mortgage.
17.— Certificate to be taken out yearly,—	
(a)—By every person practising as a Solicitor of the Supreme Court, ...	Twenty dollars.
(b)—By every person admitted and practising as a Conveyancer, ...	Ten dollars.
18.— Certificate or other Document evidencing the right or title of the holder thereof, or any other person, either to any shares scrip or stock in or of any company or to become proprietor of shares scrip or stock in or of any company or association, ... ...	... Three cents.
19.— Charter-Party , that is to say, any instrument (except an agreement for the hire of a tug-steamer) whereby a vessel or some specified part thereof is let for the specified purposes of the charterer, ... ...	... One dollar.
<i>Exemption:</i> —Charter-party wholly executed out of the Colony.	

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—Continued.

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.

PROPER STAMP DUTY.

20—Cheque,	...	...	...	...	...	Three cents.
Contract,	...	...	<i>See Agreement.</i>			
21.—Conveyance, Assignment or Transfer,—	...	...		
(a)—On sale of any property (except shares in a company),	...	...	When the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed \$100,	...	...	Fifty cents.
			Above \$100 and not exceeding \$250, ...	...	...	One dollar and a half.
(b)—Of shares in a company whether on sale or otherwise,	...	...	Above \$250 and not exceeding \$500, ... and for every further \$250 or any part thereof, ...	...	...	Three dollars.
(i)—Conveyance assignment or transfer of shares in a company whether on sale or otherwise when the name of the Transferee is filled prior to the execution of the transfer by the Transferor,	...	...		...	...	One dollar and a half.
(ii)—Where the name of the Transferee is not filled in prior to the execution of the transfer by the Transferor (commonly called a 'blank transfer'),	...	...		...	...	Five cents for every \$100 or fractional part of \$100 of the nominal value of the shares.
(c)—Of any property except such shares as aforesaid by way of security or of any security,	...	...		...	...	Thirty cents for every \$100 or fractional part of \$100 of the nominal value of the shares.
(d)—Of any property (except such shares as aforesaid) by way of gift (not being a Settlement),	...	...		...	...	The same duty as a Conveyance on sale for a consideration equal to the value of the property.
(e)—For the purpose of effectuating an appointment of a new Trustee,	...	...		...	...	Two dollars.
<i>Exemption:</i> —Conveyances and transfers to Her Majesty or to the Government of the Straits Settlements or to any person to the use of or in trust for Her Majesty or such Government.						
22.—Copy or Extract, (attested or in any manner authenticated) of or from—						
(a)—An instrument chargeable with any duty,			(a)—If the original was not chargeable with duty, or if the duty with which it was chargeable does not exceed fifty cents,			Twenty-five cents.
(b)—An original will or codicil,						
(c)—The probate or probate copy of a will or codicil,						
(d)—Any letters of administration,						
(e)—Any public register (except any register of births baptisms marriages deaths or burials),						
(f)—The books rolls or records of any Court,			(b)—In any other case, ...	...		Fifty cents.
<i>Exemptions:</i> —Copy—						
(a)—Of any paper which a public officer is expressly required by law to make or furnish for record in any public office or for any public purpose.						
(b)—Copy or extract of or from any law proceedings.						
23.—Counterpart or Duplicate of any instrument chargeable with duty, and in respect of which the proper duty has been paid: provided that the original shall be produced duly stamped, if required by the Collector,	...					
			(a)—If the duty with which the original instrument is chargeable does not exceed fifty cents,	...	...	The same duty as is payable on the original.
			(b)—In any other case, ...	...		Fifty cents.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
24.—Covenant. —Any separate deed of covenant (not being a deed chargeable with <i>ad valorem</i> duty as a Conveyance or Mortgage) made on the sale or mortgage of any property or of any right or interest therein and relating solely to the conveyance or enjoyment of or the title to the property sold or mortgaged or to the production of the muniments of title relating thereto or to all or any of the matters aforesaid, ...	... Five dollars.
25.—Declaration or Revocation of any Use or Trust of or concerning any property by any writing, not being a deed or will or an instrument chargeable with duty as a settlement, ...	When the value of the property does not exceed \$1,000, ... Two dollars. In every other case, ... Five dollars.
26.—Deed of any kind not described in this Schedule, ...	... Five dollars.
Deposit of Title Deeds, ...	See <i>Instrument, No. 28.</i>
Duplicate, ...	See <i>Counterpart.</i>
Equitable Mortgage, ...	See <i>Instrument, No. 28, and Mortgage.</i>
27.—Exchange, ...	Any instrument whereby an exchange of any property is effected, ... The same duty as a Conveyance for a consideration equal to the value of the property of greater value.
Extract, ...	See <i>Copy.</i>
Further Charge, ...	See <i>Instrument, No. 29.</i>
Gift, ...	See <i>Conveyance.</i>
Indemnity Bond, ...	See <i>Bond.</i>
28.—Instrument merely evidencing an Agreement to secure the Repayment of a Loan made upon the deposit of title deeds or other valuable security or upon the pledging of moveable property, ...	... The same duty as a Promissory Note for the amount advanced. <i>Exemptions:</i> —(a) Letter of hypothecation accompanying a bill of exchange. (b) Ticket issued by a licensed Pawnbroker.
29.—Instrument imposing a further charge on Mortgaged Property, ...	... The same duty as a principal security for the amount secured by such instrument.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—Continued.

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.

PROPER STAMP DUTY.

30.—Lease or Agreement for a Lease of any land house or other immoveable property granted or made,—

When the Lease is for a period not exceeding one year.	When the Lease is for a period exceeding one year or for any indefinite term.
--	---

(a)—Without fine or premium,	Where the rent calculated for a whole year shall not exceed in value ... \$100,	\$ 0.50	\$ 1.00
	Above but not exceeding \$100	1.00	2.00
	250	2.00	4.00
	and for every additional \$250 or any part thereof, ...	1.00	2.00
(b)—In consideration of a fine or premium, and without rent, ...	...	...	...
(c)—In consideration of a fine or premium, and reserving a rent, ...	...	...	...
(d)—Lease executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same on production of such agreement to the Collector, ...	...	...	...

Exemptions:—Agricultural Lease or Agreement for Agricultural Lease for any definite term not exceeding three years where the rent reserved does not exceed ten dollars a year.

Letter of Attorney, ... See *Power of Attorney*.

31.—Mortgage Deed, Agreement for a Mortgage, Bond, Debenture, Covenant, and Warrant of Attorney to confess and enter up judgment,—

(a)—Being the only or principal or primary security for—

The payment or repayment of money not exceeding	... \$ 25,	...	Ten cents.
Exceeding \$ 25 but not exceeding	... 100,	...	Twenty-five cents.
Do. 100	... 250,	...	Fifty cents.
Do. 250	... 500,	...	One dollar.

and for every further sum of \$500, or any part thereof, ...

(b)—Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security or by way of further assurance for the above-mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped, ...

One-fifth the duty on the principal or primary security.

(c)—Transfer or Assignment of any mortgage deed bond debenture or covenant or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument or by any warrant of attorney to enter up judgment or by any judgment, ...

One-quarter the duty which would be chargeable on a mortgage for the amount transferred.

And also where any further money is added to the money already secured, ...

The same duty as a principal security for such further money.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—Continued.

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.

PROPER STAMP DUTY.

(d)—Re-conveyance Re-assignment Release Discharge Surrender Warrant to Vacate or Renunciation of any such security as aforesaid or of the benefit thereof or of the money thereby secured,—

- (1)—If the total amount of value of the money at any time secured does not exceed \$500, Fifty cents.
 (2)—In any other case, One dollar.

(e)—Mortgage executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same, on production of such agreement to the Collector, ... One dollar.

32.—Passport, Two dollars.

33.—Policy of Insurance. *

34.—Power or Letter of Attorney,—

(a)—For the sole purpose of appointing or authorising any one person to vote as a proxy at a meeting of a Company or Association,—

- (1)—Where the proxy is to vote at one meeting only, ... Three cents.
 (2)—Where the proxy is to vote at more than one meeting, ... Fifty cents.

(b)—For the performance of one act only where the value of the property to be dealt with is expressed in the Power or Letter and does not exceed two hundred dollars, One dollar.

(c)—Of any kind whatsoever not herein-before described, ... Two dollars.

Exemption:—Power or Letter of Attorney or authority given by any Government Officer for the receipt of his salary or allowances by any other person.

Promissory Note, ... See *Bill of Exchange*.

Proxy, ... See *Power of Attorney*.

35.—Receipt for any money or other property the amount or value of which exceeds ten dollars, Three cents.

Exemptions:—Receipt—

(a)—Endorsed on or contained in any instrument duly stamped or exempted acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money interest or annuity or other periodical payment therein secured.

(b)—For any payment of money without consideration.

(c)—Given for money or securities for money deposited in the hands of any banker to be accounted for: Provided the same be not expressed to be received of or by the hands of any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for;

Provided also that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of allotment of a share or in respect of a call upon any scrip or share of or in any company or association or proposed or intended company or association.

Re-conveyance of Mortgaged Property, ... See *Mortgage*.

- | | | |
|--|---|---|
| 36.—Release, that is to say, any instrument whereby a person releases any property or any right or interest in any property, | (a)—If on a sale, ... | ... The same duty as a Conveyance on sale. |
| | (b)—If by way of security, | ... The same duty as a Mortgage. |
| | (c)—If by way of gift, ... | ... The same duty as a Conveyance by way of Gift. |
| | (d)—In any other case not otherwise specifically charged with duty, | ... Two dollars. |

* Policies of Insurance were exempted from duty by Order in Council of 16th December, 1887.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.

PROPER STAMP DUTY.

Respondentia Bond,	... See <i>Mortgage</i> .
Revocation of any Trust,	... See <i>Declaration of Trust</i> .
37.—Settlement, or Agreement for a Settlement,	... ... ... ... The same duty as a Mortgage for a sum equal to the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled. (See sections 26 and 55 of Ordinance II of 1881.)
38.—Substitution under or in virtue of a Power of Attorney,	... ... ... ... One dollar.
39.—Surrender of Lease,	<p style="text-align: center;">(a)—When the duty with which the lease is chargeable does not exceed \$2, The duty with which such lease is chargeable.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">(b)—In any other case, ... Two dollars.</p>

Exemption:—Surrender of lease when such lease is exempted from duty.

Transfer,	... ... See <i>Conveyance</i> .
Trust,	... ... { See <i>Declaration</i> . See <i>Conveyance</i> .

General Exemptions.

(1)—Policies of Life Insurance.

(2)—Transfers by endorsement:—

(a)—Of a bill of exchange cheque or promissory note;

(b)—Of a bill of lading;

(c)—Of a policy of insurance;

(d)—Of mortgages of rates and taxes authorised by any Ordinance for the time being in force in the Colony;

(e)—Of securities of the Government of the Colony.

(3)—All instruments of any kind whatsoever which are made or executed by any Government Officer or given to any Government Officer in either case on behalf of Her Majesty or the Government of the Colony and on which in the latter case duty would but for this exemption be payable by such Officer.

The above exemption does not extend to any deed instrument or writing signed or executed by any officer as Official Administrator; or by a receiver appointed by the Court; or to any instrument rendered necessary by any Ordinance Order in Council or Order of Court; or to a sale made for the recovery of an arrear of revenue or rent or in satisfaction of a Decree or Order of Court.

(4)—Assignment of copyright made by entry under Indian Act No. XX of 1847 section five.

(5)—Apprenticeship Deed.

(6)—Instruments relating exclusively to real estate situate out of the Colony, or relating exclusively to things to be done out of the Colony.

S T A M P S , — *Continued.*

FEES UNDER ACT NO. XXXI OF 1860.

For every License to deal in Arms, \$ 5 00
 " " " Sulphur, 5 00

FEES FOR NATURALIZATION AND PASSPORT UNDER ORDINANCE NO. VIII OF 1867 AND ORDER IN COUNCIL OF
1ST JUNE, 1888.

FEES UNDER PATENTS ORDINANCE, NO. XII OF 1871.

FEES FOR PROCESSIONS, WAYANGS, &c., UNDER AN ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 15TH SEPTEMBER, 1868.

For every Permit for a Procession, \$ 0 50
 " " " Wayangs or Shows, per day, on private ground, 0 50
 " " " " " on public ground. From \$1 to \$10

FEES ON REGISTRATION OF VESSELS UNDER THE MERCHANT SHIPPING ACT OF 1854, FIXED BY
ORDINANCE NO. III OF 1869

	\$	c.
For every Declaration of Ownership,	..	..
,, recording every Bill of Sale,	..	2 00
,, every Endorsement of Register,	..	4 00
,, every Certificate of Registry, for a Vessel not exceeding 200 tons,	..	5 00
,, every additional 100 tons, ..	..	2 00
,, every Certificate of Sale,	..	5 00
,, recording do.,	..	2 00
,, revoking do.,	..	5 00
,, every Certificate of Mortgage,	..	5 00
,, recording do.,	..	2 00
,, revoking do.,	..	5 00
,, recording a Mortgage,	..	2 00
,, recording Discharge of Mortgage,	..	2 00
,, every Bill of Sale between British Subjects (if made in the Office),	..	5 00
,, every certified Copy of Documents,	..	5 00
,, every provisional Certificate of Registry not exceeding 200 tons,	..	5 00
,, every additional 100 tons, ..	..	2 00

FEES UNDER THE MERCHANT SHIPPING ACT OF 1854, FIXED BY
ORDINANCE NO. III OF 1869.

FEES UNDER AN ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 24TH MAY, 1869.

FEES UNDER ORDINANCE NO. VII OF 1872.

For every License for keeping a Pawnbroker's Shop, \$ c.
1 00

FEES IN THE SUPREME COURT UNDER ORDINANCE NO. XII OF 1867, AND ORDER IN
COUNCIL DATED 5TH MARCH, 1868.

COUNCIL BILL OF LONDON, 1868.	\$ c.
Every application to the Court or a Judge, either before or after Judgment or Decree, by motion or otherwise, ...	1 00
Motion for leave to appeal, ...	1 00
Petition for leave to appeal to Her Majesty in Privy Council, ...	5 00
Taking down the Evidence of each witness, where necessary, per folio of 72 words, six figures to count for one word, ...	1 00
Making fair copy of same, per folio, ...	0 25
Every Attachment for Contempt, ...	1 00

S T A M P S ,—Continued.

Crown Side.

To be charged in all matters not conducted by a Public Officer for the Crown :—

	\$ c.
For every Bench Warrant, ...	2 00
" Summons or Subpœna, ...	1 00
" Venire, taking every Recognizance and discharging or respiting of the same, recording the Appearance, Plea, or Acquittal of every defendant, for every Bail and Justification of Bail, and for every Order of Court and Copy thereof, in cases of Felony, ...	2 00
The same except in Felony, ...	1 00
For Copies of Indictments and other papers when ordered or required, per folio,	0 50
For every Subpœna, ...	0 50
" Search in Office, ...	1 00
" calling and swearing Jury on trial, ...	1 00
" entering and recording Verdict, ...	1 00
" reading every Notice or other Document exhibited in Court as evidence, ...	0 50
" every Oath administered in Court, ...	0 50
" Prisoner discharged by Proclamation or Acquittal of Felony, ...	2 00
The same except in Felony, ...	1 00
For every Prisoner convicted of Felony, ...	2 00
The same except in Felony, ...	1 00

Sheriff's Fees.

	\$ c.
For every necessary Notice, ...	1 00
" executing every Bill of Sale from the Sheriff, ...	2 00

FEES IN THE SUPREME COURT UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL DATED 18TH FEBRUARY, 1869.

	\$ c.
For calling every Cause, ...	0 50
" entering same, ...	0 50
" administering every Oath in Court or in Chambers, ...	0 50
" reading every Exhibit, Document, or Paper, ...	0 50
" Registrar or Clerk examining and attesting Documents, ...	1 00
" every Receipt granted by the Registrar or Memo. of Judgment when demanded, ...	0 50
" drawing every Petition, per folio of 90 words, ...	1 00
" " " Affidavit, per folio of 90 words, ...	1 00
" " " other Document, per folio of 90 words, ...	1 00

SCALE OF FEES PAYABLE IN THE SUPREME COURT ON ITS BANKRUPTCY SIDE, AS SANCTIONED BY RESOLUTION OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL ON THE 25TH FEBRUARY, 1879.

	\$ c.
Filing every Declaration of Inability to pay, ...	1 00
Every Debtor's Summons, ...	1 00
Every Bankruptcy Petition by Creditor, ...	10 00
Every Bankruptcy Petition by Debtor, ...	1 00
Every Bond with Sureties, ...	1 00
Every Affidavit filed other than Proof of Debts, ...	0 25
Every Subpœna, each person, ...	0 25
Every Petition under Sections 110 or 111 of the Ordinance, ...	5 00
Every Application for an Order to discharge, ...	5 00
For despatching Notice to Creditors or others, exclusive of postage, each Notice, ...	0 10
Every special Resolution presented to the Registrar for Registration under Section 110, paragraph 4, stamps denoting a duty computed at the rate of twenty-five cents upon \$100, or fraction thereof, on the gross amount of the estimated assets, not exceeding a total duty of \$1,000.	
Every extraordinary Resolution presented to a Registrar under Section 111, stamps denoting a duty computed at the rate of twenty-five cents upon \$100, or fraction of \$100, on the gross amount of the composition, not exceeding a total duty of \$1,000.	
Every Application for Search for Proceedings, ...	0 25
Every Application to a Court, or Registrar, ...	1 00
Every Office Copy, each folio of 100 words, ...	0 10
Attending Court, each Sitting, ...	0 50
Preparing Advertisements for <i>Gazette</i> or local paper, ...	0 75

FEES IN THE SUPREME COURT PAYABLE PURSUANT TO "THE CIVIL PROCEDURE ORDINANCE," NO. V OF 1878.

	\$ c.
For admission as an Advocate or Solicitor, ...	50 00
" yearly Certificate to practice as such, ...	20 00
" admission as a Conveyancer, ...	25 00
" yearly Certificate to practice as such, ...	10 00

S T A M P S ,—Continued.

FEES CHARGEABLE UNDER "THE COURTS' ORDINANCE 1878."

Summons, Writs, Commissions, and Warrants.

	1st Column.	2nd Column. †
	\$ c.	\$ c.
On sealing a Writ of Summons for commencement of an action, 1 00
For each additional defendant, 0 50
On sealing a Concurrent, renewed or amended Writ of Summons for commencement of an action,	0 50 0 50
On sealing a Notice for service under Section 129 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance,"	0 50 0 50
On sealing a Writ of Mandamus or Injunction,	2 00 4 00
On sealing a Writ of Subpœna not exceeding three persons,	0 50 1 00
On sealing every other Writ,	0 50 1 00
On sealing or issuing any Summons in Chamber,	0 50 1 00
On sealing every Commission,	3 00 5 00

Appearances.

On entering an Appearance, for each person,	... ...	0 50	1 00
		Copies.	

For making a Copy and marking same as an Office Copy, for each folio, ‡	... ...	0 10	0 20
For examining a written or printed Copy and marking same as an Office Copy, for each folio, ‡	... ...	0 05	0 05

Oaths, etc.

For taking an Affidavit or an Affirmation,	... ...	0 50	0 50
And in addition thereto—for each Exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked, whether annexed or not,	... ...	0 25	0 25

Filing.

On filing a special case,	... ...	2 00	4 00
On filing an Affidavit,	... ...	0 50	0 50
On filing each Pleading,	... ...	0 50	1 00
Each Exhibit or on marking same,	... ...	0 20	0 20
On filing Submission to Arbitration, Award, Bill of Sale, Warrant of Attorney, Cognovit, Bail, Satisfaction Piece, and Writ of Execution with return,	... ...	1 00	2 00

Certificates.

For a Certificate of Appearance or of Pleading, affidavit or proceeding having been entered, filed, or taken, or of the negative thereof,	... ...	0 25	1 00
		Copies.	

On an application to search for an Appearance or an Affidavit, or other document filed in Court and inspecting or copying the same,	... ...	0 50	0 50
		Examination of Witnesses.	

For every Witness sworn and examined by the Registrar or other Officer, in his Office, including Oath, for each hour,	... ...	... ...	2 00
These fees are not to apply to the examination of Witnesses for the purpose of any enquiry, taxation of costs, or other proceeding before the Officer.			

Hearing.

For entering or setting down or re-entering or re-setting down an Appeal to the Court of Appeal or a cause for trial or hearing including a Demurrer or special case, but not any other Petition, nor a Summons adjourned from Chambers,	... ...	5 00	10 00

For drawing up and entering a Judgment or a Decree or Decretal Order, whether on the original hearing of a cause or on further consideration, including an Order on the hearing of a special case or petition and any Order by the Court of Appeal,	... ...	2 00	4 00

Judgments, Decrees, and Orders.

For drawing up and entering any other Order or Rule, whether made in Court or at Chambers,	... ...	0 50	1 00
For entering every Judgment by default, whether final or interlocutory,	... ...	1 00	2 00
For copy of a plan, map, section, drawing, photograph, or diagram required to accompany any Order,	... ...	... ...	The actual cost.
		\$ c.	\$ c.

Taking Accounts.

On taking an Account of a receiver, guardian, consignee, bailee, manager, provisional, official or voluntary liquidator, or sequestrator, or of an executor, administrator, trustee, agent, solicitor, mortgagee, co-tenant, co-partner, execution creditor, or other person liable to account, when the amount found to have been received without deducting any payment shall not exceed \$1,000,	... ...	... ...	1 00

* In all suits under section 31 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878."

† In all other cases.

‡ A folio is to comprise 72 words, every figure comprised in a column being counted as one word.

S T A M P S ,--Continued.

Where such amount shall exceed \$1,000, for every \$250 or fraction of \$250, ...

1st Column.	2nd Column.
\$ c.	\$ c.
...	0 20

In the case of any such receiver, guardian, consignee, bailee, manager liquidator, sequestrator, or execution creditor, the fees shall, upon payment, be allowed in the account, unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct, and, in the case of taking the accounts of such other accounting parties, the fees shall be paid by the party having the conduct of the Order under which such account is taken as part of his costs of the cause or matter (unless the Comt or Judge shall otherwise direct), and in such case shall be taken upon the certificate of the result of any such account, but the fees shall be due and payable, although no certificate is required, on the account taken, or on such part thereof as may be taken, and the solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the Officer) to be impressed on or affixed to the account.

Taxation of Costs.

For taxing a Bill of Costs where the amount allowed does not exceed \$50, ... 0 50 1 00
Where the amount exceeds \$50, for every \$50 allowed or a fraction thereof, ... 0 25 0 50

These fees, except where otherwise provided, shall be taken on signing the Certificate or on the allowance of the Bill of Costs as taxed, but the fees shall be due and payable if no Certificate or Allocatur is required on the amount of the Bill as taxed, or on the amount of such part thereof as may be taxed, and the solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the Officer) to be impressed on or affixed to the Bill of Costs.

For Certificate or Allocatur of the result, not being a Judgment, ... 1 00 1 00

Petitions.

For answering a Petition for hearing in Court and setting down, ... 5 00

Miscellaneous.

Upon a reference to the Registrar for purpose of any investigation or enquiry other than the taking of accounts and enquiries under a Decree, for every hour or part of an hour the Registrar is occupied, ... 1 00 2 00
On taking an acknowledgment of a Deed by a married woman, ... 1 00
On taking a Recognizance or Bond, ... 1 00
On taking Bail and taking same off the file and delivering, ... 1 00
On a Commitment or Attachment, ... 1 00
On amending every Writ or other proceeding if no Order, ... 0 50 1 00
For a transcript of account by the Accountant-General, ... 1 00
For every Certificate or Report by the Registrar not being a Certificate of Costs, ... 1 00
For registering every execution against lands, ... 0 50 1 00

Translations.

For the first folio of 72 words, ... 0 75 0 75
For every subsequent folio of 72 words, ... 0 50 0 50

Fees to be taken under Section 11 of the District Delegates Ordinance of 1887.

Fixed fee where estate does not exceed \$500, ...
including and in lieu of Court and other fees, charges and expenses payable in respect of the application and grant.

Fees leviable in the Supreme Court and Court of Requests in Distraints for Rent under Section 5 of Ordinance XIV of 1876.*

Sums sued for	Affidavit, War- rant to distrain, Notices, &c.	Order to sell.	Commission.
			\$ c.
\$ 1 and under \$ 5,	0 25		0 25
5 "	1 00		0 50
10 "	2 00		1 00
20 "	3 00		1 50
30 "	4 00		2 00
40 "	5 00		2 50
50 "	6 00		3 75
75 "	7 50		5 00
100 "	10 00		{ \$1 for every \$20 or part of \$20.
250 "	15 00	Twenty-five cents.	
Above 500,	15 00		

The above scale is intended to include all expenses, except in suits where the tenant disputes the landlord's claim, and witnesses have to be subpoenaed, in which case each subpoena must be paid for at twenty-five cents. When watchmen are kept in charge of property distrained, twenty-five cents per day must be paid per man.

* The jurisdiction of the Court of Requests extends only to \$5.

S T A M P S ,—Continued.

Fees in the Registry of Bills of Sale collected in Judicial Stamps under Ordinance No. XII of 1886.

	\$ c.
On filing a Bill of Sale and declaration therewith where the consideration does not exceed \$250, ...	0 50
Above \$250, ...	1 00
On filing any document to which Nos. 1 and 2 do not apply, ...	1 00
On filing a declaration of re-registration of a Bill of Sale, ...	1 00
On filing a <i>fiat</i> of satisfaction, ...	0 25
For attesting and explaining a Bill of Sale, ...	0 25
For office copies or extracts from any registered documents per folio of 100 words, ...	0 25
For searching register, ...	0 25
For inspection of a Bill of Sale, ...	0 25
For preparing in the Registry declarations of renewal or of transfer or of attestation, ...	0 50
For making in the Registry a copy of Bill of Sale for registration, ...	0 50

The amount of fees collected in 1888 was \$1,696.25. This may be regarded as a permanent source of revenue.

Fees in the Registry of Deeds collected in "Registry of Deeds Revenue Stamps" under Ordinance No. XIII of 1886.

	\$ c.
For registering every memorial or instrument where the same does not exceed three folios (of 100 words each) in length, ...	1 00
The like where the said memorial or instrument exceeds three folios (of 100 words each) in length, ...	0 50 per folio.
For every certificate or copy given under section 22 or section 23 of the Ordinance, ...	The like fees.
For taking an acknowledgment or proof by affidavit of the due execution of any instrument, for each party sworn or making acknowledgment, ...	0 50
For giving a certificate of such proof or acknowledgment, ...	0 50
For every search (not being an official search), ...	0 50
For every official search, ...	1 00
For preparing memorial of probate or letters of administration, ...	1 00
Summons under section 13, ...	0 50
Service thereof if at a place beyond four miles from Registry Office, ...	0 50
Where any instrument executed within the Settlement after the commencement of this Ordinance is brought to be registered at a time later than one calendar month after its execution, ...	An additional fee of \$1.00 for every calendar month which may have elapsed between the date of the execution of the instrument and time of its production to be registered.
For registering every assurance which might have been registered under Indian Act XVI of 1839, ...	A uniform fee of \$5.00.

The amount of fees collected in 1888 was \$14,386.25. Of this, \$6,384 was for the registration of deeds dated before the 1st July, 1887, and which might have been registered under Indian Act XVI of 1839. The number of these deeds sent for registration must, from the nature of the case, steadily diminish and at last come to an end. This source of revenue is, therefore, abnormal and cannot be regarded as permanent. The balance of \$8,002.25 was derived from deeds dated after the 1st July, 1887; that is from the current transactions of the Settlement. This source of revenue may, therefore, be regarded as permanent.

1st Column.	2nd Column.
\$ c.	\$ c.

PROBATE (Chapter 43, "Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878").

On filing every Petition for Probate or Letters of Administration of the estates of deceased persons, whether with or without the Will annexed and whether general <i>de bonis non cessatis</i> , limited <i>ad colligendum</i> , or otherwise, ...	1 00	1 00
For registering and collating Wills (when required by any Rule or Order of Court to be registered) per folio, ...	0 20	0 20
For engrossing copy of Will or Codicil, or any translation thereof, or other document to annex to grant or for exemplification,—		
If in the English language, per folio, ...	0 10	0 10
If in any other language, per folio of the English translation, ...	0 15	0 15
For every exemplification of a Probate or Letters of Administration with the Will annexed, in addition to the fees for engrossing and collating, ...	1 00	1 00
For every exemplification of Letters of Administration (without Will annexed), ...	1 00	1 00
For every search for and inspection of any Will or Grant of Letters of Administration, ...	0 50	0 50
For every other Office copy or extract from any Will, Probate, Administration Act or other document filed in the Registry not exceeding three folios, ...	0 25	0 25
For every subsequent folio, ...	0 10	0 10
For the entry of every <i>Caveat</i> including notice to the other Registries and notice to any petitioner, ...	1 00	1 00
For subducting a <i>Caveat</i> , including notice, ...	0 50	0 50
On filing a <i>Caveat</i> , ...	1 00	1 00
Searching <i>Caveat</i> Books, ...	0 50	0 50
For sealing every Citation, ...	0 50	0 50
For settling the Abstract of Citation for advertisement, ...	0 50	0 50
For every appearance to a Citation, ...	0 50	0 50
For administering every Executor's or Administrator's Oath, ...	0 50	0 50

S T A M P S,—*Continued.*

	1st Column.	2nd Column.
	\$ c.	\$ c.
For attesting every Administration Bond (if attested by the Registrar or other Officer), ...	1 00	1 00
For filing every Bond, ...	1 00	1 00
For searching and for filing Affidavits, for filing Pleadings and other documents and for all Summons, Orders and other matters under the 43rd Chapter of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878," not specially mentioned; the same fees shall be taken as are above directed to be taken for the like matters in the ordinary jurisdiction of the Court.		
<i>Sheriff's Fees.</i>		
For serving every Writ of Summons, Subpoena, Citation, or Order served by the Sheriff, for each person served, ...	0 75	0 75
The defendant or party being served beyond 2 miles from the Court House, additional for every mile, ...	0 25	0 25
For every Affidavit of Service, ...	1 00	1 00
For executing every Writ of <i>Fi Fa</i> , Sequestration, Attachment of goods or person, and other Writs, ...	2 00	2 00
For every return to such Writs, ...	1 00	1 00
For releasing property seized by instructions of party issuing Writ, ...	2 00	2 00
For every notice of garnishment, ...	1 00	1 00
Poundage—5 per cent. to be charged upon the first \$500, and $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. upon every further \$100, when levied by seizure and sale or by sale by the Sheriff under the 371st Section of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878," to include Auctioneer's Commission.		
Possession money not exceeding 30 cents per day for each watchman necessarily employed in taking charge of any property under seizure, if outside Town limits, if 2 miles, not exceeding 50 cents.		
Entry in Register of <i>Lis Pendens</i> , ...	0 50	0 50
<i>Fees to be taken in the Registry of the Supreme Court at Singapore under Section 58 of Ordinance No. VI of 1886.</i>		
On Depositing a Power of Attorney, ...	0 50	0 50
For office copies or extracts from any deposited document per folio of 100 words, ...	0 25	0 25
For examining and stamping or making as an office copy a copy presented for that purpose of any deposited document per folio of 100 words, ...	0 10	0 10
For searching the index of deposited documents, ...	0 25	0 25
For inspecting a deposited document, ...	0 25	0 25

SMALL CAUSES.

Fees chargeable under "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1880."

	In cases Under \$300. Over \$300.	\$ c.	\$ c.
For drawing Writ of Summons including indorsement of claim, ...	1 50	2 00	
" entering up final or interlocutory judgment, ...	1 00	1 50	
" entering counter claim, including particulars thereof, ...	1 00	1 50	
" taking down and entering grounds of defence or counter claim, ...	1 00	1 50	
" every Notice of Trial or assessment of damages, or other notice required to be given, including service, ...	1 50	2 00	
" entering amendments, ...	1 00	1 50	
" entering further particulars, ...	1 00	1 50	
" setting down case for trial, ...	2 00	5 00	
" entering issues, ...	0 50	1 00	

FEES LEVIABLE IN THE COURTS OF REQUESTS UNDER ORDERS IN COUNCIL
DATED THE 29TH DAY OF AUGUST, 1879, AND 22ND SEPTEMBER, 1887.

Entering complaint:—

In cases where the amount claimed is less than \$20, ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	1 00
For Summons to each defendant and service of same, ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	2 00
" Subpoena to each defendant and service of same, ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	0 25
" drawing Affidavit and administering Oath, ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	0 25
" Warrant and Attachment, ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	0 50
" Postponement and Notice thereof to each defendant, ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	1 00
" every Search, ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	0 25
" every Notice of Application for a new trial, ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	0 25
" every Bond, ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	1 00
" Copies of Depositions, Orders, Records, and all other Papers and Proceedings of the Court requiring the Attestation of the Sitting Commissioner, per folio of 100 words, ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	0 50
" every succeeding folio, ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	0 25
" every re-hearing Notice, ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	0 50

Translator's Fees.

Per folio of 100 words,	0 25
-----------------------------	-------------	-------------	------

Execution.

Bailiff's Poundage on execution is 50 cents in every case, where the sum specified in the warrant is under \$20 and \$1 in every case where the sum so specified amounts to \$20 and upwards.

PORT AND HARBOUR DUES.

STRAITS LIGHT DUES.

Light Dues at half and one anna per ton are levied under an Order in Council dated 15th October, 1886, for the maintenance of Light-houses in the Straits, and realised \$88,855.44 in 1888. Under an order in Council dated 10th August, 1888, the tolls payable by the class of vessels known as Straits Traders are 2 cents per ton if the voyage be one in the ordinary course of which the vessel would pass the whole of the Straits Lights and 1 cent per ton if the voyage is one in which the vessel would not pass all the lights.

SHIPPING FEES.

Under Act No. I of 1859, the following fees are levied, realising \$6,220.24 in 1888 :—

Engagement or Discharge of a whole Crew.

		\$	c
In Ship under	100 tons,	1	50
From 100 to 200	„	3	50
„ 200 „ 300 „	„	5	00
„ 300 „ 400 „	„	6	25
„ 400 „ 500 „	„	7	50
„ 500 „ 600 „	„	8	75
„ 600 „ 700 „	„	10	00
„ 700 „ 800 „	„	11	25
„ 800 „ 900 „	„	12	50
„ 900 „ 1,000 „	„	13	75

and so on for Ships of larger tonnage, adding for every one hundred tons above one thousand, one dollar and twenty-five cents.

Engagement or discharge of Seaman separately, 50 cents each man.

The following fees are levied under "The Colonial Shipping Act 1868" :—

	\$
For every declaration of ownership, „	2
„ recording every bill of sale, „	1
„ every endorsement of ownership, „	1
„ every certificate of registry, „	5
„ every certificate of sale, „	1
„ recording do., „	1
„ revoking do., „	1
„ every certificate of mortgage, „	1
„ recording do., „	1
„ revoking do., „	1
„ recording discharge of mortgage, „	1
„ every bill of sale between British subjects (if made in the Office), „	5
„ every certified copy of documents, „	1
„ measuring or surveying a ship of 60 tons and under, „	8

FEES FOR SURVEY OF PASSENGER SHIPS.

The following fees are levied under Ordinance No. XIV of 1868 :—

For every Vessel not exceeding 250 tons,	...	...	...	\$5.00
From 250 to 500 tons,	...	...	...	7.50
From 500 to 1,000 tons,	...	...	...	10.00
From 1,000 tons and upwards,	...	...	...	15.00

Steam-Vessels to pay as per following scale :—

For Steamers not exceeding 250 tons,	...	...	\$2.00
„ exceeding 250 tons but not exceeding 500 tons,	3.00		
„ „ „ 500 „ „ 1,000 „	4.00		
„ „ „ 1,000 „ „ „	5.00		

SURVEY OF STEAM-VESSELS.

The following fees are levied under Ordinance No. II of 1882 :—

Rate of Fees to be charged for Survey of Vessels referred to in Section 7.

For Steam-Vessels not exceeding 25 tons,	...	\$5.00 for each Surveyor.
„ exceeding 25, and not exceeding 100 tons,	7.00	do.
Steamers not exceeding 500 tons,	10.00	do.
„ exceeding 500 tons,	16.00	do.

FOR SURVEY OF STEAM LAUNCHES UNDER "THE STEAM VESSELS ORDINANCE 1882."

Fees fixed by Rules made by the Governor in Council on the 19th December, 1882.

For Launches of 25 tons and under,	...	\$10.00
„ over 25 tons,	...	15.00

EXAMINATION FOR CERTIFICATES UNDER "THE STEAM VESSELS ORDINANCE 1882."

Fees fixed by Rules made by the Governor in Council on the 30th May, 1882, and 8th September, 1882.

For First Class Engineer,	...	\$25.00
„ Second Class Engineer,	...	15.00
„ First Class Engine-Driver,	...	6.00
„ Second Class Engine-Driver,	...	4.00

PORT AND HARBOUR DUES. — *Continued.*

For Helmsman,	...	...	...	2.00
„ Gunner,	...	...	...	3.00
„ Master of Steam-launch,	...	...	...	5.00
„ Master of Local Steam-vessel other than Steam-launch,	...	...	...	10.00

JUNKS AND TONGKANGS.

Fees for Licenses, &c., under Ordinance No. V of 1883, and Order in Council dated 6th July, 1883.

For each License for a Junk or Tongkang :—

(1) 100 tons burthen and under,	...	...	\$3.00
(2) Above 100 tons burthen, for each additional 100 tons, or part of 100 tons,	...	...	2.00
For each endorsement or change of name of a Junk or Tongkang,	...	...	2.00

PILOT LICENSES.

Under Ordinance No. VIII of 1879, each first class Pilot pays a fee of \$20 and each second class Pilot a fee of \$5, on passing his examination before the Pilot Board.

REGISTRATION OF CARGO BOATS, UNDER ORDINANCE NO. VIII OF 1872.

Every Cargo Boat of the burthen of 10 koyans,	...	...	...	\$1.00
„ additional koyan, or part of a koyan,	...	...	...	0.10

REGISTRATION OF FISHING BOATS.

A fee of 40 cents is charged for registering and renumbering a Fishing Boat, under Ordinance No. VIII of 1872.

REGISTRATION OF PASSENGER BOATS.

A fee of 66 cents is charged for registering and renumbering each Passenger Boat, under Ordinance No. VIII of 1872. A further charge of 20 cents for renumbering a Cargo Boat under Ordinance No. VIII of 1872.

REGISTRATION OF FISHING STAKES.

The following fees are charged under Ordinance No. VIII of 1872 :—

Out-shore,	..	...	...	...	...	...	\$10.00
In-shore,	..	...	...	...	...	...	5.00

AMENDED REGISTRATION OF FISHING STAKES AT PULAU TEKONG, MADE BY AN ORDER IN COUNCIL
PUBLISHED ON THE 20TH JANUARY, 1885 :—

Out-shore,	\$3.50	} including Boards at 50 cents each.
In-shore,	..	...	...	...	...	1.50
Dry at low water,	..	...	...	...	...	1.00

Further amended Registration of Fishing Stakes, for the Northern and Western coasts of the Island of Singapore from Pulau Ubin (Seranggong Harbour) to Tanjong Kling, and the surrounding Islands to the Southward of Singapore, made by an Order in Council published on the 24th November, 1887, same rates as above.

At Malacca the fees are fixed by an Order in Council dated 8th September, 1883, as follows :—

						\$ c.
In 5 fathoms at low water Spring tides,	...	...	...	...	...	5 00
„ 3 „ „ „ „	...	...	...	...	...	2 50
Dry at low water,	..	...	...	...	...	1 00

POSTAGE.

The Revenue under this head in 1888, for Sale of Postage Stamps, Postage Collections, and Miscellaneous Receipts, amounted to \$123,720.29.

TABLE OF THE RATES OF POSTAGE CHARGEABLE
ON CORRESPONDENCE POSTED IN THE
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

TO COUNTRIES COMPRISED IN THE POSTAL UNION.

COUNTRIES.											
				*	†	‡	**	††	‡‡	§	§§
Austria-Hungary	Hongkong	Norway									
Belgium	India	Persia									
Bulgaria	Italy	Portugal									
Ceylon	Japan	Portuguese Colonies, viz.: Goa and its Dependencies, (Da-									
Cyprus	Labuan	nau and Dua) Ma-									
Denmark including Iceland & Greenland	Luxemburg	caeo, Timor									
Egypt	Malta	Roumania									
France & Algeria	Mauritius and depen-	Russia									
French Colonies, viz.: Reunion, Mayotte and dependencies,	Netherlands	Serbia	c.	c.	c.	c.					
St. Mary (Madagascar) and the French Establishments in India (Pondicherry, Chandernagore, Karikal, Mahe & Yanan)	Colombia	Siam	8	3	2	2					
and the South West Coast of China	Billiton, Archipe-	Spanish Colonies, viz.: Philippines, Mal-									
Germany	of Timor), the Ar-	chipelago of Ban-									
Gibraltar	chipelago of the	ca, Sunda Islands									
Greece	Moluccas	(Bali, Lombok, Sweden									
Hawaiian Islands (via Hongkong)		Sumbawa, Flores, Switzerland									
Antigua	Gambia ||	and the South West Tunis									
Argentine Republic	Gold Coast	Ambriette, Islands of St. Thomas and Prince (in Africa), with the Establishment of Ajuda, Mozambique, and Angola									
Bahamas	Grenada	St. Kitts									
Barbadoes	Grenadines	St. Lucia									
Bermuda	Guatemala	Salvador									
Black Point	Haiti	St. Vincent									
Bolivia	Honduras (Republic of)	Selle Caam									
Brazil	Jamaica	Sierra Leone									
British Guiana	Lagos	Spanish Colonies, viz.: Cuba, Porto Rico, Fernando Po, Annobon and dependencies									
British Honduras	Liberia	Tobago	10	3	2	2					
Canada (Dominion of)	Magabia	Tortola									
Canary Islands	Marshall Islands	Trinidad									
Chili	Mexico	Turk's Island									
Congo Free State	Montserrat	United Kingdom									
Costa Rica	Netherlands Colonies, viz.: Dutch Guiana (Surinam), Curacao and dependencies	United States									
Danish Colonies, viz.: St. Croix, St. John and St. Thomas	Newfoundland	United States of Columbia									
Dominica	Martinique, Guadalupe and dependencies, St. Pierre-et-Miquelon	Uruguay									
Dominican Republic (San Domingo)	Nicaragua	Venezuela									
Ecuador	Nyanza										
Falkland Islands	Paraguay										
French Colonies, viz.: French Guiana, Senegal and dependencies, viz.: Azores and Madeira, Cape de Verd Bassam and Assinie, Tahiti	Peru										
N.B.—Privileged Letters from Soldiers and Seamen in H.M.'s Service, ...			2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS											
Between Singapore and Penang, by P. & O. Mail, Local, or by Private Steamers between the Settlements or Native States,	...	...	2	1	2	2				2	6
	...	...	2	1	2	2				2	6

* The limit of weight for a Newspaper is 4 ounces.

† No Packet of Printed Papers or Commercial Documents may exceed 4lb. in weight, nor measure more than 18 inches in any one direction.

‡ The size of a Pattern Packet is limited to 8 inches in length, 4 inches in width, and 2 inches in depth; and the weight to 8 ounces.

|| German Protected Territory on south coast of Africa and in New Guinea.

POSTAGE,—Continued.

TO COUNTRIES NOT COMPRISED IN THE POSTAL UNION.

COUNTRIES.	ROUTE.		For a Letter, per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	For a News-paper,	For a Book Packet, per 2 oz.	Registration.
<i>Africa, South, ...</i>	<i>via</i>		c.	c.	c.	c.
*Africa, West Coast of, (except the places in the Union), ...	Brindisi or Naples,	24	6	10	8	
*Ascension, ...	Do.,	24	6	10	None.	
Australia, New Zealand, Tasmania, and Fiji Islands, ...	Do.,	10	2	2	None.	
	Ceylon,	10	4	4	12	
	Torres Straits, or direct,	12	2	4	12	
St. Helena, ...	Brindisi or Naples,	10	2	2	8	
Sarawak, ...	.....	8	2	2	8	
North Borneo, ...	.....	8	2	2	8	

* No Registration to these Countries.

Post Cards are not available to Non-Union Countries, except to Sarawak and North Borneo to which places 3-cent Cards may be used.

Commercial Documents and Patterns are charged at the Book rate.

FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT.

These consist chiefly of the Fines and Fees of the Police Magistrates' Courts, which yielded in 1888 the sum of \$80,946.82.

*Fees in the Courts of the Police Magistrates at each Settlement, under Ordinance V of 1873,
and Order in Council dated 25th August, 1880.*

	\$ e.
For every Warrant to search or arrest, ...	... 0 50*
Summons to appear, ...	... 0 25*
Subpoena, ...	... 0 10*
Bond to Keep the Peaee, or to be of Good Behaviour.	... 1 00
Declaration or Certificate, &c., ...	... 0 50 (Stamp duty.)
Declaration attested as True Copy, ...	... 0 50 do.
Copies of Documents, Depositions, &c., ...	... 0 10 per folio.

* NOTE.—For each person named in the Warrant, Summons, or Subpoena. Any number of names may be entered on one such document.

FEES OF OFFICE.

Derived from Fees for Pounding Stray Animals, and other items, and yielded in 1888, \$9,261.07.

Fees chargeable under "The Marriage Registrars' Ordinance 1880."

	\$ e.
For a Certificate of Notice of Marriage, ...	... 1 00
For a Marriage License authorising the Registrar to issue his Certificate, ...	... 5 00
For a Special License dispensing with the Certificate, ...	... 25 00
For a Special License authorising a Marriage on a specified day, ...	... 25 00
For every Marriage in presence of Registrar, ...	... 2 00
For every Search in Register, ...	... 1 00
For every certified Copy of Entry in Register, ...	... 1 00

The fees collected under "The Marriage Registrar's Ordinance" amounted to \$90 in 1888.

REIMBURSEMENTS.

PRISONS.

Sale of Prison Manufactures, &c., realised in 1888 \$3,089.07.

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM MUNICIPALITIES.

The Governor and Legislative Council fix annually, under the provisions of Section 9 of Ordinance I of 1872, the sum which may be necessary for the payment and maintenance of the Police Force. Amount fixed in 1888, \$50,600.

HIRE OF POLICE CONSTABLES TO PRIVATE PERSONS.

Amount realised in 1888, \$4,372.22.

Additional Constables were enrolled from time to time as application was made to act as guards or watchmen at the Banks and large Mercantile Establishments, under the provisions of "The Police Force Ordinance," and were hired out to the persons so applying for them, at such rates as will cover cost of pay, clothing, and accoutrements. This is no longer allowed.

HOSPITAL CHARGES RECOVERED.

The following charges are recovered in the General Hospital and Lunatic Asylum from all who can afford to pay, and realised in 1888, \$25,221.14.

GENERAL HOSPITAL.

						\$ c.
Officers' Ward,	...	...	...	...	...	2 50 per day.
Naval and Merchantile Seamen,	...	...	...	...	...	1 25 "
Men on Board of Trade,	...	...	...	...	...	1 00 "
Native Patients,	...	...	...	...	...	0 16 "
Police Constables,	..	...	...	...	...	0 06 "

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

				\$ c.
EUROPEANS.—Seamen on Board of Trade and all Europeans who can pay,	...	...	...	1 50 a day.
Government Servants and their families—as at General Hospital.				
NATIVES.—Native lunatics from Straits,	...	...	...	0 15 "
Do., from Native States,	...	...	...	0 30 "

MATERNITY HOSPITAL.

				\$ c.
EUROPEANS.—For the general public,	...	...	...	1 00 a day.
For the Wives of Government Servants drawing under \$100 per month,	...	...	...	As in General Hospital.
Do., do., drawing \$100 and upwards,	...	...	...	1 00 a day.
Natives and the poorer classes of Europeans and Eurasians,	...	...	...	Free.

SURVEY FEES.

Fees leviable in the Survey Department, Straits Settlements.

For Lots up to 25 acres, for every acre or part of an acre,	...	\$1.00
above 25, " and not exceeding 50 acres, do.,	...	0.90
" 50, " do. 100, " do.,	...	0.80
" 100, " do. 150, " do.,	...	0.70
" 150, " do. 500, " do.,	...	0.60
" 500, " do. 1,000, " do.,	...	0.50
" 1,000, " do. 2,000, " do.,	...	0.40
" 2,000, " do.,	...	0.30

These fees yielded \$5,408.24 in 1888.

INTEREST.

Interest on Loans and Deposits, and profit on small Silver and Copper Coin issued at par realised in 1888 \$160,031.39

MUNICIPAL REVENUE.

The following Taxes are levied and received by the Municipalities throughout the Settlements:—

Under Ordinance IX of 1887, ... } In Singapore Assessment on Houses and Lands at the rate of 12 per cent. † on annual value within the water limit and at the rate of 9 per cent. on annual value beyond the water limit. In Penang and Malacca the assessment on houses is 10 per cent. and on lands 5 per cent. There is no water limit in Malacca.

Under Ordinance IX of 1887, ...	For every 4-wheeled Carriage, on springs,	\$ 12 00	c. per annum.
	„ 2 „	9 00	"
	„ Waggon Truck or Lorry, ...	8 00	"
	„ Cattle Cart, ...	6 00	"
	„ Cart drawn by man, ...	4 00	"
	„ Horse, Pony, or Mule, ...	2 00	"
	„ Jinrikisha, ...	1 00	"

For Licenses on Offensive and Dangerous Trades, under Section 207 of Ordinance IX of 1887.

		Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Slaughter-house, ...	... ...	... 10 00	5 00	10 00 yearly.
Dyeing-house, ...	... ...	... 5 00	5 00	5 00 "
Melting Tallow, ...	... ...	... 5 00	5 00	5 00 "
Boiling Offal or Blood, ...	... ...	... 5 00	... ...	5 00 "
Boiling Soap, ...	... ...	... 5 00	5 00	5 00 "
Oil-boiling, ...	... ...	... 5 00	... ...	5 00 "
Tannery, ...	... ...	... 5 00	5 00	5 00 "
Brick-kilns, ...	... ...	.. 10 00	5 00	8 00 "
Lime-kilns, ...	... ...	... 5 00	... ...	5 00 "
Sago Manufactory, ...	... ...	... 10 00	... ...	5 00 "
Pottery-kilns, ...	... ...	... 2 00	... ...	2 00 "
Depôt for Wood, or Coal, ...	... ...	... 5 00	5 00	5 00 "
Depôt for Fireworks and Crackers, ...	... ...	... 10 00	5 00	10 00 "
Depôt for Matches, ...	... ...	... 10 00	.. ..	5 00 "
Fish-curing houses, ...	... ...	... ...	5 00	5 00 "
Preparation of Blâchang, ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	8 00 "
Dammar Bâtu, ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	3 00 "
Wood Oil, ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	5 00 "
Attap, ...	... ...	... ...	5 00	2 00 "
Fish-manure Manufactory, ...	... ...	... ...	5 00	6 00 "
Piggeries, ...	... ...	... 5 00	5 00	1 00 "
Cattle Stables, ...	... ...	... 0 25	... ...	... "

	PERMITS.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
		1 00 a day	1 00 a day	1 00 a day
Temporary Erections, 0 50 per foot	0 10 per day	0 50 per foot
Depositing Building Materials on Streets,
Temporary Obstructions,	25 cents each article per day	... ...

For Licenses to keep Petroleum within the limits of the Towns, as defined from time to time under "The Hackney Carriages Ordinance 1879," under "The Petroleum Ordinance 1883."

		S.	P.	M.
		\$	\$	\$
For twenty Cases or under, ...	... ...	... 2	2	2
For more than twenty Cases, ...	... ...	... 20	20	20

General Water Rate levied at George Town Penang under Section 88 of Ordinance IX of 1887:—

When the annual value is above And does not exceed The annual rate shall not exceed

\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
96 00	... 108 00	... 2 10
108 00	... 120 00	... 2 24
120 00	... 144 00	... 2 54
144 00	... 180 00	... 2 84
180 00	... 240 00	... 3 14
240 00	... 300 00	... 3 44
300 00	... 360 00	... 3 74
360 00	... 420 00	... 4 04
420 00	... 480 00	... 4 34
480 00	... 540 00	... 4 64

† This rate includes the General Water Rate.

MUNICIPAL WATER RATES,—*Continued.*

When the annual value is above And does not exceed The annual rate shall not exceed

\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
510	00	...	600	00	...
600	00	...	...	4	94
				5	24

WATER, DOMESTIC, SINGAPORE.

For Water per 1,000 Gallons,	...	...	...	...	...	00	40
Do., to Manufactories,	...	...	...	...	...	00	50
Do., to Shipping and Dock Companies, per 1,000 Gallons,	...	...	...	...	...	00	80
For every house where not more than 2 taps are required, according to size of Service Pipes, viz.:—							
$\frac{1}{2}$ inch pipe, per month, and for each additional tap if $\frac{1}{2}$ inch, 50 cents						1	50
$\frac{3}{4}$ " " "		"	"	$\frac{3}{4}$ "	75 "	3	00
1 " " "		"	"	1 "	\$1 "	5	00
Rent of Meter,	...	"	...	...	...	0	60

WATER, DOMESTIC, PENANG.

For Water, per ton,	...	...	...	...	...	0	15
For each house with one tap per annum,	...	...	...	...	...	12	00
For more than one house with one tap, ...	...	...	...	...	...	24	00
For each house with two taps or more, ...	...	...	...	...	...	24	00

For other than domestic purposes, according to arrangement.

“The Municipal Ordinance 1887” came into force on the 1st January, 1888.

S T R A I T S S E T T L E M E N T S.

S C H E D U L E

O F T H E

F E E S

R E C E I V E D B Y T H E S E V E R A L O F F I C E R S I N T H E
R E S P E C T I V E D E P A R T M E N T S ;

S P E C I F Y I N G T H E A U T H O R I T Y U N D E R W H I C H T H E Y W E R E O R I G I N A L L Y
E S T A B L I S H E D A N D B Y W H I C H T H E P R E S E N T R A T E S W E R E
F I X E D , A N D A T W H A T P E R I O D .

1888.

SCHEDULE OF THE FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE
RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS.

CHAPLAIN.

	\$ c.	
For Marriage by Banns,	3 00	Order of Governor-
,, License,	5 00	General of India
,, Burial Service,*	3 00	in Council of
,, Extract from the Registers,	1 00	22nd April, 1835.

The above scale of Fees was recommended for the Straits by the Bishop of Calcutta, and authorised by Order of the Governor-General of India in Council, dated 22nd April, 1835.

The Fee for Burial Service is remitted in the case of Seamen and Military.

* For Penang only. In Malacca charged only to strangers.

MEDICAL.

The Colonial Surgeons at each of the Settlements are Medical Inspectors of Seamen under the Merchant Shipping Act, and are entitled to a Fee of \$1 for each man examined.

The Health Officer of the Port, \$10 for each Bill of Health.

MARINE.

The Marine Examiners for Masters and Mates, under Indian Act No. I of 1859, and Rules passed by His Excellency the Governor in Council, on the 12th June, 1880 :—

	<i>Foreign Trade.</i>	<i>Home Trade.</i>
	\$ c.	\$ c.
For Master,	20 00	10 00
,, Mate,	10 00	5 00
,, 2nd Mate,	5 00	...

*Tables of Fees to be taken by the Judges and Officers in the Vice-Admiralty Court
under Order of the Queen in Council, dated 23rd August, 1883.*

I.—BY THE JUDGE.

	£ s. d.
On administering any oath or declaration in Court or in Chambers,	0 5 0
On examination before him of any witness before trial,	1 0 0
On any motion in Chambers,	0 10 0
On any motion in Court,	1 0 0
On a final decree in an uncontested action,	1 0 0
On a final decree in a contested action,	5 0 0
On the assessment of damages, or taking of any account, if assessed or taken by the Judge, according to the case,	{ From 1 0 0 To 5 0 0
On signing or certifying any document,	0 5 0

II.—BY THE REGISTRAR.

1.—FOR PREPARING INSTRUMENTS, &c.

For sealing any writ of summons or other document required to be sealed,	0 2 6
For preparing any warrant, release, commission, attachment or other instrument, required to be sealed, or any bail bond,	0 10 0
For preparing a receivable order or a receipt for money to be paid out of Court,	0 5 0
For preparing and sending any notice, ...	0 2 6
For preparing any other document, for every folio,	0 2 0

NOTE.—The fees for preparing shall include drawing and fair copying or engrossing.

F E E S ,—*Continued.*

2.—FOR FILING.

On filing any instrument or other document except minutes and exhibits,

£ s. d.
0 5 0

3.—FOR EVIDENCE, &c.

For administering any oath or declaration, except before the Judge,

0 2 6

For taking down and certifying the evidence of any witness examined before him, for every folio,

0 1 6

4.—FOR THE TRIAL, &c.

On a final decree in an uncontested action,

0 10 0

On a final decree in a contested action, ...

1 0 0

For attendance before the Judge when any order is made or act done, other than pronouncing a final decree,

0 10 0

NOTE.—The above fees shall include the entry of the decree or order in the Minute Book.

5.—FOR REFERENCES.

For hearing any reference, according to the case, per day,

{ From 1 0 0
To 5 0 0

For preparing the report of a reference,

1 0 0

6.—FOR TAXATIONS.

For taxing a Bill of Costs :—

If the bill does not exceed ten folios,

0 10 0

For every folio beyond ten,

0 1 0

7.—FOR OFFICE COPIES, &c.

For an office copy of any document, for every folio (in addition to the fee for sealing),

0 1 0

For a search of the records by any person not a party to the action,

0 2 6

NOTE.—No search fee is to be charged to a party to the action, or to any seaman.

III.—BY THE ASSESSORS.

For each nautical or other assessor whether at the examination of witnesses or at the trial of an action, or upon any assessment of damages, or taking of an account, according to the case, per day,

{ From 1 0 0
To 5 0 0

NOTE.—The above fees shall be paid to the Registrar, for the Assessors, and in the first instance by the party preferring the claim.

IV.—BY A COMMISSIONER TO EXAMINE WITNESSES.

For administering any oath or declaration,

0 2 6

For taking down and certifying the evidence of any witness examined before him, for every folio,

0 1 6

V.—BY A COMMISSIONER TO TAKE BAIL.

For attending the execution of any bail bond,

0 10 0

For taking any affidavit of justification,

0 2 6

VI.—BY THE MARSHAL.

For executing any warrant or attachment,

1 0 0

For keeping possession of any ship, goods, or ships and goods (exclusive of any payments necessary for the safe custody thereof), for each day,

0 2 6

NOTE.—No Fee shall be allowed to the Marshal for the custody and possession of property under arrest, if it consists of money in a bank, or of goods stored in a bonded warehouse, or if it is in the custody of a custom house officer or other authorised person.

On release of any ship, goods, or person from arrest,

0 10 0

For attending the undelivery of cargo, for each day,

2 0 0

For executing any commission of appraisalment, sale, or appraisalment and sale, exclusive of the fees, if any, paid to the Appraiser and Auctioneer,

1 0 0

For executing any other commission or instrument,

1 0 0

On the gross proceeds of any ship, or goods, &c., sold by order of the Court:-

If not exceeding £100, 1 0 0
For every additional £100 or part thereof, 0 10 0

NOTE.—If the Marshal, being duly qualified, acts as Auctioneer, he shall be allowed a double fee on the gross proceeds.

On a final decree in an uncontested action, 0 10 0
On a final decree in a contested action, 1 0 0

NOTE.—If the Marshal or his officer is required to go any distance in execution of his duties, a reasonable sum may be allowed for travelling, boat-hire, or other necessary expenses in addition to the preceding fees.

Fees in the Court of Appeal, under Rules and Orders made by the Judges under "The Courts Ordinance 1878," and approved by the Legislative Council on the 24th December, 1879.

BY THE JUDGE'S CLERK.

Copy of Judge's Notes of Evidence,

25 cents per folio.

Table of Fees to be paid to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies by a Company having a capital divided into shares, under the Indian Companies Act 1866.

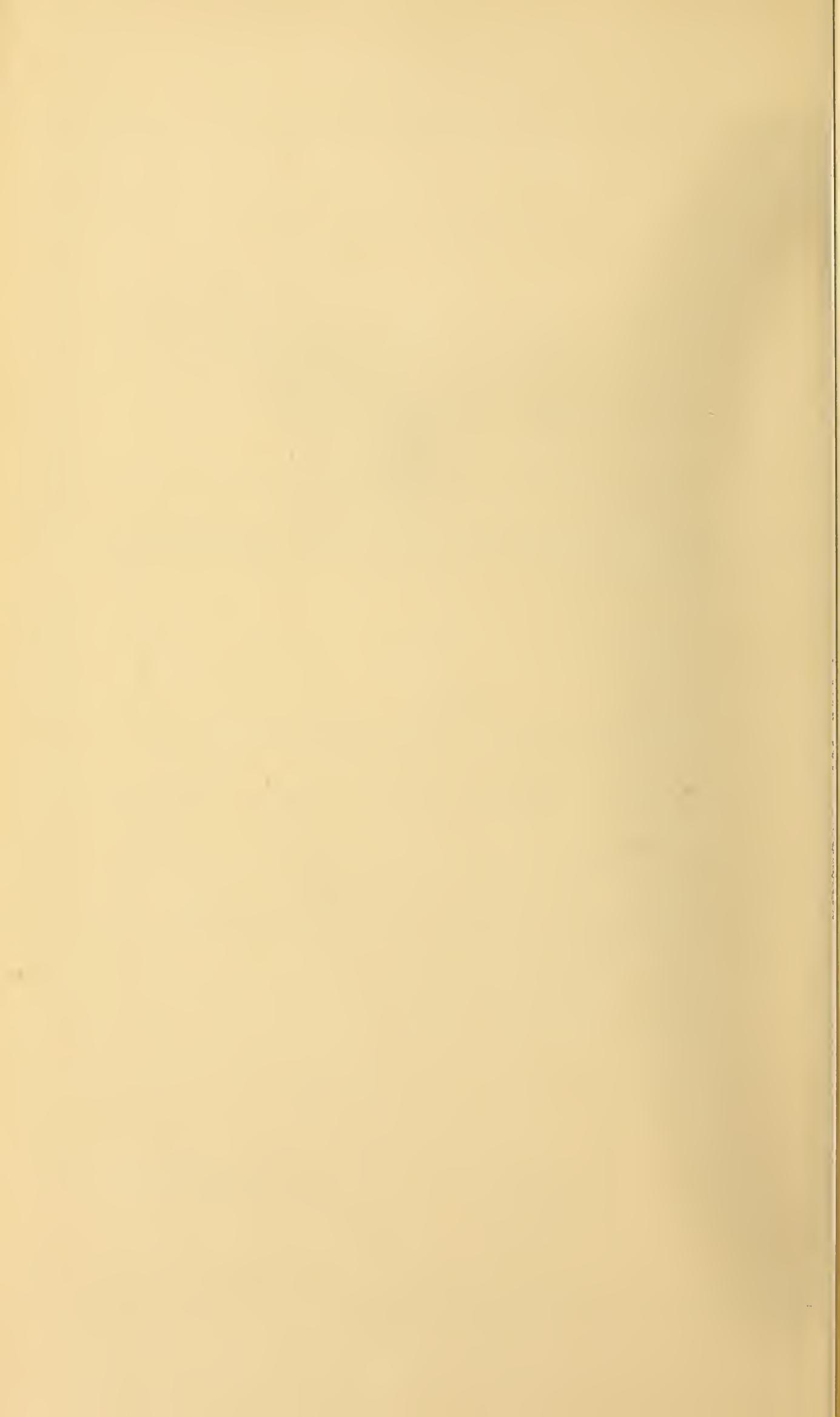
	r. d. p.
For registration of a Company whose nominal capital does not exceed Rs20,000, a fee of	40 0 0
For registration of a Company whose nominal capital exceeds Rs.20,000, the above fee of forty rupees, with the following additional fees regulated, according to the amount of nominal capital (that is to say) :—	
For every 10,000 rupees of nominal capital or part of 10,000 rupees after the first 20,000 rupees up to 50,000 rupees,	20 0 0
For every 10,000 rupees of nominal capital or part of 10,000 rupees after the first 50,000 rupees up to 1,000,000 rupees,	5 0 0
For every 10,000 rupees of nominal capital or part of 10,000 rupees after the first 1,000,000 rupees,	1 0 0
For registration of any increase of capital made after the first registration of the Company, the same fees per 10,000 rupees or part of 10,000 rupees as would have been payable if such increased capital had formed part of the original capital at the time of registration.	
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of nominal capital on registration, or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than 1,000 rupees, taking into account in the case of fees payable on an increase of capital after registration the fees paid on registration.	
For registration of any existing company, except such Companies as are by this Act exempted from payment of Fees in respect of registration under this Act, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.	
For registering any document hereby required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum of association,	5 0 0
For making a record of any fact hereby authorised or required to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies, a fee of	5 0 0
ADDITIONAL FEES.	\$ c.
For inspecting each document kept by the Registrar of Companies,	0 50
For every Certificate of Incorporation,	1 50
For every certified copy or extract from any document kept by the Registrar of Companies,	6 cents for every folio of 100 words.

S T R A I T S S E T T L E M E N T S.

R E V E N U E , E X P E N D I T U R E , A N D B A L A N C E S .

1888.

1. ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, 1ST JANUARY, 1888, AND 1ST JANUARY, 1889.
2. STATEMENT OF "SINKING FUND" AND "DEBENTURE DEBT."
3. ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS
ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, 1888.
4. STATEMENT OF REVENUE DETAILED, 1888.
5. STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.



(1.)

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES,

1st January, 1888,

1st January, 1889.

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON THE

A S S E T S.	1st January, 1888.	1st January, 1889.	Reference to Remarks.
CASH BALANCES:—			
Singapore Treasury, ...	308,390 43	109,236 67	
Penang do., ...	93,127 56	80,567 40	
Malacca do., ...	32,790 90	13,358 44	
Crown Agents for the Colonies, ...	38,803 74	119,783 09	
TOTAL, ...	473,112 63	322,945 60	
Sinking Fund Account, ...	770 40	343 28	
Advances, Heads of Departments, Penang, ...	739 25	817 50	
Do., do., Malacca, ...	250 00	450 00	
Do., Miscellaneous, Singapore, ...	1,762 42	8,746 84	
Do., do., Penang, ...	1,322 93	1,067 40	
Do., do., Malacca, ...	4,860 62	886 89	
Remittances between Stations, ...	9 30	...	
Money Order Account, Ceylon, ...	1,324 83	...	
Do. do., Native States, ...	7,121 05	6,380 71	
Do. do., British North Borneo, ...	...	891 38	
Do. do., Sarawak, ...	...	12 26	
Do. do., Johor, ...	689 25	1,183 46	
Do. do., Australia, ...	...	170 84	
Do. do., Siam, ...	...	776 32	
Investments, Indian Loan, ...	850,000 00	350,000 00	
Do., Loan to Sélángor, ...	50,000 00	...	
Do., Loan to Sungei Ujong, ...	...	10,000 00	A
Do., Gold, ...	...	707,772 99	
Do., Crown Agents, ...	...	66,849 34	
Do., Savings Bank Fund, ...	...	121,900 00	A
Do., Widows and Orphans' Pension Fund, ...	...	27,652 46	B
Do., Police Reward Fund, ...	...	16,500 00	C
Imperial Government, ...	6,526 07	887 10	C
Indian do., ...	2,321 91	2,069 27	
Ceylon do., ...	...	9 36	
St. Helena do., ...	45 48	41 69	
Hongkong do., ...	154 43	111 83	
Native States, Pétrak, ...	4,629 81	2,898 26	
Do., Sélángor, ...	18,590 13	39,332 67	
Do., Sungei Ujong, ...	00 66	317 72	
Over-issues, ...	950 47	1,691 79	
Revenue in Arrears (See Statements over-leaf), ...	1,425,181 64	1,692,706 96	
	7,064 07	17,012 50	
	1,432,245 71	1,709,719 46	
DEPENDENCIES.			
Investments, Loan to Municipality, Singapore, ...	230,000 00	229,000 00	D
Do., do., Penang, ...	187,500 00	173,500 00	D
Do., do., Malacca, ...	29,000 00	24,596 00	D
Do., Loan to Sungei Ujong, ...	64,000 00	64,000 00	D
Native States, Sungei Ujong, No. II., ...	40,000 00	30,000 00	D
Do., do. No. III., ...	...	25,853 00	D
Do., Tampin, ...	1,541 00	1,541 00	
Do., Advances to small Native States, ...	107,904 30	164,079 00	D
Do., do. to Pahang, ...	4,764 89	17,182 46	D
Suspense Account, Defences of Singapore, ...	41,262 25	41,262 25	
	705,972 44	771,013 71	

A—Investment by way of reserve, with the approval of the Secretary of State.

B—£10,000 placed in deposit with the London and Westminster Bank at seven days' call.

C—These sums are placed in deposit with the Local Banks.

D—Bearing interest.

1st JANUARY, 1888, AND 1st JANUARY, 1889.

LIABILITIES.		1st January, 1888.	1st January, 1889.	Reference to Remarks.
Deposits, Judicial, Singapore,	\$ 114,339 98	\$ 44,244 97
Do., do., Penang,	27,369 76	20,098 27
Do., do., Malacca,	13,258 23	3,876 49
Do., Sheriff, Singapore,	3,676 36	2,860 11
Do., do., Penang,	77 80
Do., Bankruptcy Estates Account, Singapore,	180 00
Do., Court of Requests, Singapore,	347 96	545 10
Do., do., Penang,	551 30	566 72
Do., do., Malacca,	17 86	10 75
Do., Police Reward Fund, Singapore,	1,274 44	7,113 46
Do., do., Penang,	1,302 02	6,667 52
Do., do., Malacca,	15 83	4,316 95
Do., Municipalities, Singapore,	00 25
Do., do., Malacca,	2 50	1 00
Do., Savings Bank, Singapore,	86,197 58
Do., do., Penang,	30,225 62
Do., do., Malacca,	6,506 73
Do., Widows and Orphans' Pension Fund,	2,160 18	27,718 15
Do., Miscellaneous, Singapore,	6,384 63	5,750 80
Do., do., Penang,	2,806 36	5,992 22
Do., do., Malacca,	7,281 22	2,151 39
Drafts between Stations,	487 20	5,067 73
Money Order Account, United Kingdom,	5,511 68	5,107 40
Do. do., Colonial,	303 80	418 92
Do. do., India,	30,352 93	40,748 27
Do. do., Ceylon,	839 51
Do. do., Australia,	88 43	...
Do. do., China,	177 75	76 65
Do. do., Labuan,	739 35	727 36
Do. do., British North Borneo,	27 98	...
Postal Orders,	3,842 93	3,491 79
Ceylon Government,	149 27	...
Suspense Account, Copper Coin, India,	34,951 01	19,978 23
			257,420 96	331,557 74
Expenditure in Arrears (See Statements over-leaf),	18,810 26	18,427 67
			276,231 22	349,985 41
Balance to the credit of the Colony,	*1,156,014 49	1,359,734 05
			1,432,245 71	1,709,719 46
DEPENDENCY.				
Loan on Colonial Debentures,	200,615 38	160,000 00 A

* In the Statement accompanying the accounts for 1887, the balance on the 1st January, 1888, was stated at \$1,158,057.55. The difference, \$2,043.06, arises from the Revenue in Arrears having been under-stated by \$14.07, and the Expenditure in Arrears by \$2,057.13.

A—This Loan is being repaid by means of a Sinking Fund. Balance 1st January, 1889, £24,000 at 3/=\$160,000.

A. Revenue in Arrears on the 1st January, 1888 :—

	\$	c.
Light Dues collected in India,	2,105	60
Interest on Indian Loan Notes,	4,478	47
Proportion of Crown Agents' Allowance recoverable from Pétrak and Sélángor,	300	00
Contribution from Malacca Municipality for audit of accounts,	180	00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	7,064	07

A. Revenue in Arrears on the 1st January, 1889 :—

Light Dues collected in India (partly estimated),	2,200	00
Interest on Loan to Municipality of Malacca,	312	50
Interest on Indian Loan Notes,	14,500	00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	17,012	50

B. Expenditure in Arrears on the 1st January, 1888 :—

Salaries,	9,121	81
Maintenance of Convicts in India,	6	22
Contribution to Imperial Post Office,	7,757	51
Pensions of Bishop CHAMBERS and others,	667	93
Pensions paid in India,	496	07
Malacca Land Annuity to PATRICK ADRIAN CARNEY,	484	84
Sundry Expenses paid by the Indian Government,	275	88
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	18,810	26

B. Expenditure in Arrears on the 1st January, 1889 :—

Salaries,	4,336	19
Contribution to Imperial Post Office,	10,885	69
Pensions of Bishop CHAMBERS and others,	1,230	33
FIFOs paid in India (partly estimated),	820	00
Malacca Land Annuity to PATRICK ADRIAN CARNEY and another,	800	46
Allowance to Captain PAINTER's Family,	10	00
Sundry Expenses paid in India (partly estimated),	345	00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	18,427	67

STATEMENT OF SINKING FUND OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS FOR THE REDEMPTION
OF £100,000, 4½ PER CENT. DEBENTURES, ISSUED UNDER ORDINANCE I OF 1877.

			£	s.	d.	1888.	£	s.	d.	1888.
1888.	To Balance in the hands of the Crown Agents as Trustees, ..	125	3	10	.	February 29th ...				By Amount paid for redemption of £100,
January 1st	" Interest on Deposits with London and Westminster Bank, ..	0	1	5	.	November 5th ...	100	0	0	4½ per cent. Debentures, ..
April 16th	" 6 months' Contribution due 15th May, 1888, ..	2,750	0	0	.	5th ...	3	13	6	Advertising, &c., ..
May 15th	" 6 months' Dividend due 15th May, 1887, ..	1,518	15	0	.	6th ...	5	5	0	Notarial Charges on drawing, ..
July 16th	" Interest on Deposits with London and Westminster Bank, ..	8	13	4	.	30th ...	1	2	0	Printing List of drawn Bonds, ..
October 15th	" Do. do. ..	19	14	10	.	December 15th ...	5,200	0	0	Amount paid for redemption of £5,200
November 15th	" 6 months' Contribution due 15th November, 1888, ..	2,750	0	0	.	31st ...	42	10	0	4½ per cent. Debentures, ..
	" 6 months' Dividend due 15th November, 1888, ..	1,518	15	0	.	31st ...	2	Amount paid for redemption of £3,300		
	" Interest on Deposits with London and Westminster Bank, ..	12	16	11	.	31st ...	3,300	0	0	4½ per cent. Debentures, ..
						Balance in the hands of the Crowd Agents as Trustees, ..	51	9	10	
							£			£
										8,704 0 4

AUDIT OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
10th August, 1889.

STATEMENT OF THE DEBENTURE DEBT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, OF £100,000
AT 4½ PER CENT. PER ANNUM, RAISED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF ORDINANCE I OF 1877.

			£	s.	d.	1888.	£	s.	d.	1888.
1888.	To Bonds redeemed by the Crown Agents as Trustees, ..	100	0	0	.	January 1st ...	32,600	0	0	By Amount due sundry Bond-holders, ..
February 29	" Do. ..	5,200	0	0	.					
November 30th	" Do. ..	3,300	0	0	.					
December 31st	" Do. ..	24,000	0	0	.					
,	" Balance due Bond-holders, ..	32,600	0	0	.					
							£			£
										32,600 0 0

AUDIT OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
10th August, 1889.

A. P. TALBOT,
Acting Auditor-General, S. S.

(3.)

ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE,

AND OF

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS.

1888.

Dr.

ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF RECEIPTS AND PAY

	SINGAPORE.	PENANG.	MALACCA.	CROWN AGENTS.	TOTAL.	REFERENCE TO REMARKS.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
To Balance on the 1st January, 1888, ...	308,390 43	93,127 56	32,790 90	38,803 74	473,112 63	
To Land Revenue, ...	88,733 99	76,979 63	117,385 93	...	283,099 55	
,, Rents, exclusive of Land, ...	689 00	342 39	780 28	...	1,811 67	
,, Licenses, ...	1,373,140 00	876,000 00	192,360 00	...	2,441,500 00	
,, Stamps, ...	210,612 86	132,995 76	11,448 77	...	355,057 39	
,, Port and Harbour Dues, ...	84,658 37	29,419 46	2,166 13	...	116,243 96	
,, Postage, ...	91,462 46	29,423 48	2,834 35	...	123,720 29	
,, Fines, Forfeitures, and Fees of Court,	33,023 34	42,416 91	5,596 57	...	81,036 82	
,, Fees of Office, ...	3,826 50	3,869 10	1,565 47	...	9,261 07	
,, Reimbursements, ...	76,697 86	48,498 90	9,710 23	12 17	134,919 16	
,, Sale of Government Property, ...	712 85	2,258 91	214 47	...	3,186 23	
,, Interest, ...	125,362 54	14,003 15	1,368 10	22,808 94	163,542 73	
,, Miscellaneous Receipts,	41,593 56	16,950 54	535 79	296 05	59,375 94	
,, Special Receipts, ...	661 56	100 00	10 00	...	771 56	
,, District Collections, ...	2,381 16	77,598 02	5,403 24	...	85,382 42	
TOTAL REVENUE RECEIPTS, ...	2,133,556 05	1,350,856 25	351,379 33	23,117 16	3,858,908 79	
<i>Carried forward, ...</i>	<i>2,441,946 48</i>	<i>1,443,983 81</i>	<i>384,170 23</i>	<i>61,920 90</i>	<i>4,332,021 42</i>	

	SINGAPORE.	PENANG.	MALACCA.	CROWN AGENTS.	TOTAL.	REFERENCE TO REMARKS.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
BY ESTABLISHMENTS:—						
Salaries,	... 577,267 45	376,563 35	128,855 66	40,612 58	1,123,299 04	
Allowances,	... 8,937 58	3,727 59	2,536 65	1,044 72	16,246 54	
Contingencies,	... 14,142 63	3,949 73	837 48	1,777 43	20,707 27	
Total Establishments,	... 600,347 66	384,240 67	132,229 79	43,434 73	1,160,252 85	
By Pensions, ...	... 21,899 44	20,385 94	18,562 06	42,511 65	103,359 09	
„ Revenue Services, ...	... 2,454 92	27,021 30	12,879 17	5,758 49	48,113 88	
„ Administration of Justice, ...	... 3,424 13	2,613 71	791 62	...	6,829 46	
„ Ecclesiastical, ...	... 159 78	519 58	300 00	...	979 36	
„ Charitable Allowances, ...	... 7,054 54	4,282 40	1,069 00	564 72	12,970 66	
„ Education, ...	... 48,076 75	10,789 83	4,436 00	7,027 50	70,330 08	
„ Medical, ...	... 48,446 52	43,822 83	10,848 90	12,962 48	116,080 72	
„ Police, ...	... 28,744 29	19,322 28	3,854 44	22,204 49	74,125 45	
„ Gaols, ...	... 41,418 11	14,735 29	2,057 49	2,212 75	60,423 64	
„ Harbour Department, ...	... 6,349 72	2,170 81	1,063 17	1,260 07	10,843 77	
„ Launch, &c., Dindings, ...	... 2,271 49	...	...	...	2,271 49	
„ Light-houses, ...	... 9,238 52	3,796 01	2,279 19	1,912 27	17,225 99	
„ Light-house Steam Tender, ...	... 7,942 46	...	...	...	7,942 46	
„ Government Vessels, ...	... 16,885 63	...	...	...	16,885 63	
„ Steam Launches, ...	... 7,884 52	9,475 18	2,411 01	220 59	19,991 30	
„ Postal Services, ...	... 9,221 46	3,060 19	719 84	42,160 26	55,161 75	
„ Rent, ...	... 2,506 34	2,339 99	300 00	...	5,146 33	
„ Transport, ...	... 25,236 64	25,967 93	12,747 14	7,086 78	71,038 49	
„ Interest, ...	... 28,794 30	...	...	42,032 69	70,826 99	
„ Miscellaneous Services, ...	... 96,678 65	64,292 80	21,471 23	45,812 03	228,254 71	
„ Works and Buildings, ...	... 339,575 94	271,401 08	60,755 12	73,496 44	745,228 58	
„ Roads, Streets, Bridges, and Canals, ...	... 89,321 69	147,979 82	83,949 77	3,722 27	324,973 55	
„ Land and Houses purchased, ...	... 16,446 25	1,251 00	1,282 40	...	18,979 65	
„ Military Expenditure, ...	... 242,354 25	612 38	...	...	242,966 63	
„ Native States, ...	... 2,359 83	...	...	656 81	3,016 64	
„ Special Expenses, ...	... 37,271 56	27,281 90	1,090 99	...	65,644 45	
TOTAL SERVICE PAYMENTS, ...	1,742,365 39	1,087,362 86	375,098 33	355,037 02	3,559,863 60	
<i>Carried forward, ...</i>	<i>1,742,365 39</i>	<i>1,087,362 86</i>	<i>375,098 33</i>	<i>355,037 02</i>	<i>3,559,863 60</i>	

Dr.

ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF RECEIPTS AND PAY-

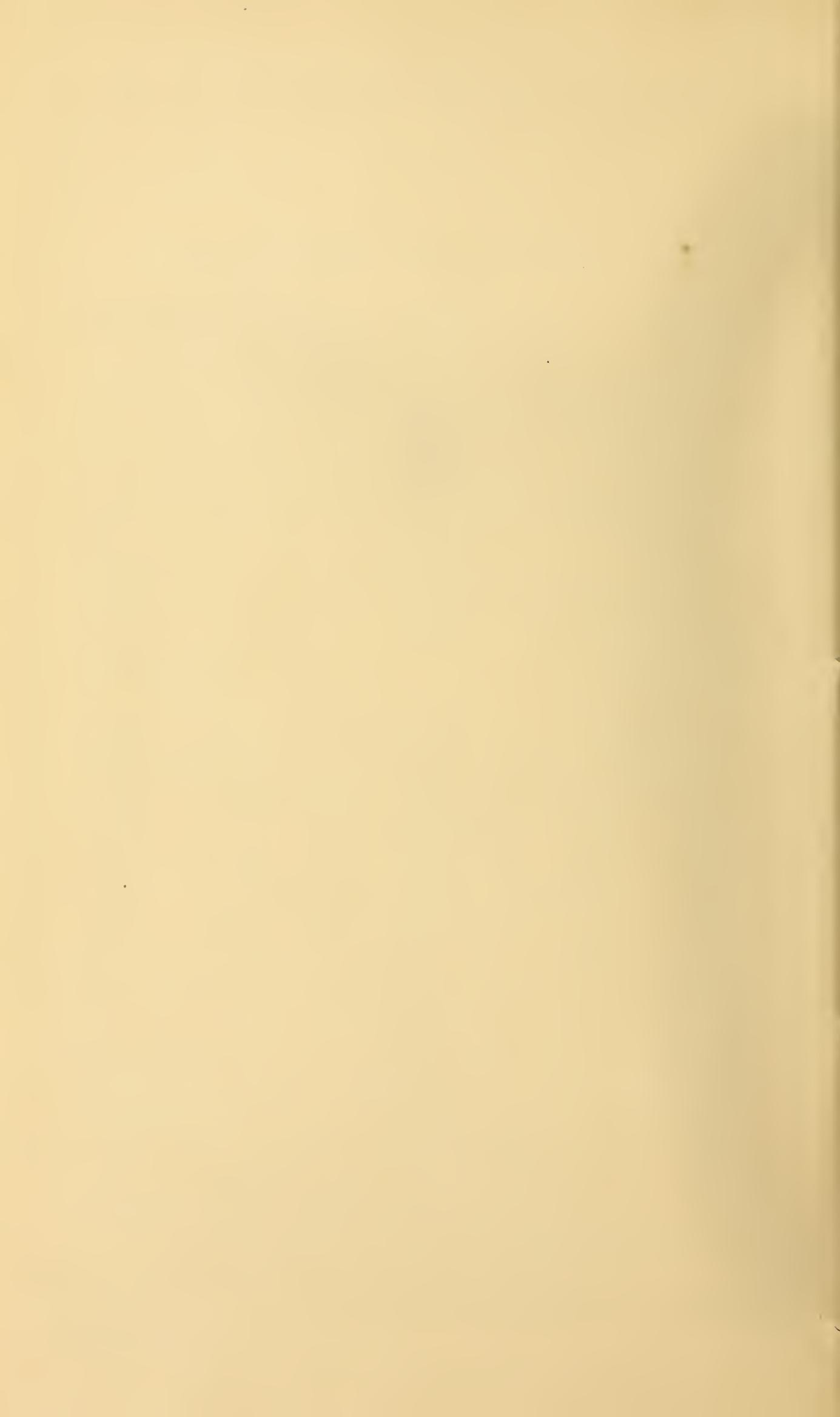
	SINGAPORE.	PENANG.	MALACCA.	CROWN AGENTS.	TOTAL.	REFERENCE TO REMARKS.
Brought forward,..	\$ c. 2,441,946 48	\$ c. 1,443,983 81	\$ c. 384,170 23	\$ c. 61,920 90	\$ c. 4,332,021 42	
To Loan on Debentures, ..	16,717 95	...	...	...	16,717 95	
" Sinking Fund Account, ..	57,683 49	...	...	...	57,683 49	
" Deposits, Judicial, ..	57,760 52	16,753 44	1,164 27	—	75,678 23	
" Do., Sheriff, ..	575 37	77 80	...	...	653 17	
" Do., Bankruptcy Estates Account, ..	180 00	..	...	...	180 00	
" Do., Courts of Requests, ..	197 14	1,367 79	1,357 63	...	2,922 56	
" Do., Magistrates, ..	8,520 22	1,022 50	3,133 58	...	12,676 30	
" Do., Police Reward Fund, ..	30,376 22	2,065 50	644 69	...	33,086 41	
" Do., Prisons Reward Fund, ..	112 99	43 44	...	...	156 43	
" Do., Municipalities, ..	549 25	..	1 00	...	550 25	
" Do., Widows and Orphans' Fund, ..	58,436 99	2,806 31	1,323 21	...	62,956 51	
" Do., Miscellaneous, ..	25,944 38	7,789 78	4,508 90	...	38,243 06	
" Do., Savings Bank, ..	142,733 04	51,758 43	12,850 74	...	207,342 21	
" Advances, Heads of Departments, ..	5,350 00	3,336 75	1,050 00	...	9,736 75	
" Do., Miscellaneous, ..	15,520 27	1,560 31	4,942 50	307 69	22,330 77	
" Do., Native States, ..	23,760 25	..	...	...	23,760 25	
" Do., Pahang, ..	3,807 64	..	...	...	3,807 64	
" Drafts between Stations, ..	566,588 68	43,740 67	34,982 46	...	645,311 81	
" Do., Crown Agents, ..	..	..	..	117,000 00	117,000 00	
" Remittances between Stations, ..	40,878 95	35,132 25	74,770 05	...	150,781 25	
" Do., Crown Agents, ..	..	..	..	1,070,450 43	1,070,450 43	
" Do., India, ..	50,650 07	..	..	..	50,650 07	
" Investments, Loans to Municipalities, ..	a 19,404 00	..	..	..	19,404 00	
" Do., Indian Loan, ..	..	..	..	500,000 00	500,000 00	
" Do., Gold, ..	..	..	..	..	..
" Do., Crown Agents, ..	..	..	..	..	..
" Do., Sélângor, ..	50,000 00	..	..	..	50,000 00	
" Do., Sungei Ujong, ..	..	..	..	..	..
" Funds Invested, Savings Bank, ..	..	..	..	..	..
" Do., Widows & Orphans' Pension Fund, ..	..	..	..	..	..
" Do., Police Reward Fund, ..	..	..	..	..	..
" Money Order Account, United Kingdom, ..	16,715 95	7,112 97	1,119 22	..	24,948 14	
" Do., Colonial, ..	2,052 71	3,136 29	3,991 85	..	9,180 85	
" Do., India, ..	83,694 36	32,292 18	4,541 55	..	120,528 09	
" Do., Ceylon, ..	13,213 36	3,391 14	1,402 73	..	18,007 23	
" Do., China, ..	1,326 68	1,038 56	294 30	..	2,659 54	
" Do., Australia, ..	936 36	60 65	..	..	997 01	
" Do., Labuan, ..	4 57	..	..	..	4 57	
" Do., Native States, ..	32,541 55	1,176 00	448 42	..	34,165 97	
" Do., British North Borneo, ..	228 68	..	..	..	228 68	
" Do., Johor, ..	4,627 62	21 75	..	..	4,649 37	
" Do., Siam, ..	21 39	..	2 00	..	23 39	
" Do., Sarawak, ..	..	..	..	..	..
" Postal Orders, ..	11,651 05	3,546 35	887 59	..	16,084 99	
" Imperial Government, ..	..	..	..	7,072 88	7,072 88	
" Indian do., ..	5,155 59	..	..	..	5,155 59	
" Ceylon do., ..	172 63	..	..	..	172 63	
" St. Helena do., ..	..	..	..	45 48	45 48	
" Hongkong do., ..	154 43	..	..	..	154 43	
" Pérak do., ..	113,727 17	..	..	..	113,727 17	
" Sélângor do., ..	62,984 56	..	7 10	..	62,991 66	
" Sungei Ujong do., ..	4,362 23	..	..	..	4,362 23	
" Do. do., No. III, ..	..	..	..	..	..
" Suspense Account, Silver Coin, No. XX, ..	85,000 00	79,000 00	..	..	164,000 00	
" Do., do., No. XXI, ..	30,000 00	50,000 00	..	..	80,000 00	
" Do., Copper Coin, India, ..	27,700 00	52,500 00	..	..	80,200 00	
" Do., Defences of Singapore, ..	..	..	..	..	..
" Over-issues, ..	6,938 47	5,375 47	1,764 87	..	14,073 81	
TOTAL RECEIPTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS,..	1,678,951 78	406,106 33	155,188 66	1,694,876 48	3,935,123 25	
TOTAL,...\$	4,120,898 26	1,850,090 14	539,358 89	1,756,797 38	8,267,144 67	

a—\$1,000 on account of Singapore, \$14,000 on account of Penang, \$4,404 on account of Malacca.

MENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, FROM 1ST JANUARY TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1888.—Continued. Cr.

	SINGAPORE.	PENANG.	MALACCA.	CROWN AGENTS.	TOTAL.	REFERENCE TO REMARKS.		
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Brought forward, ...	1,742,365	39	1,087,362	86	375,098	33	355,037	02
By Loan on Debentures, ...	57,333	33	...	...	...	...	57,333	33
„ Sinking Fund Account, ...	1,108	86	...	...	56,147	51	57,256	37
„ Deposits, Judicial, ...	127,855	53	24,024	93	10,546	01	162,426	47
„ Do., Sheriff, ...	1,391	62	...	...	...	...	1,391	62
„ Do., Bankruptcy Estate Account, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
„ Do., Courts of Requests, ...	...	...	1,352	37	1,364	74	2,717	11
„ Do., Magistrates, ...	8,112	72	1,062	80	3,085	68	12,261	20
„ Do., Police Reward Fund, ...	14,337	20	2,700	00	543	57	17,580	77
„ Do., Prisons Reward Fund, ...	11	00	...	...	...	...	11	00
„ Do., Municipalities, ...	549	00	...	2	50	...	551	50
„ Do., Widows and Orphans' Fund, ...	24,554	59	8,387	02	3,856	93	37,008	54
„ Do., Miscellaneous, ...	25,020	98	4,607	06	9,686	63	2,066	72
„ Do., Savings Bank, ...	56,535	46	21,532	81	6,344	01	84,412	28
„ Advances, Heads of Departments, ...	5,350	00	3,415	00	1,250	00	10,015	00
„ Do., Miscellaneous, ...	15,187	41	680	00	648	00	8,570	52
„ Do., Native States, ...	49,934	95	...	30,000	00	...	79,934	95
„ Do., Pahang, ...	16,225	21	...	...	...	...	16,225	21
„ Drafts between Stations, ...	75,325	45	511,746	51	53,659	32	640,731	28
„ Do. Crown Agents, ...	117,000	00	...	...	...	...	117,000	00
„ Remittances between Stations, ...	97,983	49	36,545	34	16,243	12	150,771	95
„ Do., Crown Agents, ...	1,070,450	43	...	...	...	...	1,070,450	43
„ Do., India, ...	50,650	07	...	...	...	...	50,650	07
„ Investments, Loans to Municipalities, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
„ Do., Indian Loan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
„ Do., Gold, ...	...	...	...	...	707,772	99	707,772	99
„ Do., Crown Agents, ...	...	...	...	...	66,849	34	66,849	34
„ Do., Sélângor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
„ Do., Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
„ Funds Invested, Savings Bank, ...	85,000	00	31,000	00	5,900	00	121,900	00
„ Do., Widows and Orphans' Pension Fund, ...	27,652	46	...	...	...	...	27,652	46
„ Do., Police Reward Fund, ...	16,500	00	...	...	...	...	16,500	00
„ Money Order Account, United Kingdom, ...	2,334	09	753	21	5	41	22,259	71
„ Do., Colonial, ...	6,676	86	1,328	94	1,059	93	...	9,065
„ Do., India, ...	108,130	24	1,529	86	472	65	...	110,132
„ Do., Ceylon, ...	15,829	56	13	33	...	...	15,842	89
„ Do., China, ...	2,614	55	146	09	...	...	2,760	64
„ Do., Australia, ...	1,026	40	229	88	...	...	1,256	28
„ Do., Labuan, ...	16	56	...	...	...	...	16	56
„ Do., Native States, ...	11,601	05	18,616	21	3,208	37	...	33,425
„ Do., British North Borneo, ...	1,036	94	111	10	...	...	1,148	04
„ Do., Johor, ...	4,512	57	631	01	...	...	5,143	58
„ Do., Siam, ...	633	71	70	00	96	00	799	71
„ Do., Sarawak, ...	12	26	...	...	...	...	12	26
„ Postal Orders, ...	957	70	384	00	118	00	14,976	43
„ Imperial Government, ...	785	26	...	...	...	648	65	1,433
„ Indian do., ...	3,532	90	1,348	00	22	05	...	4,902
„ Ceylon do., ...	331	26	...	...	...	...	331	26
„ St. Helena do., ...	41	69	...	...	...	...	41	69
„ Hongkong do., ...	111	83	...	...	...	...	111	83
„ Pérap do., ...	15,008	14	...	...	...	96,987	48	111,995
„ Sélângor do., ...	11,027	99	...	...	1,007	10	71,699	11
„ Sungei Ujong do., ...	1,200	00	...	...	...	3,479	29	4,679
„ Do., do., No. III, ...	25,853	00	...	...	...	...	25,853	00
„ Suspense Account, Silver Coin, No. XX, ...	11,137	30	21	10	...	152,841	60	164,000
„ Do., do., No. XXI, ...	2,527	93	4	15	...	77,467	92	80,000
„ Do., Copper Coin, India, ...	91,108	76	4,064	02	...	...	95,172	78
„ Do., Defences of Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
„ Over-issues, ...	7,177	89	5,855	14	1,782	10	...	14,815
TOTAL PAYMENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, ...	2,269,296	20	682,159	88	150,902	12	1,281,977	27
BY BALANCES ON 31 ST DECEMBER, 1888, ...	109,236	67	80,567	40	13,358	44	119,783	09
TOTAL, ... \$	4,120,898	26	1,850,090	14	539,358	89	1,756,797	38
							8,267,144	67

A. P. TALBOT,
Acting Auditor-General, S.S.



(4.)

REVENUE DETAILED,

1888.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS-REVENUE DETAILED, 1888.

ITEM OF ESTIMATES.	HEADS OF REVENUE.	SINGAPORE.	PENANG.	MALACCA.	CROWN AGENTS.	TOTAL.			
\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
1	LAND REVENUE:—								
Premium on Grants, ...	26,388 53	13,917 00	14,822 85	...	...	55,128 38			
Do., Dindings, ...	883 34	...	...	...	...	883 34			
Do., Special Sales of Town Lands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Land Rents, ...	39,356 10	41,615 33	92,981 62	...	...	173,953 05			
Do., Dindings, ...	963 94	...	...	...	...	963 94			
Beach Rents, ...	6,660 00	155 20	...	...	...	6,815 20			
Do., Dindings, ...	80 50	...	...	...	...	80 50			
Grazing Lands, &c., ...	630 01	4,754 25	...	...	...	5,384 26			
TENTHS UNCOMMUTED:—Coral and Granite, ...	485 19	513 00	311 38	...	...	1,309 57			
Tin, ...	...	...	376 81	...	...	376 81			
Do., Dindings, ...	16 08	...	...	...	...	16 08			
Brick-fields, &c., ...	300 00	...	423 00	...	...	723 00			
Padi, ...	...	...	3,286 17	...	...	3,286 17			
Tapioca, ...	...	...	71 75	...	...	71 75			
Wood-oil, &c., ...	...	...	242 92	...	...	242 92			
Gambier, ...	...	...	120 98	...	...	120 98			
Fruits, ...	...	...	1,598 22	...	...	1,598 22			
Timber Royalty, ...	1,164 30	1,165 03	1,154 13	...	...	3,783 46			
Do., Dindings, ...	6,490 71	...	...	...	...	6,490 71			
FEES—On Issue of Notices, &c., ...	1,412 00	2,531 00	483 80	...	...	4,426 80			
Do., Dindings, ...	11 50	...	...	...	...	11 50			
For Search, Registration, &c., ...	155 00	7,716 50	974 00	...	...	8,845 50			
Do., Dindings, ...	91 00	...	...	...	...	91 00			
For Registration and Preparation of Grants, ...	597 00	1,286 70	164 00	...	...	2,047 70			
Do., Dindings, ...	42 00	...	...	...	...	42 00			
Expenses of Preliminary Survey, ...	204 05	1,216 62	166 50	...	...	1,587 17			
Miscellaneous, ...	771 47	2,109 00	207 80	...	...	3,088 27			
Do., Dindings, ...	1,731 27	...	...	...	...	1,731 27			
	88,733 99	76,979 63	117,385 93	...	...	283,099 55			
2	RENTS, EXCLUSIVE OF LAND:—								
Public Buildings, ...	689 00	93 50	780 28	...	...	1,562 78			
Rent of Telephone Poles, ...	...	21 18	...	...	...	21 18			
Miscellaneous, ...	...	227 71	...	...	...	227 71			
	689 00	342 39	780 28	...	...	1,811 67			
3	LICENSES:—								
Opium, ...	1,032,000 00	600,000 00	147,600 00	...	...	1,779,600 00			
Spirits, ...	250,800 00	223,200 00	39,000 00	...	...	513,000 00			
Pawnbrokers, ...	90,240 00	52,800 00	5,760 00	...	...	148,800 00			
Do., Dindings, ...	100 00	...	...	...	...	100 00			
	1,373,140 00	876,000 00	192,360 00	...	...	2,441,500 00			
4	STAMPS:—								
REVENUE, ...	144,400 88	82,198 51	5,830 47	...	...	232,429 86			
JUDICIAL—Supreme Court and Courts of Requests, ...	33,672 23	29,261 85	5,280 30	...	...	68,214 38			
FEES—Naturalization and Passports, ...	499 00	56 00	...	...	...	555 00			
Registration of Vessels, ...	1,065 00	134 00	...	...	...	1,199 00			
Measuring Vessels, ...	676 00	12 00	...	...	...	688 00			
Under Steam Boilers Ordinance, ...	84 00	51 00	4 00	...	...	139 00			
Under Chinese Immigrants Ordinance, ...	12,465 00	13,804 75	...	...	...	26,269 75			
Under Indian Immigrants Ordinance, ...	...	4,004 40	...	...	...	4,004 40			
Under Domestic Servants Ordinance, ...	809 00	...	...	...	...	809 00			
Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Gun-powder, Fireworks, &c., ...	2,555 50	3,473 25	334 00	...	...	6,362 75			
Registration of Deeds and Bills of Sale, ...	14,386 25	...	...	...	...	14,386 25			
	210,612 86	132,995 76	11,448 77	...	...	355,057 39			

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS-REVENUE DETAILED, 1883.

ITEM OF
ESTIMATES.

	HEADS OF REVENUE.	SINGAPORE.	PENANG.	MALACCA.	CROWN AGENTS.	TOTAL.
5	PORT AND HARBOUR DUES :—	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
	Straits Light Dues, ...	62,132 25	17,143 84	930 23	...	80,506 32
	Do., collected in India,	8,349 12	...	...	...	8,349 12
	FEES—Shipping Seamen,	4,149 45	2,070 79	...	...	6,220 24
	Surveying Passenger Vessels,	2,096 00	1,907 00	...	...	4,003 00
	Do. Steam Vessels,	2,810 00	1,605 00	...	...	4,415 00
	Registration of Tongkangs and Junks,	167 00	282 00	...	...	449 00
	Do. of Boats, ...	3,846 55	3,192 83	606 75	...	7,616 13
	Do. do., Dindings, ...	286 50	...	...	...	286 50
	Do. of Fishing Stakes, ...	768 00	2,918 00	463 80	...	4,149 80
	Do. do., Dindings,	53 50	...	...	...	53 50
	Miscellaneous, ...	...	...	165 35	...	165 35
		84,658 37	29,419 46	2,166 13	...	116,243 96
6	POSTAGE :—					
	Postage Stamps, ...	62,565 95	21,624 61	2,188 00	...	86,378 56
	Postage Collections, ...	20,053 85	6,041 82	445 68	...	26,541 35
	Foreign Postage on Correspondence à découvert through Singapore, ...	6,469 44	...	...	...	6,469 44
	Miscellaneous, ...	2,373 22	1,757 05	200 67	...	4,330 94
		91,462 46	29,423 48	2,834 35	...	123,720 29
7	FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT :—					
	Supreme and Civil Courts and Magistrates, ...	31,176 81	42,167 53	5,531 23	...	78,875 57
	Do. do., Dindings, ...	931 38	...	...	...	931 38
	Police, ...	915 15	249 38	65 34	...	1,229 87
		33,023 34	42,416 91	5,596 57	...	81,036 82
8	FEES OF OFFICE :—					
	Fees under Hackney Carriages Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pounding Stray Animals, ...	1,178 50	2,070 50	640 97	...	3,889 97
	Fees under Steam Boilers Ordinance, ...	1,135 00	640 00	575 00	...	2,350 00
	Public and Eating Houses, ...	336 00	276 00	348 00	...	960 00
	Fees for Engineers' Certificates, ...	561 00	406 50	...	...	967 50
	Fees under Domestic Servants Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Miscellaneous, ...	616 00	476 10	1 50	...	1,093 60
		3,826 50	3,869 10	1,565 47	...	9,261 07
9	REIMBURSEMENTS :—					
	Sale of Photographic Prints, ...	139 26	159 06	...	...	298 32
	Sale of Medical Stores, ...	538 62	...	...	...	538 62
	Convict Expenditure recoverable, ...	2,494 58	843 64	...	...	3,338 22
	Prisons—Sale of Manufactures, ...	372 11	112 95	25 53	...	510 59
	Breaking Stone, ...	554 03	1,179 50	...	...	1,733 53
	Cost of Subsistence of Military and Native States Prisoners recoverable, ...	691 40	153 55	...	...	844 95
	Miscellaneous, ...	71 40	69 50	2 40	...	143 30
	Contributions from Municipalities, ...	27,000 00	20,000 00	3,600 00	...	50,600 00
	Do. for Audit of Accounts, ...	250 00	600 00	360 00	...	1,210 00
	Hire of Police to Private Persons, ...	3,794 82	565 40	12 00	...	4,372 22
	Hospital Charges recoverable, ...	18,003 26	6,825 06	392 82	...	25,221 14
	Do. Dindings, ...	29 22	...	...	...	29 22
	Subscriptions received by Committee for Pauper and Leper Hospitals, ...	...	...	420 40	...	420 40
	Contribution from Pérap for Warden RAWLINS' Salary, ...	1,260 00	...	...	...	1,260 00
	Advertising in <i>Government Gazette</i> , and Sale of <i>Gazette</i> , &c., ...	1,483 33	...	...	...	1,483 33
	Grant in aid of Vernacular Schools by the Sultan of the State and Territory of Johor, ...	1,320 00	...	...	...	1,320 00
	Carried forward, ...	58,002 03	30,508 66	4,813 15	...	93,323 84

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS-REVENUE DETAILED, 1888.

ITEM OF ESTIMATES.	HEADS OF REVENUE.	SINGAPORE.	PENANG.	MALACCA.	CROWN AGENTS.	TOTAL.
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
9	REIMBURSEMENTS :— <i>Continued.</i>					
	<i>Brought forward, ...</i>	58,002 03	30,508 66	4,813 15	...	93,323 84
	Grant in aid of the Malay Home by the Estate of Syed Sheriff Tunku Syed Hoossain deceased, ...	...	1,259 26	...	...	1,259 26
	Survey Fees, ...	1,671 63	2,141 38	1,561 23	...	5,374 24
	Do., Dindings, ...	34 00	...	...	...	34 00
	Sale of Boundary Stones, ...	1,103 72	5,268 20	1,076 76	...	7,448 68
	Do., Dindings, ...	10 00	...	...	...	10 00
	Sale of Maps and Plans, ...	246 40	168 00	98 50	...	512 90
	Fees in Government Schools, ...	3,277 71	1,827 99	1,386 27	...	6,491 97
	Fees in Crown Suits, ...	14 50	40 00	...	...	54 50
	Printing for Native States, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Proportion of Crown Agents' Allowance recoverable from Pétrak and Sélángor, ...	600 00	...	...	...	600 00
	Fees for Medical Examination of Coolies at Negapatam, ...	...	1,246 15	...	...	1,246 15
	Recovered from Underwriters on account of goods lost in transit, ...	...	...	...	12 17	12 17
	Contribution from Rembau towards Allowance to ex-Pénghálu, ...	10,167 43	...	...	...	10,167 43
	Miscellaneous, ...	1,559 99	6,039 26	774 32	...	8,373 57
	Do., Dindings, ...	10 45	...	...	...	10 45
		76,697 86	48,498 90	9,710 23	12 17	134,919 16
10	SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY :—					
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores, ...	580 46	98 10	150 47	...	829 03
	Sale of a Steam Road Roller, ...	...	1,966 00	...	...	1,966 00
	Miscellaneous, ...	132 39	194 81	64 00	...	391 20
		712 85	2,258 91	214 47	...	3,186 23
11	INTEREST :—					
	Interest on Bank Accounts, ...	8,206 55	5,316 50	430 60	182 66	14,136 31
	Interest on Investments in India, ...	21,156 82	...	...	2,145 61	23,302 43
	Interest on Loans to Native States, ...	5,322 95	...	...	...	5,322 95
	Interest on Loans to Negri Sembilan, ...	5,278 32	...	...	...	5,278 32
	Interest on Loans to Municipalities, ...	11,608 40	8,675 00	937 50	...	21,220 90
	Profit on Silver Coin, ...	13,642 81	...	...	...	13,642 81
	Profit on Copper Coin, ...	39,706 02	...	...	...	39,706 02
	Miscellaneous, ...	6,430 27	11 65	...	...	6,441 92
	Difference in Exchange, ...	833 36	...	...	4,774 08	5,607 44
	Profit on Exchange, ...	13,177 04	...	...	1,148 46	14,325 50
	Interest on Investments in England, ...	...	...	...	3,525 36	3,525 36
	Profit on Sale of Rs1,122,000 Government of India Promissory Notes, ...	...	...	...	11,032 77	11,032 77
		125,362 54	14,003 15	1,368 10	22,808 94	163,542 73
12	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS :—					
	Partial Reimbursement of Cost of Beach Street Reclamation, ...	...	16,277 57	...	...	16,277 57
	Miscellaneous, ...	834 28	672 97	535 79	296 05	2,339 09
	Do., Dindings, ...	1,020 08	...	...	...	1,020 08
	Advances made to Small Native States in 1883-4, now transferred to Investments, ...	39,739 20	...	...	...	39,739 20
		41,593 56	16,950 54	535 79	296 05	59,375 94
13	SPECIAL RECEIPTS :—					
	Fees, &c., under Contagious Diseases Ordinance, ...	75 00	...	10 00	...	85 00
	Presents received from Native Chiefs, ...	586 56	...	...	...	586 56
	Recovered from Defaulter, ...	...	100 00	...	...	100 00
		661 56	100 00	10 00	...	771 56
14	DISTRICT COLLECTIONS :—					
	Under Municipal Ordinance No. IX of 1887,	2,381 16	77,598 02	5,403 24	...	85,382 42
		2,381 16	77,598 02	5,403 24	...	85,382 42

(5.)

EXPENDITURE DETAILED,

1888.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.

ITEM OF ESTIMATES.	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	SINGAPORE.		PENANG.		MALACCA.		CROWN AGENTS.	TOTAL.
		Fixed Establishments.	Provisional and Temporary.	Fixed Establishments.	Provisional and Temporary.	Fixed Establishments.	Provisional and Temporary.		
1	ESTABLISHMENTS :—	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
	SALARIES.								
CIVIL :—									
The Governor, ...	25,250 84	2,094 00	37,344 84
Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors, ...	19,891 15	2,158 56	12,404 63	942 83	8,551 82	641 54	a7,965 42	52,555 95	
Cadets, ...	10,348 26	10,348 26
Councils Branch, ...	555 24	167 80	252 26	975 30
Printing Office, ...	5,520 00	10,977 38	16,497 38
Land Office, ...	8,269 35	1,238 33	7,768 95	1,023 26	8,030 66	846 12	27,176 67
Do., Deeds Branch, District Office, Dindings, ...	5,639 99	336 00	5,975 99
District Office, Dindings, ...	3,983 93	1,078 69	5,062 62
District Office, Dindings, Hospital, ...	990 00	228 00	1,218 00
District Office, Dindings, Steam Launch, District Office, Dindings, Gig, ...	540 00	633 59	1,173 59
District Office, Balik Pulau,	286 60	286 60
District Office, Butterworth,	5,316 46	1,039 07	6,355 53
District Office, Bukit Mertajam,	4,800 00	4,800 00
District Office, Nibong Tebal,	4,728 51	806 01	5,534 52
District Office, Merlimau,	2,025 00	3,073 04	5,098 04
Treasury, ...	15,093 46	683 53	7,419 50	492 00	1,613 77	156 00	a1,036 80	26,495 06	
Audit Office, ...	17,834 62	456 14	1,050 00	47 66	...	...	593 55	19,981 97
Public Works Department, ...	22,993 78	8,080 02	13,289 51	8,418 00	{ 5,917 41 a418 06 }	{ 3,488 01 b2,159 09 }	{ a1,162 97 b1,296 65 }	65,926 85	
Commissioner of Lands Titles, ...	3,510 00	...	...	...	2,400 00	1,859 76	...	4,259 76
Chinese Protectorate, Do. do., P.W., ...	15,120 74	2,153 71	9,674 49	930 45	479 83	...	a1,870 00	30,229 22	
Marine Department,—				534 05	...	...	...	534 05
Harbour Department, ...	18,073 24	3,996 00	10,080 00	2,640 00	2,700 00	1,738 69	a 828 33	40,056 26	
Formosa Hulk, ...	240 00	480 00	...	...	...	...	...	720 00
Light-houses, ...	5,460 00	5,268 00	900 00	1,800 00	...	...	...	13,428 00
Light-house Steam Tender <i>Horsburgh</i> , Colonial Steamer <i>Sea Belle</i> , ...	2,820 00	2,508 00	...	...	...	...	...	5,328 00
Steam Launches, ...	6,199 00	6,396 00	...	...	...	...	...	12,595 00
Government Engineer Surveyor, ...	1,080 00	1,680 00	1,620 00	2,600 54	360 00	479 98	...	7,820 52	
Post Office, ...	5,051 53	84 00	2,240 35	84 00	...	...	b134 62 a90 52 b1,296 65	7,894 50
Indian Immigration Agent's Department, Agent of the Governor at Pahang, ...	780 00	384 00	5,098 06	1,639 74	...	...	b2,136 93	10,038 73
	...	3,600 00	...	...	...	...	400 00	4,000 00
JUDICIAL :—									
Supreme Court,—									
Judges, ...	22,748 64	420 00	18,930 64	336 00	...	...	b100 00	42,535 28
Registry, ...	15,430 16	417 51	14,139 75	252 00	6,360 00	324 00	b858 67	37,782 08	
Attorney-General's Department, ...	5,222 49	155 55	4,200 00	84 00	...	...	a3,477 50	13,139 54
Bankruptcy Office, ...	...	1,304 96	...	...	...	...	...	1,304 96
Carried forward, ...	43,401 29	2,298 02	37,270 39	672 00	6,366 00	324 00	4,436 17	94,761 87	
Carried forward, ...	219,516 15	59,335 94	92,358 79	30,346 38	31,371 55	9,664 74	20,227 14	462,820 69	

a—On account of Singapore.*b*—On account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.

ITEM OF ESTIMATES.	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	SINGAPORE.		PENANG.		MALACCA.		CROWN AGENTS.	TOTAL.
		Fixed Establish- ments.	Provisional and Temporary.	Fixed Establish- ments.	Provisional and Temporary.	Fixed Establish- ments.	Provisional and Temporary.		
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.		
1	ESTABLISH- MENTS :— <i>Contd.</i>								
	<i>Brought forward, ...</i>	219,516 15	59,335 94	92,358 79	30,346 38	31,371 55	9,664 74	20,227 14	462,820 69
	SALARIES.								
	JUDICIAL,— <i>Continued.</i>								
	<i>Brought forward, ...</i>	43,401 29	2,298 02	37,270 39	672 00	6,360 00	324 00	4,436 17	94,761 87
	Police Courts, ...	20,295 44	1,576 27	16,306 91	1,317 90	6,026 19	841 08	<i>a</i> 3,476 34 <i>b</i> 1,580 00	51,420 13
	Do., P. W., Courts of Requests, ...	4,208 50	732 00	3,720 00	564 00	780 00	168 00	...	2,954 99
	Do., P. W. Sheriffs' Department,	3,300 00	684 00	1,690 16	532 39	...	...	...	10,172 50
				2,452 00	630 50	1,620 00	312 00	...	2,222 55
		71,205 23	5,290 29	63,931 78	4,179 46	14,786 19	1,645 08	9,492 51	170,530 54
	ECCLESIASTICAL, ...	4,755 00	...	2,580 00	...	3,300 00	...	1,200 00	11,835 00
	EDUCATION, ...	8,363 35	12,989 49	5,380 13	17,149 60	5,343 66	10,535 18	<i>a</i> 2,450 00 <i>c</i> 814 80	63,026 21
	MEDICAL, ...	29,735 32	2,380 22	15,261 68	2,201 21	6,163 54	444 00	<i>a</i> 193 54 <i>b</i> 1,139 52	57,519 03
	Do., P. W., ...	...	...	8,709 83	803 98	...	...	...	9,513 81
	POLICE, ...	120,396 62	2,541 80	113,787 05	2,986 68	40,469 37	504 00	<i>a</i> 3,541 17 <i>b</i> 412 90 <i>c</i> 120 00	284,759 59
	GAOLS, ...	32,146 70	4,592 09	10,761 33	3,979 20	2,676 63	589 72	<i>a</i> 220 00 <i>ad</i> 801 00	54,965 67
	BOTANIC GARDENS, ...	1,838 11	2,181 14	...	2,146 25	...	1,362 00		8,328 50
	TOTAL SALARIES, ...	487,956 48	89,310 97	312,770 59	63,792 76	104,110 94	24,744 72	40,612 58	1,123,299 04

ITEM OF ESTIMATES.	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	SINGAPORE.		PENANG.		MALACCA.		CROWN AGENTS.	TOTAL.
		Fixed Establish- ments.	Provisional and Temporary.	Fixed Establish- ments.	Provisional and Temporary.	Fixed Establish- ments.	Provisional and Temporary.		
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.		
1	ESTABLISHMENTS :—								
	ALLOWANCES.								
	CIVIL :—								
	The Governor, ...	...	4,999 92	...	...	...	...	...	4,999 92
	Treasury, ...	...	...	...	...	1,200 00	...	...	1,200 00
	Audit Office, ...	...	326 61	...	...	...	148 39	...	475 00
	Chinese Protectorate, ...	...	600 00	...	...	360 00	<i>a</i> 375 00	...	1,335 00
	Marine Department,—								
	Harbour Department, ...	...	400 00	600 00	...	...	<i>a</i> 236 67	...	1,236 67
	Post Office, ...	...	225 26	92 79	300 00	...	...	...	618 05
	Indian Immigration Agent's Department, ...	...	300 00	600 00	...	...	...	...	900 00
		6,851 79	1,292 79	1,860 00	...	760 06	...	10,764 64	
	JUDICIAL :—								
	Supreme Court,—								
	Judges, ...	...	...	799 92	...	...	...	...	799 92
	Registry, ...	...	140 00	...	...	...	...	...	140 00
	Attorney-General, ...	...	173 37	300 00	...	...	<i>a</i> 28 21	...	501 58
	Police Court, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		313 37	1,099 92	...	...	28 21	...	1,441 50	
	ECCLESIASTICAL, ...	...	...	240 00	240 00	...	...	...	480 00
	MEDICAL, ...	...	1,172 42	894 96	436 65	<i>b</i> 256 45	...	2,760 48	
	POLICE, ...	...	600 00	...	...	...	...	...	600 00
	GAOLS, ...	...	...	199 92	...	...	...	...	199 92
	TOTAL ALLOWANCES, ...	8,937 58	3,727 59	2,536 65	1,044 72	1,044 72	1,044 72	1,044 72	16,246 54

a—On account of Singapore.*b*—On account of Penang.*c*—On account of Malacca.*d*—\$225 on the Provisional and Temporary List.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.

ITEM OF ESTIMATES.	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	SINGAPORE.	PENANG.	MALACCA.	CROWN AGENTS.	TOTAL.
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1	ESTABLISHMENTS:—					
	OFFICE CONTINGENCIES.					
	CIVIL:—					
	The Governor,	491 99	25 00	...	206 46	723 45
	Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors,	6,231 37	834 29	400 41	{ a 306 27 b 84 50 c 295 24 }	8,152 08
	Councils Branch,	313 76	...	...	30 99	344 75
	Printing Office,	1,198 24	...	...	...	1,198 24
	Land Office,	773 88	424 77	75 00	a 314 73	1,588 38
	District Office, Dindings, ...	26 90	...	...	26 48	52 38
	District Office, Balik Pulau, ...	...	27 52	...	...	27 52
	District Office, Bukit Mertajam,	...	94 95	...	11 23	106 18
	District Office, Nibong Tebal, ...	...	46 95	...	11 24	58 19
	District Office, Merlimau, ...	...	...	72 24	24 05	96 29
	Treasury,	400 64	99 55	89 81	a 19 46	609 46
	Audit Office,	550 00	...	...	...	550 00
	Public Works and Survey Department,	254 72	279 84	39 96	...	574 52
	Commissioner of Lands Titles, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Chinese Protectorate, ...	1,202 47	728 23	10 00	...	1,940 70
	Marine Department,—					
	Harbour Department, ...	446 80	169 20	12 42	...	628 42
	Colonial Steamer, ...	46 70	...	...	...	46 70
	Government Engineer Surveyor,	26 53	24 13	...	...	50 66
	Indian Immigration Agent's Department, ... ...	...	79 11	...	...	79 11
		11,964 00	2,833 54	699 84	1,329 65	16,827 03
	JUDICIAL:—					
	Supreme Court,	413 59	259 40	67 64	{ a 89 22 b 295 29 c 63 27 }	1,188 41
	Attorney-General's Department, ..	189 56	4 00	...	...	193 56
	Bankruptcy Office, ...	191 80	...	...	...	191 80
	Police Courts,	599 36	411 42	50 00	...	1,060 78
	Courts of Requests, ...	304 50	99 24	...	...	403 74
	Sheriff's Department, ...	2 50	...	...	...	2 50
		1,701 31	774 06	117 64	447 78	3,040 79
	EDUCATION,	263 63	290 14	...	...	553 77
	MEDICAL,	213 69	51 99	20 00	...	285 68
	TOTAL OFFICE CONTINGENCIES, ...	14,142 63	3,949 73	837 48	1,777 43	20,707 27

a—On account of Singapore.

b—On account of Penang.

c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	SALARIES.	ALLOWANCES.	OFFICE CONTINGEN- CIES.	TOTAL.
ESTABLISHMENTS:—				
CIVIL:—				
The Governor,	37,344 84	4,999 92	723 45	43,068 21
Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors, ...	52,555 95	...	8,152 08	60,708 03
Cadets,	10,348 26	...	...	10,348 26
Councils Branch,	975 30	...	344 75	1,320 05
Printing Office,	16,497 38	...	1,198 24	17,695 62
Land Office,	27,176 67	...		
Do., Deeds Branch, ...	5,975 99	...	1,588 38	34,741 04
District Office, Dindings, ...	7,740 81	...	52 38	7,793 19
Do., Balik Pulau, ...	6,355 53	...	27 52	6,383 05
Do., Butterworth, ...	4,800 00	...	...	4,800 00
Do., Bukit Mertajam, ...	5,534 52	...	106 18	5,640 70
Do., Nibong Tébal, ...	5,098 04	...	58 19	5,156 23
Do., Merlimau, ...	4,259 76	...	96 29	4,356 05
Treasury,	26,495 06	1,200 00	609 46	28,304 52
Audit Office,	19,981 97	475 00	550 00	21,006 97
Public Works and Survey Department, ...	65,926 85	...	574 52	66,501 37
Commissioner of Lands Titles, ...	3,510 00	...	...	3,510 00
Chinese Protectorate,	30,763 27	1,335 00	1,940 70	34,038 97
Marine Department,—				
Harbour Department, ...	40,056 26	1,236 67	628 42	41,921 35
Formosa Hulk, ...	720 00	...	...	720 00
Light-houses, ...	13,428 00	...	...	13,428 00
Light-house Steam Tender <i>Horsburgh</i> , ...	5,328 00	...	...	5,328 00
Colonial Steamer <i>Sea Belle</i> , ...	12,595 00	...	46 70	12,641 70
Steam Launches, ...	7,820 52	...	...	7,820 52
Government Engineer Surveyor, ...	7,894 50	...	50 66	7,945 16
Post Office,	29,599 48	618 05	...	30,217 53
Indian Immigration Agent's Department, ...	10,038 73	900 00	79 11	11,017 84
Agent of the Governor at Pahang, ...	4,000 00	...	...	4,000 00
	462,820 69	10,764 64	16,827 03	490,412 36
JUDICIAL:—				
Supreme Court,—				
Judges,	42,535 28	799 92	...	43,335 20
Registry,	37,782 09	140 00	1,188 41	39,110 50
Attorney-General's Department, ...	13,139 54	501 58	193 56	13,834 68
Bankruptcy Office, ...	1,304 96	...	191 80	1,496 76
Police Courts, ...	54,375 12	...	1,060 78	55,435 90
Courts of Requests, ...	12,395 05	...	403 74	12,798 79
Sheriffs' Department, ..	8,998 50	...	2 50	9,001 00
	170,530 54	1,441 50	3,040 79	175,012 83
ECCLESIASTICAL,				
	11,835 00	480 00	...	12,315 00
EDUCATION,	63,026 21	...	553 77	63,579 98
MEDICAL,	67,032 84	2,760 48	285 68	70,079 00
POLICE,	284,759 59	600 00	...	285,359 59
GAOLS,	54,965 67	199 92	...	55,165 59
BOTANIC GARDENS,	8,328 50	...	...	8,328 50
TOTAL ESTABLISHMENTS, ...	1,123,299 04	16,246 54	20,707 27	1,160,252 85

Straits Settlements—Expenditure Detailed, 1888.

ITEM OF ESTIMATES.	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	SINGAPORE.	PENANG.	MALACCA.	CROWN AGENTS.	TOTAL.	
2	PENSIONS, RETIRED ALLOWANCES, AND GRATUITIES:—						
	Political Pensions, ...	2,880 00	9,999 96	840 00	... <i>a</i> 27,530 26 <i>b</i> 13,792 83 <i>c</i> 1,188 56	13,719 96 66,641 15	
	Superannuation Allowances, ...	11,867 60	7,127 73	5,134 17			
	Annuities to Landed Proprietors, Police Pensions, ...	3,349 86	... 3,258 25	10,844 35 1,743 54	... ...	10,844 35 8,351 65	
	Gratuities to Officers, S. S., not entitled to Pensions, and to families of deceased Officers, S.S.,	3,801 98	...	...	...	3,801 98	
3	REVENUE SERVICES:—	21,899 44	20,385 94	18,562 06	42,511 65	103,359 09	
	LAND OFFICE:—						
	Auctioneers' Charges on Land Sales, ...	157 07	...	...	...	157 07	
	Allowances to Pēnghūlus, ...	...	...	2,139 22	...	2,139 22	
	Purchase of Boundary Stones (recoverable), ...	879 09	12,197 99	2,496 91	...	15,573 99	
	Expenses of Work under "The Boundaries Ordinance, 1884,"	129 30	5,092 82	7,481 48	<i>b</i> 636 53	13,340 13	
	Collection of Rates and Taxes in Country Districts, ...	256 61	8,910 28	193 37	<i>b</i> 478 78	9,839 04	
	Expenses of Malacca Commission (re-vote), ...	...	...	55 28	...	55 28	
	Forest Rangers' Stations (re-vote),	397 50	...	...	...	397 50	
	TREASURY:—						
	Purchase of Stamps and Presses, S. S., ...	...	...	...	4,455 34	4,455 34	
	SURVEY DEPARTMENT:—						
	Pay of Chain-bearers, ...	577 68	820 21	512 91	...	1,910 80	
	Lithographing Maps, S. S., ...	57 67	...	...	187 84	245 51	
		2,454 92	27,021 30	12,879 17	5,758 49	48,113 88	
4	ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE:—						
	DISTRICT OFFICE, DINDINGS:—						
	Miscellaneous, ...	17 25	...	...	...	17 25	
	SUPREME COURT, REGISTRY:—						
	Compensation, &c., to Witnesses, Legal Assistance to Prisoners in Capital Cases, ...	66 50	99 96	117 98	...	284 44	
	Fees for Crown Prosecution in Special Cases, ...	25 00	225 00	...	...	250 00	
	Extra Interpreters, ...	420 00	...	250 00	...	670 00	
	Allowance to Jurors, P. W., ...	25 00	10 00	...	...	35 00	
		...	81 00	...	...	81 00	
	POLICE COURTS:—						
	Extra Interpreters, ...	198 50	127 00	48 50	...	374 00	
	Do., P. W. ...	...	20 83	...	...	20 83	
	Serving Process and Extra Bailiffs, Compensation to Witnesses, ...	16 20	...	...	...	16 20	
	Allowances to Officers sitting as Extra Magistrates, ...	10 00	...	...	...	10 00	
		63 00	279 00	...	...	342 00	
	Carried forward, ...	841 45	842 79	416 48	...	2,100 72	

a—On account of Singapore.

b—On account of Penang.

—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.

ITEM OF ESTIMATES	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	SINGAPORE.	PENANG.	MALACCA.	CROWN AGENTS.	TOTAL.
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
4	ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE,— <i>Continued.</i>					
	<i>Brought forward, ...</i>	841 45	842 79	416 48	...	2,100 72
	SHERIFFS' DEPARTMENT:—					
	Serving Process and extra Bailiffs, Miscellaneous, ...	337 18 12 00	448 82 66 40	7 00 37 60	...	793 00 116 00
	CORONERS' DEPARTMENT:—					
	Fees to Coroners, ... Do., Province Wellesley, Conveyance of Witnesses and Jurors, ... Miscellaneous, ...	1,770 00 ... 65 50 398 00	800 00 130 00 110 55 215 15	315 00 ... 15 54 ...	...	2,885 00 130 00 191 59 613 15
		3,424 13	2,613 71	791 62	...	6,829 46
5	ECCLESIASTICAL:—					
	Contingent Expenses connected with the performance of Divine Service, ... Grant-in-aid for providing Divine Service in Province Wellesley, ..	159 78 ... 400 00	119 58 ... 519 58	300 00 ... 300 00	...	579 36 400 00 979 36
6	CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES:—					
	Grants to Police Court Poor-boxes, Relief of distressed British Subjects, Relief of distressed Women, Chinese and others, ... Relief of distressed Colonial Sailors, S.S., ... Do., Masters, Mates, and Engineers, S.S., ... Orphanages, ... Contribution to Po Leung Kuk Society, ... Special Allowance to— Captain PAINTER's Family, ... LAYAH, ... SLEYMAH, ... Miss LEWIS, ... Mrs. DENT, ... Families of two Sikh Police Constables killed at Penang, Miscellaneous, ...	500 00 977 25 132 43 398 34 751 10 2,025 00 1,000 00 109 42 1,161 00	175 00 ... 31 40 2,730 00 ... 110 00 36 00 1,200 00	29 00 1,040 00 ... ... ... ... ... ...	...	704 00 977 25 163 83 398 34 751 10 5,795 00 1,000 00 110 00 36 00 1,200 00 564 72 564 72 109 42 1,161 00
		7,054 54	4,282 40	1,069 00	564 72	12,970 66
7	EDUCATION:—					
	SCHOLARSHIPS:—					
	Higher Scholarships, S. S., ... English do., S. S., ... Malay do., ... Chinese do., S. S., ... Industrial Apprentices, S.S., ...	595 00 690 00 714 00 551 00 1,113 61	... ... 288 00 ... ...	...	4,807 15 ...	5,402 15 690 00 1,134 00 551 00 1,113 61
	<i>Carried forward, ...</i>	3,663 61	288 00	132 00	4,807 15	8,890 76

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.

ITEM OF
ESTIMATES.

	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	SINGAPORE.	PENANG.	MALACCA.	CROWN AGENTS.	TOTAL.
7	EDUCATION,— <i>Continued.</i>	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
	<i>Brought forward,...</i>	3,663 61	288 00	132 00	4,807 15	8,890 76
	GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS:—					
	High School, ...	...	...	917 55	65 71	983 26
	Government English Schools, ...	991 77	611 48	...	{ a 263 67 b 134 38 }	2,001 30
	Vernacular Boys' Schools, ...	1,342 29	3,888 42	1,558 83	...	6,789 54
	Do. Girls' Schools, ...	381 55	1,036 25	63 62	...	1,481 42
	Monthly Bonuses to Teachers of Vernacular Schools, ...	560 72	1,857 00	744 00	...	3,161 72
	Malay College and Training Class,	2,736 67	...	...	...	2,736 67
	Malay Home, ...	...	609 08	...	...	609 08
	GRANT-IN-AID SCHOOLS:—					
	Grants for Results, S. S., ...	28,767 00	...	...	...	28,767 00
	Raffles Institution, ...	5,940 00	...	...	...	5,940 00
	Do. Girls' School, ...	1,700 00	...	...	...	1,700 00
	Free School, ...	...	1,200 00	...	...	1,200 00
	Chinese Class at Raffles, ...	420 00	...	...	...	420 00
	Portuguese Mission Girls' School,	...	...	...	...	...
	Protestant Girls' School, ...	...	...	300 00	...	300 00
	SPECIAL GRANTS:—					
	Free School, ...	...	1,200 00	...	...	1,200 00
	Building Grant (half cost) to Pulau Tikus School (Re-vote), ...	...	...	720 00	...	720 00
	French Mission School Rent, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Building Grant (half cost) to Raffles Girls' School Extension, ...	1,250 00	...	...	...	1,250 00
	MISCELLANEOUS:—					
	Purchase of Books, ...	246 77	...	...	...	246 77
	Expenses of Malay Press, ...	...	...	...	1,756 59	1,756 59
	Miscellaneous, ...	76 37	99 60	...	...	175 97
		48,076 75	10,789 83	4,436 00	7,027 50	70,330 08
8	MEDICAL:—					
	DISTRICT OFFICE, BINDINGS:—					
	General Expenses, ...	461 34	...	...	...	461 34
	GENERAL EXPENSES:—					
	Medicines and Instruments from England, S. S., ...	390 22	...	...	7,892 19	8,282 41
	Clothing and Miscellaneous Articles from England, ...	...	...	...	{ a 2,252 63 b 1,573 42 c 562 70 d 681 54 }	5,070 29
	Cost of Apprentices in India, ...	227 68	...	...	...	227 68
	Up-keep of Quarantine Stations, ...	638 42	245 44	...	...	883 86
	Up-keep of Civil Dispensaries, ...	197 94	318 81	169 00	...	685 75
	Up-keep of Medical Stores, ...	234 68	...	...	...	234 68
	Up-keep of Small-pox Hospitals, ...	84 00	140 00	91 00	...	315 00
	Vaccination, ...	68 20	...	23 75	...	91 95
	Do. Province Wellesley, ...	...	80 00	...	...	80 00
	Passage of Lepers, ...	461 09	...	...	...	461 09
	GENERAL HOSPITAL:—					
	Diets for Patients, Nurses and Servants, ...	4,653 32	1,872 09	269 93	...	6,795 34
	<i>Carried forward,...</i>	7,416 89	2,656 34	553 68	12,962 48	23,589 39

a—On account of Singapore.

b—On account of Penang.

c—On account of Malacca.

d—On account of Province Wellesley.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.

ITEM OF ESTIMATES.	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	SINGAPORE.	PENANG.	MALACCA.	CROWN AGENTS.	TOTAL.
		\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
8	MEDICAL,—Continued. <i>Brought forward, ...</i>	7,416 89	2,656 34	553 68	12,962 48	23,589 39
GENERAL HOSPITAL,—Continued.						
Clothing for Patients, Nurses and Servants, ...		18 00	49 45	15 61	...	83 06
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...		3,315 06	1,251 83	424 71	...	4,991 60
Attendants and Cooking, ...		2,753 22	1,792 94	467 00	...	5,013 16
Furniture, ...		99 95	98 00	...	...	197 95
Improving Grounds, ...		638 00	...	...	...	638 00
Furniture for new Female Ward,		292 50	...	...	...	292 50
LUNATIC ASYLUM:—						
Diets for Patients, ...		5,501 83	...	...	...	5,501 83
Clothing for Patients, ...		120 20	...	...	...	120 20
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...		2,172 98	...	...	...	2,172 98
Attendants and Cooking, ...		2,194 42	...	...	...	2,194 42
Furniture, ...		58 75	...	...	...	58 75
Raw Materials for Manufacturing purposes, ...		585 00	...	...	...	585 00
Implements for Manufacture, ...		447 90	...	...	...	447 90
LOCK HOSPITAL:—						
Diets for Patients, ...		924 59	376 43	1 35	...	1,302 37
Clothing for Patients, ...		9 00	8 55	39 90	...	57 45
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...		315 51	174 29	5 00	...	494 80
Attendants and Cooking, ...		624 32	240 35	394 89	...	1,259 56
Furniture, ...		65 35	...	32 00	...	97 35
PAUPER HOSPITAL:—						
Diets for Patients, ...		12,000 09	10,849 27	5,400 00	...	28,249 27
Clothing for Patients, ...		300 00	255 80	99 93	...	655 73
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...		3,700 00	2,870 15	2,089 27	...	8,659 42
Attendants and Cooking, ...		4,000 00	1,632 05	1,278 96	...	6,911 01
Furniture, ...		50 00	350 00	18 00	...	418 00
MATERNITY HOSPITAL:—						
Diets for Patients, ...		...	...	...	...	...
Clothing for Patients, ...		83 83	...	...	...	83 83
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...		22 38	...	...	...	22 38
Attendants and Cooking, ...		142 00	...	...	...	142 00
Furniture, ...		252 85	...	...	...	252 85
GAOL HOSPITAL:—						
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...		341 99	192 97	28 60	...	563 56
DISTRICT HOSPITAL, BALIK PULAU:—						
Diets for Patients, ...		...	1,999 71	...	...	1,999 71
Clothing for Patients, ...		...	16 76	...	...	16 76
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...		...	666 13	...	...	666 13
Attendants and Cooking, ...		...	480 00	...	...	480 00
Furniture, ...		...	8 50	...	...	8 50
DISTRICT HOSPITALS, PROVINCE WELLESLEY:—						
Diets for Patients, ...		...	2,829 12	...	...	2,829 12
Clothing for Patients, ...		...	199 95	...	...	199 95
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...		...	2,446 15	...	...	2,446 15
Attendants and Cooking, ...		...	1,439 33	...	...	1,439 33
LEPER HOSPITAL, PULAU JEREJAK:—						
Diets for Patients, ...		...	5,999 21	...	...	5,999 21
Clothing for Patients, ...		...	200 00	...	...	200 00
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...		...	3,299 54	...	...	3,299 54
Attendants and Cooking, ...		...	1,440 00	...	...	1,440 00
		48,446 52	43,822 82	10,848 90	12,962 48	16,080 72

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.

ITEM OF ESTIMATES.	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	SINGAPORE.	PENANG.	MALACCA.	CROWN AGENTS.	TOTAL.				
		\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.			
9	POLICE:—									
	Allowances to European Police in lieu of Rations, ...	4,278	27	3,625	14	419	54	8,322 95		
	Allowances to European Police in Country Stations, ...	240	00	336	53	...	...	576 53
	Extra Pay to Detective Police, ...	3,253	38	2,531	28	92	00	5,876 66		
	Clothing and Accoutrements for the whole Force, ...	3,967	30	2,303	98	653	30	{ a 10,204 44 b 7,908 70 c 1,561 33 } 26,599 05		
	Ammunition & Repairs of Arms,	499	53	95	53	32	25	{ a 732 60 b 27 31 c 16 69 } 1,403 91		
	Boats and Boat-stores, ...	496	82	943	97	70	29	...	1,511 08	
	Furniture and Fittings, ...	809	53	1,007	79	283	96	{ a 49 71 b 103 20 c 49 71 } 2,303 90		
	Lighting, ...	2,971	72	1,379	53	587	26	...	4,938 51	
	Up-keep of Police Vans & Horses, ...	829	79	766	87	1,596 66	
	Conveyance of Witnesses and Prisoners, ...	318	58	1,613	11	248	42	{ a 68 92 b 28 81 } 2,277 84		
	Rations for Prisoners, &c., ...	769	68	1,677	44	147	94	...	2,595 06	
	Pay of Additional Police Constables, ...	3,222	37	714	96	3,937 33	
	Re-engagement of Police, ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,327 04	1,327 04
	Bounties to eligible Recruits, ...	240	00	...	...	...	...	240 00
	Secret Service, ...	708	00	186	00	275	00	...	1,469 00	
	Police School, ...	367	93	120	00	120	75	...	608 68	
	Repairs, Stores, Fuel and Water for Steam-Launch, ...	1,997	11	...	...	...	63 22	2,060 33
	Rations for Boatmen, ...	...	196	79	...	...	...	196 79
	Miscellaneous Expenses for whole Force, ...	1,001	17	1,439	31	923	73	{ a 57 40 b 5 41 } 3,427 02		
	Maintenance of Powder Magazine at Pulau Jerejak, ...	...	84	00	...	...	...	84 00
	Suppression of Gambling, ...	2,773	11	...	...	...	...	2,773 11
		28,744	29	19,322	23	3,854	44	22,204	49	74,125 45
10	GAOLS:—									
	District Office, Dindings, General Expenses, ...	250	28	...	...	...	...	250 28
	Maintenance of Convicts in India, ...	12	84	...	...	...	...	12 84
	Allowance to Officer acting as Superintendent of Prisons, ...	...	600	00	...	...	...	600 00
	Allowance for Instruction in Prison School, ...	438	00	...	...	...	...	438 00
	Rations for Warders & Prisoners, ...	28,098	25	10,758	72	1,563	14	...	40,420 11	
	Clothing for Prisoners, ...	1,967	33	35	64	26	87	...	2,029 84	
	Clothing and Accoutrements for Warders, ...	1,085	40	694	50	69	40	{ a 1,345 94 c 70 27 } 3,265 51		
	Lighting, ...	1,094	52	722	17	103	50	...	1,920 19	
	Passage of Prisoners, ...	611	47	877	20	161	91	...	1,650 58	
	Materials for Manufactures, ...	2,303	36	73	75	12	00	...	2,389 11	
	Gratuities to Prisoners on discharge, ...	782	84	126	85	909 69	
	Police Guards, ...	2,620	00	2,620 00	
	Up-keep of Burial Ground, ...	96	00	96 00	
	Miscellaneous Expenses, ...	2,057	82	846	46	120	67	a 796 54	3,821 49	
		41,418	11	14,735	29	2,057	49	2,212	75	60,423 64
11	MARINE DEPARTMENT:—									
	DISTRICT OFFICE, DINDINGS,—									
	Launch and Boats:—									
	One New Buoy, ...	250	00	...	...	...	...	250 00
	Docking Launch, Repairs to Boiler, &c., ...	992	19	...	...	...	...	992 19
	New Boat, ...	300	00	...	...	...	...	300 00
	General Expenses, ...	697	30	...	...	...	...	697 30
	Clothing for Gig's Crew, ...	32	00	...	...	...	...	32 00
		2,271	49	...	...	...	...	2,271 49

a—On account of Singapore.*b*—On account of Penang.*c*—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	SINGAPORE.	PENANG.	MALACCA.	CROWN AGENTS.	TOTAL.
11 MARINE DEPARTMENT,— <i>Contd.</i>	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT:					
Maintenance and Repairs of Boats and Flag-staffs, ...	719 55	810 26	475 58	{ a 64 72 b 79 76 }	2,149 87
Rations and Clothing, ...	2,159 38	111 70	160 40	{ a 201 43 b 425 20 }	3,058 11
Gharry and Boat-hire, ...	392 88	46 05	...	...	438 93
Lighting, ...	178 50	2 79	...	...	181 29
Bunting, ...	307 93	...	96 00	{ a 130 36 b 223 73 }	758 02
Fees for Courts of Enquiry and Pilot Boards, ...	1,056 00	96 00	...	...	1,152 00
Clearing Rivers and Harbours, ...	137 20	175 50	...	...	312 70
Tin, Paint, &c. for registering Boats, ...	748 91	700 90	299 64	...	1,749 45
Expenses connected with Quarantine, ...	215 59	...	...	...	215 59
New Boats, ...	250 00	...	...	...	250 00
Purchase of an Iron Safe, ...	...	...	...	c 124 84	124 84
Miscellaneous, ...	183 78	227 61	31 55	a 10 03	452 97
	6,349 72	2,170 81	1,063 17	1,260 07	10,843 77
LIGHT-HOUSEES:					
Maintenance of Buoys, Beacons, and Harbour Lights, new Lights, &c., ...	1,700 53	896 34	649 86	b 13 64 b 33 92	3,260 37 5,981 03
Rations and Clothing, ...	2,949 67	1,489 91	1,507 53	{ a 891 29 b 409 82 }	6,554 80
Oil and Stores, ...	3,944 32	1,214 97	94 40	...	...
Burners for Pulau Pisang Light-house, ...	...	...	...	458 51	458 51
Boats for Light-houses, ...	362 00	...	...	...	362 00
Substitutes for Light-keepers and men, ...	149 50	12 74	...	...	162 24
Miscellaneous, ...	132 50	182 05	27 40	b 105 09	447 04
	9,238 52	3,796 01	2,279 19	1,912 27	17,225 99
LIGHT-HOUSE STEAM TENDER:					
Docking, Repairs, &c., ...	1,456 57	...	...	...	1,456 57
Do., Special, Fitting Lower Deck, ...	...	...	...	...	...
Fuel and Water, ...	2,833 03	...	...	...	2,833 03
Rations and Clothing, ...	2,666 58	...	...	...	2,666 58
Stores, ...	961 83	...	...	...	961 83
Miscellaneous, ...	24 45	...	...	...	24 45
	7,942 46	...	...	...	7,942 46
COLONIAL STEAMER <i>Sea Belle</i>:					
Docking and Repairs, ...	5,297 05	...	...	...	5,297 05
Fuel and Water, ...	5,525 55	...	...	...	5,525 55
Rations and Clothing, ...	3,109 73	...	...	...	3,109 73
Ship's Stores and Bunting, ...	2,772 81	...	...	...	2,772 81
Miscellaneous, ...	180 49	...	...	...	180 49
	16,885 63	...	...	...	16,885 63

a—On account of Singapore.

b—On account of Penang.

c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.

ITEM OF ESTIMATES.	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	SINGAPORE.	PENANG.	MALACCA.	CROWN AGENTS.	TOTAL.
11	MARINE DEPARTMENT,— <i>Contd.</i>	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
	STEAM LAUNCHES :—					
	Docking, Repairs, &c., ...	4,858 42	1,199 84	383 93	...	6,442 19
	Fuel and Water, ...	2,327 50	3,491 85	1,248 99	...	7,068 34
	Ships' Stores, ...	652 11	1,484 44	388 19	...	2,524 74
	Rations and Clothing, ...	...	110 02	196 15	b 175 00	481 17
	New Punt, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Steam Cutter, ...	...	3,000 00	...	...	3,000 00
	Propellers for <i>Sea Bird</i> and <i>Alert</i>, ...	...	144 00	...	...	144 00
	Miscellaneous. ...	46 49	45 03	193 75	b 45 59	330 86
		7,884 52	9,475 18	2,411 01	220 59	19,991 30
12	POSTAL :—					
	Contribution to Imperial Post Office, ...	...	...	...	41,261 34	41,261 34
	Foreign Postage, ...	1,172 27	...	...	...	1,172 27
	Allowance for Transit of Mails, ...	249 96	...	...	...	249 96
	Bounties to Commanders of Vessels for Conveyance of Mails, ...	2,980 32	1,810 43	649 83	...	5,440 58
	Conveyance of Mails to and from Vessels, ...	3,157 93	90 72	...	...	3,248 65
	Conveyance of Mails to and from Province Wellesley, ...	...	332 95	...	...	332 95
	Carriage and Delivery of Letters, ...	180 00	120 00	...	...	300 00
	Passage of Marine Sorter, ...	863 75	...	...	...	863 75
	Foreign Parcel Post, ...	95 45	...	...	...	95 45
	Purchase of Safe and Printing Material, ...	...	...	...	b 337 83	337 83
	Miscellaneous, ...	521 78	706 09	70 01	{ a 350 16 b 210 93 } 1,858 97	
		9,221 46	3,060 19	719 84	42,160 26	55,161 75
13	RENT :—					
	COLONIAL SECRETARY AND RESIDENT COUNCILLORS :—					
	Rent of House for Resident Counsellor, ...	...	1,199 99	...	...	1,199 99
	Rent of Quarters for Cadets, ...	139 16	...	...	...	139 16
	CHINESE PROTECTORATE :—					
	Rent of Quarters for Inspectors (C. D. O.), ...	168 00	240 00	...	...	408 00
	ATTORNEY-GENERAL :—					
	Rent of Chambers, ...	180 00	...	...	...	480 00
	MEDICAL :—					
	House-rent to Dresser, Government Dispensary, ...	60 00	...	...	...	60 00
	House-rent for Apothecary, ...	60 00	...	...	...	60 00
	POLICE :—					
	Rent of Quarters, ...	1,599 18	900 00	300 00	...	2,799 18
		2,506 34	2,339 99	300 00	...	5,146 33
14	TRANSPORT :—					
	THE GOVERNOR :—					
	To Aide-de-Camp, for Horse, ...	216 00	...	...	...	216 00
	To Private Secretary, for Horse, Travelling Expenses of His Excellency the Governor and Suite, ...	166 30	...	...	...	166 30
		1,347 27	...	...	...	1,347 27
	<i>Curried forward,</i>	1,729 57	...	...	...	1,729 57

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.

ITEM OF ESTIMATES.	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	SINGAPORE.	PENANG.	MALACCA.	CROWN AGENTS.	TOTAL.
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
14	TRANSPORT,—Continued.					
	Brought forward,...	1,729 57	...	...	...	1,729 57
	TRAVELLING, PERSONAL, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES OF THE FOLLOWING DEPARTMENTS.					
	Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors, ...	214 50	481 52	599 58	...	1,295 60
	Unofficial Members of Council, ...	...	283 50	...	...	283 50
	Land Office, ...	1,799 09	669 08	2,182 69	...	4,650 86
	District Office, Dindings, ...	546 51	...	...	...	546 51
	District Office, Balik Pulau, ...	...	1,799 61	...	...	1,799 61
	District Office, Bukit Mertajam, ...	...	800 55	...	...	800 55
	District Office, Nibong Tebal, ...	...	1,308 40	...	...	1,308 40
	District Office, Merlimau, ...	...	...	1,160 75	...	1,160 75
	Audit Office, ...	2,291 83	...	...	...	2,291 83
	Public Works and Survey Department, ...	3,620 26	4,299 47	2,476 80	...	10,396 53
	Chinese Protectorate, ...	951 10	243 30	...	...	1,194 40
	Marine Department, ...	331 97	216 00	46 26	...	594 23
	Government Engineer Surveyor, ...	429 51	230 65	535 64	...	1,195 80
	Post Office, ...	323 54	...	...	...	323 54
	Indian Immigration Agent's Department, ...	...	398 61	...	...	398 61
	Agent of the Governor at Pahang, ...	617 50	...	...	...	617 50
	Supreme Court, ...	2,022 73	...	...	...	2,022 73
	Attorney-General's Department, ...	256 14	36 40	...	...	292 54
	Police Courts, ...	...	120 68	417 70	...	538 38
	Do., Province Wellesley, ...	...	1,528 05	...	...	1,528 05
	Coroners' Department, ...	216 00	66 80	...	...	282 80
	Do., Province Wellesley, ...	...	116 00	...	...	116 00
	Inspector of Schools, ...	1,109 93	...	...	...	1,109 93
	Superintendent of Education, ...	...	779 56	...	...	779 56
	Visiting Teachers, ...	326 45	1,150 99	848 62	...	2,326 06
	Medical Department, ...	2,384 47	2,663 50	1,915 73	...	6,963 70
	Do., Province Wellesley, ...	...	2,164 39	...	...	2,164 39
	Police Department, ...	3,808 18	5,691 01	2,434 27	...	11,933 46
	Ponies for Inspectors, ...	100 00	200 00	100 00	...	400 00
	Gaols, ...	288 37	...	...	...	288 37
	Botanic Gardens, ...	...	606 01	...	...	606 01
	Passage of Officers to and from the Colony, S. S., ...	660 71	...	...	5,027 32	5,688 03
	Passage of Police to and from the Colony, S. S., ...	18 00	...	...	2,059 46	2,077 46
	Miscellaneous, ...	1,190 28	113 85	29 10	...	1,333 23
		25,236 64	25,967 93	12,747 14	7,086 78	71,038 49
15	INTEREST:—					
	On Balance (£32,200) of Loan under Ordinance No. I of 1877, at 4½ per cent., ...	£1,449				
	Sinking Fund Account, ...	8,551				
	£10,000	350 16	...	...	9,701 07	10,051 23
	Difference of Exchange on Remittances to the Crown Agents for Salaries and Pensions, S. S., payable in England, ...	...	...	...	31,206 82	31,206 82
	Miscellaneous Interest, ...	1,253 38	...	...	...	1,253 38
	Loss in Exchange, ...	10,472 81	...	...	1,106 78	11,579 59
	Difference in Exchange on Balances, ...	16,717 95	...	...	18 02	16,735 97
		28,794 30	...	...	42,032 69	70,826 99

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.

ITEM OF ESTIMATES.	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	SINGAPORE.	PENANG.	MALACCA.	CROWN AGENTS.	TOTAL.
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
16	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES:—					
	<i>The Governor.</i>					
	Up-keep of Furniture of Government House, ...	942 51	...	...	3,376 98	4,319 49
	<i>Colonial Secretary and Resident Councilors.</i>					
	Instruction and Expenses of Cadets, ...	1,688 78	...	...	...	1,688 78
	<i>Printing Office.</i>					
	Purchase of New Type, &c., ...	721 01	...	...	3,023 08	3,744 09
	<i>Land Office.</i>					
	For Surveys pending arrival of Survey Party from India, ...	10,455 65	34,279 06	14,916 99	b 1,997 70	61,649 40
	<i>District Office, Dindings.</i>					
	Rewards for destruction of noxious animals, ...	143 60	...	...	...	143 60
	Wages for Water Carriers, ...	214 80	...	...	...	214 80
	Miscellaneous, ...	188 94	...	...	...	188 94
	<i>Audit Office.</i>					
	Fees for Auditing Municipal Accounts, S. S., ...	180 00	...	...	...	180 00
	<i>Protector of Chinese.</i>					
	Extra Police Constables (C.D.O.), ...	890 57	...	...	...	890 57
	New Boat, ...	...	219 31	...	...	219 31
	<i>Engineer Surveyor.</i>					
	Fees to Examiners of Engine-drivers, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	<i>Indian Immigration Agent's Department.</i>					
	Subsidy for Immigrant Steamers, ...	...	9,999 96	...	...	9,999 96
	Miscellaneous Expenses, ...	578 21	148 92	...	...	727 13
	<i>Agent of the Governor at Pahang.</i>					
	Miscellaneous, ...	3,731 61	...	...	...	3,731 61
	House at Pekan, ...	1,101 38	...	...	...	1,101 38
	<i>Supreme Court, Registry.</i>					
	Purchase of Law Books, ...	234 95	...	...	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} a 92 49 \\ b 521 49 \\ c 103 25 \end{array} \right.$	952 18
	Do. do. (Special Vote), ...	...	...	...	a 1,553 86	1,553 86
	<i>Police.</i>					
	Rewards for Destruction of Wild Beasts, ...	69 50	838 26	456 00	...	1,363 76
	<i>Botanic Gardens.</i>					
	Grant to Botanic Gardens, ...	8,500 00	...	...	...	8,500 00
	Maintenance of Forest Reserves, ...	2,492 54	1,690 12	5,191 44	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} a 00 58 \\ b 00 58 \\ c 00 58 \end{array} \right.$	9,375 84
	Maintenance of Waterfall Garden, ...	...	3,526 68	...	...	3,526 68
	Laying out Waterfall Garden, ...	...	2,350 00	...	...	2,350 00
	Maintenance of Grounds of Government Bungalow and Experimental Nursery, ...	...	1,742 57	...	...	1,742 57
	Improvement of Grounds at Government Bungalow, ...	...	991 73	...	...	991 73
	<i>Crown Agents.</i>					
	Crown Agents' Allowance, S.S., ...	...	...	...	1,315 30	1,315 30
	<i>Carried forward, ...</i>	32,134 05	55,786 61	20,564 43	11,985 89	120,470 98

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.

ITEM OF ESTIMATES.	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	SINGAPORE.		PENANG.		MALACCA.		CROWN AGENTS.		TOTAL.	
		\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
16	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES,— <i>Continued.</i> <i>Brought forward, ...</i>	32,134	05	55,786	61	20,564	43	11,985	89	120,470	98
	Crown Agents' Contingencies, ...	...	...	...	...	986	96	986	96		
	Teachers' Allowance and Language Bonus to Officers, S. S., ...	1,722	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,722	58
	Stationery for all Departments, ...	438	50	...	...	...	...	22,167	27	22,605	77
	Grant to Volunteer Corps, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Grant to Singapore Volunteer Artillery, ...	3,926	35	...	...	...	...	3,210	54	7,136	89
	Grant to Library and Museum, ...	10,000	00	1,500	00	500	00	...	...	12,000	00
	Grant to Sailors' Home, ...	1,200	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,200	00
	Cost of Invalid Convicts (recoverable), ...	2,494	58	843	64	...	...	...	...	3,338	22
	Water Supply to Public Buildings, Subsidy for Marine Telegraph to Malacca (£1,000), ...	5,707	18	3,247	15	...	...	...	...	8,954	33
	Subsidy for Singapore-Johor Telegraph Line, ...	480	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	480	00
	Subsidy to Western Australian Steam-ship Line, ...	3,000	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,000	00
	Expenses for Prevention of Cattle Disease, ...	2,281	18	2,200	81	125	60	...	...	4,607	59
	Re-survey of the Colony by Indian Party (1st Vote), ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Special Grant to Tunku ALLAM, ...	10,000	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,000	00
	Contribution to Penang Jubilee and Centenary Memorial, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Grant to the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, ...	500	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	00
	Value of property of the Singapore and Penang Municipalities taken over by Government, ...	b 15,000	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,000	00
	Statue of Sir STAMFORD RAFFLES (Re-vote), ...	31	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	00
	Expenses connected with the preparation of a map showing the late Mr. W. CAMERON's surveys in Pahang and elsewhere, ...	691	01	...	...	...	...	...	...	691	01
	Grant to the Estate of the late Mr. W. CAMERON for his services in surveying in Pahang and elsewhere, ...	1,250	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,250	00
	Expenses connected with the preparation of a contoured map of the Island of Singapore, ...	137	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	137	50
	Expenses connected with the destruction of Stray Dogs (Re-vote), ...	642	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	642	61
	Survey of the Dindings, ...	845	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	845	61
	Survey of Railway Trace, Dindings, Law Charges, ...	291	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	291	88
	Allowance to Mr. R. C. JACOBSON for assisting the Resident Councillor, ...	...	55	00	...	50	00	...	...	105	00
	MISCELLANEOUS:—	...	...	155	44	...	...	...	...	155	44
	Conservancy of Public Buildings, Advertisements, ...	234	00	325	00	95	00	...	...	654	00
	Fees, &c., for testing samples of Petroleum Oil, ...	1,123	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,123	88
	Freight, &c., for Printed Forms and Stationery sent to Out- Stations, ...	161	86	139	15	...	...	...	...	301	01
	Salary of the Cook to Government House Guard, ...	391	09	...	...	...	...	...	...	391	09
	Carried forward, ...	55	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	00
		94,739	81	64,252	80	21,335	03	44,927	24	225,254	88

b—\$14,000 on account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.

ITEM OF ESTIMATES.	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	SINGAPORE.		PENANG.		MALACCA.		CROWN AGENTS.		TOTAL.		
		\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	
16	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES,— <i>Continued.</i>											
	<i>Brought forward,..</i>	94,739	81	64,252	80	21,335	03	44,927	24	225,254	88	
	MISCELLANEOUS,— <i>Continued.</i>											
	Regulating and winding Public Clocks, ...	194	50	...		...		...		194	50
	One hundred copies of Map of the Malayan Peninsula, ...	407	50	...		...		...		407	50
	Fifty copies of the second edition of Cantonese Made Easy, ...	149	44	...		...		...		149	44
	Four copies of Vols. I and II of the "Butterflies of India, Bur- ma, and Ceylon", ...	55	40	...		...		...		55	40
	One hundred copies of "Keane's Geography", ...	150	00	...		...		...		150	00
	Cost of three Ploughs supplied, ..	39	97	...		...		...		39	97
	Cost of mounting maps for P.W.D.,	38	50	...		...		...		38	50
	Cost of Oil-cloth for the Supreme Court floor, ...	178	95	...		...		...		178	95
	Contribution towards the Reverend TENNISON-WOODS's work on the Fisheries of the Oriental Region,	326	53	...		...		...		326	53
	Remuneration for arranging old records of the Audit Office, ...	34	00	...		...		...		34	00
	Furniture for the Registration Department of the Colonial Secretary's Office, ...	45	00	...		...		...		45	00
	Grant to Mr. J. W. N. KYSHE for his Law Reports, ...	187	00	...		...		...		187	00
	Passage of Mr. RUCHWALDY and family to Manila, ...	100	00	...		...		...		100	00
	Conveyance of Specie, ...	...		20	00	...		...		20	00
	Survey of Pulau Jawa, ...	...		...		31	20	...		31	20
	Remuneration to Chief Clerk Po- lice for work in connection with the Registration of Carts, &c....	...		...		100	00	...		100	00
	Printing Major McCALLUM's Re- port on the Survey of the Colony,	...		...		...		207	64	207	64
	Office Stamps for the District Offices, ...	...		...		...		160	50	160	50
	Books and Forms for the Registry of Deeds Office, ...	...		...		...		121	05	121	05
	Suction Hose for the Fire Brigade,		c	118	89	118	89
	Fees for Medical Examination of Schoolmasters, ...	...		...		...		17	03	17	03
	Contribution to the Strangers' Home for Asiatics, ...	...		...		...		68	11	68	11
	Copies of E. ROBERTS's Tide Tables,	...		...		...		169	00	169	00
	Miscellaneous, ...	32	05	20	00	5	00	22	57	79	62	
		96,678	65	64,292	80	21,471	23	45,812	03	228,254	71	

c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	DETAILS.				TOTAL.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—SINGAPORE.	\$	c.	\$	c.	
CIVIL.					
Up-keep of Grounds at Government House and Domain,	2,295 39
<i>Sundry Works at the Dindings.</i>					
1. Up-keep of Government Buildings,	399 77
2. Up-keep of Government Grounds,	338 72
3. Purchase of Tools, &c.,	38 05
4. Half cost of Up-keep of Boundary,	225 00
5. Prospecting for Tin,	17 25
6. Repairs and Alterations to Rest House at Teluk Serâ,	200 00
7. Furniture for District Officer's Quarters,	150 00
8. Repairs to District Officer's Quarters,	1,200 00
9. Government Store,	150 00
10. Police Station at Pengkalan Bhâru,	1,500 00
11. Minor Works,	99 95
Quarters for Crew of Gig,	65 35
Construction of a Police Station and Barracks at Teluk Raja Bayang,	3,000 00
Forming and Levelling Ground at Pangkor for Recreation purposes,	116 00
<i>Departmental Charges of Public Works and Store Department.</i>					
Purchase of Photographic Materials,	504 78
Purchase of Books and Papers,	195 63
Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant,	2,974 24
Purchase and Repairs of Instruments,	225 66
<i>Special Services.</i>					
16. Special Services at Gêlang Police Station,	762 51
20. Special Services at Government House and Out-buildings,	939 05
21. Special Services at Pauper Hospital,	3,246 28
22. Special Repairs to Kallang and Teluk Saga Schools,	649 33
<i>Maintenance Votes.</i>					
24. Re-attapping Roofs of Country Police Stations,	483 60
25. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools,	1,473 67
26. Maintenance of Singapore River,	10,253 53
<i>Carried forward,</i>		31,503 76

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	DETAILS.		TOTAL.	
	S	c.	S	c.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—SINGAPORE,—Continued.				
CIVIL,—Continued.				
	<i>Brought forward, ...</i>		... 31,503	76
27. Maintenance of Esplanade, Public Grounds, and Old Cemetery,	2,664	81
28. Maintenance of Telephones,	1,236	00
29. Gas for exterior of Government House,	1,380	78
30. Furniture for Government Bungalows,	1,024	84
31. Minor Works,	5,978	75
32. Current Repairs,	22,246	44
<i>New Works and Improvements to existing Works.</i>				
1. Extra Accommodation at Criminal Prison (Final Vote),	18,330	44
2. Extension of Public Offices (Final Vote),	22,130	72
3. Concrete facing to Wall at Kampong Kerbau (Final Vote),	6,126	86
4. Teluk Ayer Reclamation,	74,447	58
5. Re-construction of Kranji Pier,	5,497	06
6. New Iron Punt for Dredger,	2,981	92
7. Additions to Abutments of Ord Bridge,
8. Granite Paving to Floor of Post Office,	2,139	22
9. Renewing Wooden Telephone Poles with Iron,	1,186	47
10. Public Recreation Ground (Final Vote),	5,971	37
11. Improvements to Singapore River (on an approximate estimate of \$220,000) (1st Vote),	44,558	16
12. New Female Ward at General Hospital,	8,805	28
13. Verandah to Warders' Quarters at Criminal Prison,	2,196	95
14. Re-building Kreta Ayer Police Station,	3,399	99
15. Re-building Rochor Police Station,	10,790	66
17. Verandah to Office of Protector of Chinese,	2,998	70
18. Re-building Boat Shed and Pier in Singapore River,	7,496	46
19. Addition of Waiting and Chart Room to Master Attendant's Office,	1,013	55
23. New River Wall and Quay at Kampong Saigon (on an estimate of \$57,000) (1st Vote),	21,109	30
Quarters for Female Prisoners at the Gaol (Re-vote),	1,406	57
New Lunatic Asylum (Re-vote),	8,948	93
Extra Accommodation at Quarantine Station,	506	74
Library and Museum (Re-vote),	3,085	14
	<i>Carried forward, ...</i>		... 521,163	45

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.

DETAILS.

TOTAL.

WORKS AND BUILDINGS—SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*

\$ c. \$ c.

CIVIL,—*Continued.**Brought forward, ...* ... 321,163 45

Fixing Galvanized Hoods to Prison Towers, 379 71

New Johnston's Pier, 49 19

MILITARY.

... 321,592 35

Special Services.

3. Special Services at Tanglin Barracks, 699 99

11. Special Services at Pulau Brani Barracks, 955 94

12. Special Repairs to Roofs of Fort Canning Barracks,

Maintenance Votes.

10. Re-attapping at Tanglin Barracks, 4,961 01

14. White-washing and Tarring at Tanglin and Fort Canning, 1,620 28

15. Maintenance of Grounds round Military Buildings, 1,324 68

16. Maintenance of Military Roads, 1,999 75

17. Minor Works, 1,997 07

18. Current Repairs, 4,491 63

19. Maintenance of Defence Works, 7,124 78

New Works and Improvements to existing Works.

1. Renewing Paving of Verandahs to Out-buildings at Tanglin and Fort Canning, 2,399 94

2. Adding Billiard Room to Officers' Mess at Fort Canning, 1,199 91

4. Additions to H Bungalow, Tanglin Barracks, 799 97

5. Adding Billiard Room and Special Repairs to Officers' Mess and Quarters at Tanglin, 2,798 79

6. Covered Ways from Officers' Quarters to Out-houses at Tanglin Bungalows, 1,799 79

7. Iron Railings to Road near Cemetery, Fort Canning, 600 00

8. Construction of Retaining Wall at Bath Pond, Tanglin Barracks, 1,000 00

9. Re-construction of Out-buildings of Commanding Officer's Quarters, Tanglin, 1,399 91

13. Colonial Contribution to Defences, 20,022 05

Constructing new Royal Artillery District Offices and converting present Offices into Gun Sheds, &c. at Fort Canning, 3,486 35

Erecting Attap Shelters at the Firing Points, Tanglin Rifle Range, 260 00

TOTAL WORKS AND BUILDINGS—SINGAPORE,...

... 382,534 19

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	DETAILS.	TOTAL.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—PENANG.		
CIVIL.		
<i>Departmental Charges of Public Works and Store Department.</i>		
Purchase of Photographic Materials,		277 88
Purchase of Books and Papers,		125 05
Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant,		2,779 60
<i>Special Services.</i>		
16. Special Services at Bukit Tengah, Batu Kawan and Maklom Police Stations,		1,349 80
<i>Maintenance Votes.</i>		
36. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools.		2,956 11
37. Maintenance of Telephones,		4,631 45
38. Maintenance of Telegraphs,		1,585 23
39. Maintenance of Grounds round Public Buildings,		1,599 39
40. Maintenance of Furniture of Magistrates' Courts,		199 64
41. Maintenance of Hill Bungalows and Governor's Quarters,		3,472 45
42. Current Repairs to Public Buildings,		13,495 55
43. Minor Works and Alterations,		4,996 21
<i>New Works and Improvements to existing Works.</i>		
1. Reclamation Scheme (Final Vote),		62,560 07
2. New Landing Jetty (Final Vote),		12,862 60
3. New Government Offices,		59,752 59
4. Goods Landing Accommodation at Church Street (on an estimate of) (2nd Vote),		3,074 55
5. Resident Councillor's House (on an approximate estimate of \$50,000) (2nd Vote),		23,582 22
6. Improvements to Prangin Ditch,		6,912 74
7. Re-construction of Stables and addition of Store-room to Convalescent Bungalow,		999 88
8. Construction of District Office and Clerks' and Forest Rangers' Quarters at Bukit Mertajam,		9,999 85
9. New Well for Butterworth,		393 69
10. Quarters for Engine-driver at Central Police Station,		748 97
11. Renewing Flooring of European Barracks at Fort Cornwallis,		1,199 86
12. Re-construction of Carnarvon Street Police Station,		2,599 88
<i>Carried forward, ...</i>	...	224,155 26

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	DETAILS.	TOTAL.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—PENANG,— <i>Continued.</i>	\$ c.	\$ c.
CIVIL,— <i>Continued.</i>		
	<i>Brought forward....</i>	224,155 26
13. Re-construction of Police Station and Special Services at Tanjung Tokong,	2,248 32
14. Additional Barrack Accommodation at Relau, Bayan Lepas, Balik Pulau and Jelutong Police Stations,	5,749 22
15. Re-construction of Cook-house and Pound at Balik Pulau Police Station,	799 93
17. Improvements to Marine Police Quarters at Butterworth,	749 97
18. Re-construction of Pulau Betong Police Station,	1,500 00
19. Drainage at six Country Police Stations,	849 61
20. Construction of an additional Police Station in Province Wellesley,	3,999 95
21. Boat-house and Boatmen's Quarters for Chinese Protectorate,	600 00
22. Stabling at Magistrates' Courts,	748 14
23. Witnesses' Room, Magistrate's Room and Quarters for a European Sergeant at Relau Police Court,	2,598 75
24. Extension of Supreme Court and Offices (on an estimate of \$) (1st Vote),	100 00
25. Construction of two Vernacular Schools,	2,300 00
26. Construction of Girls' School at Kedah Road,	4,000 00
27. Re-attapping Roofs of three Wards and Construction of Dressers' Quarters at Pauper Hospital,	1,150 00
28. Construction of a Hospital for Infectious Diseases,	4,911 60
29. Two Additional Wards at Quarantine Station,...	4,999 62
30. Improved Drainage at Butterworth Hospital, and renewal of Servants' Quarters at Sungai Bakap Hospital,	900 00
31. Improvements to Leper Hospital Grounds,	498 60
32. Prevention of Muda Floods,	9,499 27
33. Replacing decayed Telegraph Posts with Iron where necessary,	2,030 19
34. Accommodation at Country Police Stations for Officers travelling on duty,	2,248 32
35. Furniture for District Officers' Quarters at Balik Pulau and Bukit Mertajam,	571 60
Erecting temporary Police Stations on the Kedah Frontier,	217 11
Extra Accommodation at Quarantine Station,	56 41
Extension of Indian Immigration Dépôt Building at Penang,	2,176 57
Telephonic Communication with eight Penang Police Stations,	120 56
	...	279,778 40

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	DETAILS.				TOTAL.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—PENANG,—Continued.	\$	c.	\$	c.	
CIVIL,—Continued.					
MILITARY.			Brought forward,	...	279,778 40
Maintenance Votes.				...	
3. Maintenance of Military Grounds and Roads,	599 91
4. Minor Works and Alterations,	997 56
5. Current Repairs,	2,426 71
New Works and Improvements to existing Works.					
1. New Quarters for Commanding Officer,	7,500 06
2. Alterations to Officers' Mess and Construction of two additional Quarters,	4,500 00
				...	16,024 18
TOTAL WORKS AND BUILDINGS—PENANG,	...				295,802 58
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—MALACCA.					
CIVIL.					
Departmental Charges of Public Works and Store Department.					
Purchase of Photographic Materials,	95 37
Purchase of Books and Papers,	103 22
Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant,	997 38
Special Services.					
4. Special Services to Supreme and Magistrate's Courts and Offices,	1,497 70
5. Special Services and Repairs to Schoolmasters' Quarters (High School),	1,196 00
Maintenance Votes.					
17. Renewing unserviceable Furniture at Stadt-haus, Rest House and Government Bungalows,	676 71
18. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools,	2,357 88
19. Maintenance of Furniture and Grounds at Stadt-haus and Rest Houses,	1,248 84
20. Maintenance of Telephones,	1,274 56
21. Maintenance of Esplanade and other Public Grounds,	1,399 02
22. Minor Works and Alterations,	3,353 64
23. Current Repairs,	7,243 32
New Works and Improvements to existing Works.					
1. New Pier (on a revised estimate of \$37,000) (Final Vote, including Re-vote),	16,036 83
2. Replacing decayed Telephone Posts with Iron (on an estimate of \$8,200) (2nd Vote),	3,014 67
Carried forward,	...				40,495 14

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	DETAILS.	TOTAL.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—MALACCA,—Continued.		
CIVIL,—Continued.		
	Brought forward, ...	\$ c. \$ c.
3. Construction of Overseers' Quarters and Out-buildings at Sungai Bharu and Kesang, ...	... ... ... ... ... ...	40,495 14
6. Completion of Apothecary's Quarters at Durian Daun Hospital, ...	... ... ...	2,099 55
7. Out-offices and Stables at Machap and Kesang Police Stations, ...	... ... ...	1,500 00
8. Additional Rooms for Constables at Sempang and Sungai Rambei Police Stations, and Landing Jetty and Boat-house at Kwala Linggi Police Station, ...	... ... ...	1,190 20
9. Re-construction of Police Station and Out-offices at Selandau, ...	... ... ...	1,120 00
10. Re-construction of Police Station at Sungai Udang, ...	... ... ...	1,990 40
11. Police Inspector's Quarters and Out-offices at Pengkalan Balak, ...	... ... ...	1,499 18
12. Additions to Resident Councillor's Office, ...	... ... ...	2,499 90
13. Extension and Ceiling to Verandah of Resident Councillor's House, ...	... ... ...	1,976 20
14. Quarters and Out-buildings for Assistant Superintendent of Forests at Bukit Sebukor, ...	... ... ... ... ...	475 06
15. Quarters, Office and Out-buildings for District Officer and Staff at Jasin, ...	... ... ...	2,741 15
16. Addition of Court to Durian Tunggal Police Station, ...	... ... ...	7,324 88
Conversion of Old Lock Hospital into Public Works and Survey Department Offices and Store Department, ...	... ... ... ...	481 35
Extra Accommodation at the Durian Daun Hospital, ...	... ... ...	173 00
	TOTAL WORKS AND BUILDINGS—MALACCA,	66,891 81
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS—SINGAPORE.		
Maintenance of Roads, &c., and construction of new Roads, &c., at the Dindings.		
1. Maintenance of existing Roads and Bridges, ...	... ... ... ...	982 40
2. New Road from Sungai Gatal to Kota Siam, 7 miles, ...	... ... ... ...	3,500 00
3. Bridges for do. do., ...	... ... ... ...	220 00
4. Road from Sungai Juntong to Sungai Panchor, 2 miles, ...	... ... ... ...	600 00
5. Town Roads at Raja Bayang, 1st Section, ...	... ... ... ...	500 00
6. Bridge over Sungai Gatal, ...	... ... ... ...	250 00
7. Bridges on Coast Road to Lubok Bilek and Teluk Senangin, ...	... ... ... ...	350 00
8. Bridges on Path from Teluk Serà to Sungai Gatal, ...	... ... ... ...	497 00
Maintenance Votes.		
2. Cleaning Havelock Road Canal, ...	... ... ... ...	2,499 73
9. Special Repairs to Country Roads, ...	... ... ... ...	3,967 06
12. Rent of Cooly Lines, ...	... ... ... ...	197 78
	Carried forward, ...	13,563 97

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	DETAILS.	TOTAL.
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS—SINGAPORE,—Continued.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward, ...</i>	... ...	13,563 97
<i>Maintenance Votes.</i>		
13. Clearing Drains and Canals, 		400 00
14. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands, 		299 12
15. Maintenance of Government Roads in Town, 		4,469 32
16. Maintenance of Country Roads, 		17,950 26
<i>New Roads, &c., and Improvements to existing Roads, &c.</i>		
1. Constructing Road to Choa Chu Kang (Final Vote), 		12,526 97
3. Completion of Eu Chu Kang Road, 		4,993 80
4. Constructing Roads and Bridges, old Gaol site (Re-vote), 		680 62
5. Bridge at Kampong Saigon (on an approximate estimate of \$25,000) (1st Vote), 		15,000 00
6. Construction of Drains at Ord Road, 		1,462 00
7. Metalling one mile of Changi Road, 		2,598 00
8. Metalling about three miles of Serangun Road, 		6,979 14
10. Replacing decayed Timber Bridges with Iron, 		4,999 12
11. Replacing wooden Culverts with Masonry, 		3,188 87
Completion of Tampenis Road (Re-vote), 		994 68
TOTAL ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS—SINGAPORE,	... ...	90,105 87
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS—PENANG.		
<i>Maintenance Votes.</i>		
4. Special Repairs and raising to 2nd Class Roads, 		5,499 17
7. Clearing Canals, 		999 59
8. Maintenance of Roads, 		15,994 62
9. Maintenance of Hill Roads, 		2,680 37
<i>Province Wellesley.</i>		
10. Special Repairs and raising 2nd Class Roads, 		4,484 42
11. Special Repairs to 1st Class Roads, 		2,000 00
12. Construction of Sheds for Road Coolies, 		1,248 68
13. Maintenance of Roads and Bridges, 		25,951 79
14. Maintenance of Cooly Stations, 		1,198 92
15. Maintenance of the Muda Bund, 		3,995 19
<i>Carried forward, ...</i>	... ...	64,052 75

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	DETAILS.	TOTAL.
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS—PENANG,—Continued.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Maintenance Votes.</i>	<i>Brought forward, ...</i>	64,052 75
<i>Province Wellesley.</i>		
16. Clearing Canals, ... ... ... ... ... ...	...	3,989 53
17. Maintenance of Ferries, ... ... ... ... ... ...	...	6,976 12
<i>New Roads, &c., and Improvements to existing Roads, &c.</i>		
1 Road from Sungai Pinang Police Station to Sea, ... ... ... ... ...	...	1,999 95
2. Footpaths in Balik Pulau Hill District, ... ... ... ... ...	...	1,992 40
3. Construction of Landing Place and Road at Pulau Betong, ... ... ...	...	3,999 18
5. Replacing five decayed Wooden Bridges with Iron, ... ... ...	...	4,999 82
6. Replaing Timber Culverts with Masonry, ... ... ...	...	1,999 34
<i>Province Wellesley.</i>		
1. Metalling 2nd Class Road from Bukit Mertajam to Permatang Pau <i>via</i> Kubang Semang (on an estimate of \$35,000) (2nd Vote), ... ... ...	...	9,999 33
2. Widening Jalan Bahru (Final Vote), ... ... ... ...	...	8,998 53
3. Re-metalling Road from Juru Bridge to Tebing Tinggi (on an estimate of \$10,700) (1st Vote), ... ... ... ...	...	4,998 60
4. Constructing 2nd Class Road from Nior Sabatang to Kubang Semang <i>via</i> Padang Manorah (Final Vote), ... ... ... ...	...	8,000 05
5. Frontier Road from Bukit Serayah to Sungai Lembu (on an approximate estimate of \$14,000) (1st Vote), ... ... ... ...	...	1,996 56
6. Construction of Drains at Bukit Mertajam Village, ... ... ...	...	2,896 68
7. Construction of Pontoon Bridge at Teluk Ipeh (on an approximate estimate of \$20,000) (1st Vote), ... ... ... ...	...	14,999 90
8. Replacing five decayed Timber Bridges with Iron, ... ... ...	...	5,999 91
9. Replaing small Timber Culverts with Masonry, ... ... ...	...	1,999 54
Metalling 1,500 feet of the Road between Pulau Betong and Balik Pulau Village,	...	1,019 72
TOTAL ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS—PENANG, ...	...	150,917 91
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS—MALACCA.		
<i>Maintenance Votes.</i>		
10. Clearing Rivers and Canals, ... ... ... ...	...	3,470 12
11. Maintenance of Cooly Stations, ... ... ...	...	1,178 40
12. Maintenance of Frontier Boundary, ... ... ...	...	1,995 81
13. Maintenance of Roads and Bridges, ... ... ...	...	38,274 31
<i>Carried forward, ...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>44,918 64</i>

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	DETAILS.	TOTAL.
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS—MALACCA,—Continued.	\$	\$
<i>Brought forward, ...</i>	...	44,918 61
<i>New Roads, &c., and Improvements to existing Roads, &c.</i>		
1. Opening up abandoned Road from Sirkam to Bemban,	4,998 75
2. Replacing Timber Culverts by Stone (on an estimate of \$10,741) (Final Vote),	5,665 82
3. Re-metalling Road from Town Limit to Kandang and Ayer Molek,	4,986 31
4. Raising and metalling Roads where most required,	3,970 41
5. Replacing five decayed Timber Bridges with Iron,	4,794 63
6. Improvements to Gradients of Roads,	4,090 37
7. Improvements to Frontier Roads,	4,870 14
8. Opening up abandoned Road from Merlimau to Chin-Chin (on an estimate of \$8,000) (Final Vote),	3,177 89
9. Opening up abandoned Road to Kwala Linggi,	1,999 99
Renewal of Bridge on the Sungai Baru-Brissu Road,	476 82
TOTAL ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS—MALACCA,	83,949 77

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1888.

ITEM OF ESTIMATES.	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	SINGAPORE.	PENANG.	MALACCA.	CROWN AGENTS.	TOTAL.				
		\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	
19	LAND & HOUSES PURCHASED:—									
	Site for Police Station at Sungai Udang, ...	...	...	282	40	...		282	40
	Compensation for Land at Blakang Mati taken for Military purposes, ...	16,346	25	...		...		16,346	25
	Arbitration Fee in the matter of Grant No. 74 at Blakang Mati, Compensation for Land taken over by Government, for extending Police Stations and improving Roads, &c., ...	100	00	...		...		100	00
	Redemption of mortgage from the Ghee Hin Society of the Ghee Boo Society property confiscated to Government, ...	...	1,251	00	...	...		1,251	00
		...		1,000	00	...		1,000	00	
		16,446	25	1,251	00	1,282	40	...	18,979	65
20	MILITARY EXPENDITURE:—									
	Military Contribution, ...	235,976	40	...		...		235,976	40
	Lodging and Rent Allowances, ...	5,513	85	612	38	...		6,126	23	
	Police Guard at Powder Magazine, ...	864	00	...		...		864	00
		242,354	25	612	38	...	...	242,966	63
21	NATIVE STATES:—									
	Salary of W. RAWLINS, Gaoler, Perak (recoverable), ..	1,260	00	...		...		1,260	00
	Miscellaneous, ...	1,099	83	656	81	1,756	64
		2,359	83	656	81	3,016	64
22	SPECIAL EXPENSES:—									
	Refund of Revenue, ...	3,092	14	24,915	90	1,090	99	...	29,099	03
	Contribution towards the Imperial Institute for the Colonies and India to be founded as a Memorial of the Jubilee Year of Her Majesty the Queen (Re-vote), ...	33,103	45	...		...	...	33,103	45
	Arbitration Fee of Commander FOOTE, of H. M. S. <i>Orion</i> , in the Collision case of the Government Steam Launches, ...	32	00	...		...	..	32	00
	Compensation to Owners of Goods for damages caused by Collision of Government Steam Launches, Compensation to SYED MASHIN for damages to his land at Blakang Mati, ...	470	29	...		...	...	470	29
		100	00	...		...	...	100	00
	Repayment of money alleged to have been paid by P. C. Wasin Khan to the late Money Order Clerk of the Post Office, ...	22	07	...		...	...	22	07
	Salary of Dr. T. I. ROWELL, M.D., from 1st to 28th January, 1888, at \$6,000 per annum, ...	451	61	...		...	...	451	61
	Value of Jewellery misappropriated by the late Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court, Penang,	...	2,366	00	...	...	...	2,366	00
		37,271	56	27,281	90	1,090	99	...	65,644	45

Straits Settlements.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENTS
OF
REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

1888.

1. REVENUE, 1887 AND 1888.
2. EXPENDITURE, 1887 AND 1888.
3. ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1888.
4. ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1888.

(1.)

COMPARATIVE
STATEMENT OF REVENUE,

1887 & 1888.

S T R A I T S S E T T L E M E N T S—C O M P A R A T I V E S T A T E -

ITEM OF ESTI- MATES.	HEADS OF REVENUE.	1887.		INCREASE.	DECREASE.	REFER- ENCE TO REMARKS.
		\$	c.	\$	c.	
1	LAND REVENUE:—					
	Premium on Grants, ...	141,849	59	55,128	33	89,721 21 <i>a.</i>
	Do., Dindings, ...	336	66	883	34	... <i>b.</i>
	Do., Special Sales of Town Lands, ...	56,618	66	...		56,618 66 <i>c.</i>
	Land Rents, ...	138,250	79	173,953	05	35,702 26 <i>d.</i>
	Do., Dindings, ...	1,426	57	963	94	462 63 <i>e.</i>
	Beach Rents, ...	6,288	98	6,815	20	526 22 <i>f.</i>
	Do., Dindings, ...	...		80 50	80 50	...
	Grazing Lands, &c., ...	4,003	75	5,384	26	1,380 51 <i>g.</i>
	TENTHS UNCOMMUTED:—					
	Coral and Granite, ...	2,393	43	1,309	57	1,083 86 <i>h.</i>
	Tin, ...	661	31	376	81	284 50
	Do., Dindings, ...	...		16 08	16 08	...
	Brick-fields, &c., ...	415	00	723	00	308 00
	Padi, ...	4,128	36	3,286	17	842 19 <i>i.</i>
	Tapioca, ...	117	47	71	75	45 72
	Wood Oil, &c., ...	464	81	242	92	221 89
	Gambier, ...	113	10	120	98	7 88
	Fruits, ...	1,384	46	1,598	22	213 76
	Timber Royalty, ...	3,816	67	3,783	46	33 21
	Do., Dindings, ...	7,905	37	6,490	71	1,414 66 <i>j.</i>
	FEES—On Issue of Notices, &c., ...	3,896	20	4,426	80	530 60
	Do., Dindings, ...	...		11 50	11 50	...
	For Search, Registration, &c. ...	18,207	50	8,845	50	9,362 00 <i>k.</i>
	Do., Dindings, ...	185	50	91	00	94 50
	For Registration and Preparation of Grants, ...	3,374	70	2,047	70	1,327 00 <i>l.</i>
	Do., Dindings, ...	...		42 00	42 00	...
	Expenses of Preliminary Survey, ...	2,011	88	1,587	17	424 71
	Miscellaneous, ...	2,662	29	3,088	27	425 98
	Do., Dindings, ...	...		1,731	27	1,731 27 <i>m.</i>
		403,513	05	283,099	55	41,523 24
						161,936 74
2	RENTS, EXCLUSIVE OF LAND:—					
	Public Buildings, ...	1,680	60	1,562	78	117 82
	Rent of Telephone Poles, ...	...		21 18	21 18	...
	Miscellaneous, ...	71	90	227	71	155 81
		1,752	50	1,811	67	117 82
3	LICENSES:—					
	Opium, ...	1,779,600	00	1,779,600	00	...
	Spirits, ...	513,000	00	513,000	00	...
	Pawnbrokers, ...	148,800	00	148,800	00	...
	Do., Dindings, ...	...		100 00	100 00	...
		2,441,400	00	2,441,500	00	100 00
4	STAMPS:—					
	REVENUE, ...	228,094	35	232,429	86	4,335 51 <i>n.</i>
	JUDICIAL—Supreme Court and Courts of Requests, ...	77,049	97	68,214	38	...
	FEES—Naturalization and Passports, ...	451	00	555	00	8,835 59 <i>o.</i>
	Registration of Vessels, ...	1,315	00	1,199	00	116 00
	Measuring Vessels, ...	492	00	688	00	196 00
	Under Steam Boilers Ordinance, ...	85	00	139	00	54 00
	Under Chinese Immigrants Ordinance, ...	27,146	00	26,269	75	876 25 <i>p.</i>
	Under Indian Immigrants Ordinance, ...	3,866	00	4,004	40	138 40
	Under Domestic Servants Ordinance, ...	...		809	00	809 00 <i>q.</i>
	Arms, Processions, Wayaugs, Gunpowder, Fireworks, &c., ...	6,142	50	6,362	75	220 25
	Registration of Deeds and Bills of Sale, ...	6,820	00	14,386	25	7,566 25 <i>r.</i>
		351,161	82	355,057	39	13,423 41
						9,827 84
	Carried forward, ...	3,198,127	37	3,081,468	61	55,223 64
						171,882 40

MENT OF REVENUE, 1887, AND REVENUE, 1888.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

- a. *Decrease* :—Singapore, \$104,805.84. *Increases* :—Penang, \$3,619.71; Malacca, \$11,464.92. Almost the whole of the decrease in Singapore is accounted for by the extraordinary receipts in 1887 on sales of Town lands at Pearl's Hill and Upper Cross Street. The increase in Penang is due mainly to District Administration; and in Malacca to the settlement of long-standing claims for lands sold, the issue of grants having previously been partially suspended, pending the settlement of terms under the new land scheme.
- b. The increase is due to the sale of some town lots.
- c. There were no sales of the Teluk Ayer Reclamation land held during 1888.
- d. *Increases* :—Singapore, \$1,742.30; Penang, \$3,352.68; Malacca, \$30,607.28. These increases are due partly to the collection of arrears, and partly to increased holdings. At Malacca two years' rent was in numerous cases demanded, so as to clear the account to the end of 1888.
- e. *Increase* :—Singapore, \$550. *Decrease* :—Penang, \$23.78. Higher rents obtained in Singapore.
- f. *Increases* :—Singapore, \$197.01; Penang, \$1,183.50. The increase in Penang is due chiefly to a portion of the rent for 1887 of the ground occupied by Stalls near the Jetty having been paid in advance in the previous year.
- g. *Decreases* :—Singapore, \$777.51; Penang, \$325.18. *Increase* :—Malacca, \$18.83. The decrease in Singapore is partly due to the cessation of demand for coral by the Tanjong Pagar Land Company for their reclamation works.
- h. This is a Malacca item, and fluctuates with the amount of the crop. Tenthths are also gradually being superseded by assessment.
- i. This item of revenue in 1887 included Royalty on Jungle Produce, the receipts for which in 1888 are credited under the head of Miscellaneous: *see note m.* There was also a decrease in the Royalty on Timber proper, from fall in prices.
- j. *Increases* :—Singapore, \$12; Penang, \$307.80; Malacca, \$210.80.
- k. *Decreases* :—Singapore, \$9,377; Penang, \$619. *Increase* :—Malacca, \$634. The large decrease in Singapore is due to the Fees for Registration of Deeds and Bills of Sale being entirely paid in Stamps during the year 1888, under Ordinance XIII of 1886: *see note r.* (Stamps).
- l. *Decreases* :—Singapore, \$417; Penang, \$613; Malacca, \$267. Fewer Statutory Grants issued.
- m. This consists chiefly of Royalty on Jungle Produce: *see note i.*
- n. *Increases* :—Singapore, \$1,077.40; Penang, \$2,671.24. *Decrease* :—Malacca, \$2,413.13.
- o. *Decreases* :—Singapore, \$4,722.24; Penang, \$3,319.20; Malacca, \$794.15.
- p. The decrease is in Penang, \$2,477.50, due to the smaller number of contracts, owing to direct immigration to Sumatra, and to official interference in China with emigration to the Straits. An increase of \$1,601.25 in Singapore.
- q. A new item of revenue, which came into force in Singapore about the beginning of 1888, under Ordinance No. XXIII of 1886, subsequently repealed.
- r. The receipts in 1887 under this head represented the revenue for six months; those in 1888 are for a whole year.

S T R A I T S S E T T L E M E N T S—C O M P A R A T I V E S T A T E .

ITEM OF ESTIMATES.	HEADS OF REVENUE.	1887.		1888.		INCREASE.	DECREASE.	REFERENCE TO REMARKS.	
		\$	c.	\$	c.				
	<i>Brought forward, ...</i>	3,198,127	37	3,081,468	61	55,223	64	171,882	40
	PORT AND HARBOUR DUES:—								
	Straits Light Dues, ...	71,611	82	80,506	32	8,894	50	...	a.
	Do. collected in India,	8,202	25	8,349	12	146	87	...	
	FEES—Shipping Seamen, ...	5,477	39	6,220	24	742	85	...	b.
	Surveying Passenger Vessels,	2,468	00	4,003	00	1,535	00	...	c.
	Do. Steam Vessels, ...	4,271	00	4,415	00	144	00	...	
	Registration of Tongkangs and Junks, ...	329	00	449	00	120	00	...	
	Registration of Boats, ...	7,996	90	7,646	13	...	350	77	
	Do., Dindings,	246	75	286	50	39	75	...	
	Registration of Fishing Stakes,	3,537	00	4,149	80	612	80	...	d.
	Do., Dindings,	...	53	50	53	50	...		
	Miscellaneous, ...	228	40	165	35	...	63	05	
		104,368	51	116,243	96	12,289	27	413	82
6	POSTAGE:—								
	Postage Stamps, ...	79,731	94	86,378	56	6,646	62	...	e.
	Postage Collections, ...	28,480	29	26,541	35	...	1,938	94	f.
	Foreign Postage on Correspondence <i>à déconvert</i> through Singapore, ...	1,838	71	6,469	44	4,630	73	...	g.
	Miscellaneous, ...	5,595	88	4,330	94	...	1,264	94	h.
		115,646	82	123,720	29	11,277	35	3,203	88
7	FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT:—								
	Supreme and Civil Courts and Ma- gistrates, ...	67,160	11	78,875	57	11,715	46	...	i.
	Do., Dindings, ...	726	54	931	38	204	84	...	
	Police, ...	1,197	64	1,229	87	32	23	...	
		69,084	29	81,036	82	11,952	53	...	
8	FEES OF OFFICE:—								
	Fees under Hackney Carriages Ordinance, ...	11,948	79	...	...	...	11,948	79	j.
	Pounding Stray Animals, ...	4,192	49	3,889	97	...	302	52	
	Fees under Steam Boilers Ordinance,	2,304	50	2,350	00	45	50	...	
	Public and Eating Houses, ...	631	00	960	00	329	00	...	
	Fees for Engineers' Certificates, ...	612	50	967	50	355	00	...	
	Fees under Domestic Servants Ordi- nance, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Miscellaneous, ...	1,366	90	1,093	60	...	273	30	
		21,056	18	9,261	07	729	50	12,524	61
9	REIMBURSEMENTS:—								
	Sale of Photographic Prints, ...	361	00	298	32	...	65	68	
	Sale of Medical Stores, ...	256	03	538	62	282	59	...	
	Convict Expenditure recoverable, ...	3,905	15	3,338	22	...	566	93	k.
	Prisons—Sale of Manufactures, ...	1,073	11	510	59	...	562	52	l.
	Breaking Stone, ...	1,975	64	1,733	53	...	242	11	
	Cost of Subsistence of Mili- tary and Native States Prisoners recoverable, ...	427	80	844	95	417	15	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	174	70	143	30	...	31	40	
	Contributions from Municipalities, Do. for Audit of Accounts,	50,600	00	50,600	00	...	...	...
	Hire of Police to Private Persons, ...	1,320	00	1,210	00	...	110	00	
	Hospital Charges recoverable, ...	1,536	77	4,372	22	...	164	55	
	Do., Dindings, ...	21,365	07	25,221	14	3,856	07	...	m.
	Subscriptions received by Commit- tee for Pauper and Leper Hos- pitals, ...	...	29	22	29	22	...	...
	Contribution from Péak for Warder RAWLINS' Salary, ...	932	39	420	40	...	511	99	n.
		...	1,260	00	1,260	00	...	...	o.
	<i>Carried forward, ...</i>	86,930	66	90,520	51	5,845	03	2,255	18
	<i>Carried forward, ...</i>	3,508,283	17	3,411,730	75	91,472	29	188,024	71

MENT OF REVENUE, 1887, AND REVENUE, 1888.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

- a. Notwithstanding reduced rates on certain classes of vessels from 1st September, 1888, there were increases in all three Settlements, from the expansion in the shipping trade.
- b. *Increases* :—Singapore, \$487.34; Penang, \$256.01. *Decrease* :—Malacca, \$0.50.
- c. Decrease in Singapore, \$53; increase in Penang, \$1,588, due to the number of small passenger boats at that port and more frequent surveys of them.
- d. *Increases* :—Singapore, \$92.50; Penang, \$476.50; Malacca, \$43.80.
- e. *Increases* :—Singapore, \$6,627.02; Malacca, \$376.95. *Decrease* :—Penang, \$357.35. In addition to the continued increase of correspondence from the Colony, there is an increasing demand for Stamps for the Native States, and these were nearly all supplied from Singapore in 1888, while previously Pétrak had obtained Stamps from Penang. Commission on Money Orders was also paid in Singapore by affixing Postage Stamps, instead of in cash as formerly.
- f. *Decreases* :—Singapore, \$1,300.37; Penang, \$754.57. *Increase* :—Malacca, \$116. The revenue returns of the Chinese Sub-Post Office in Singapore shew a falling-off in rece.pts amounting to \$1,821.06.
- g. Arrears due by the Spanish Government in 1887 were settled in 1888.
- h. *Decreases* :—Singapore, \$1,138.05; Penang, \$181.22. *Increase* :—Malacca, \$54.33. The decrease in Singapore is due chiefly to the Commission on Money Orders, which had hitherto been collected in cash, having during 1888 been paid by stamps.
- i. *Decrease* :—Singapore, \$1,345.88. *Increases* :—Penang, \$12,034.17; Malacca, \$1,027.17. The large increase in Penang may perhaps be attributed in some measure to the rigorous prosecution of gamblers, and to the numerous District Courts.
- j. These fees are now paid to the Municipal Fund.
- k. Gradual decrease in the number of surviving Transmarine Convicts.
- l. The decrease is mainly in Singapore.
- m. Increase in all three Settlements, from the larger number of paying patients.
- n. This is collected solely in Malacca, from the Chinese planters, and some difficulty and delay occurred in arranging with them as to the rate of subscription in 1888.
- o. The State of Pétrak has arranged to contribute the salary of this Warden, who was transferred to that State, but is retained on the Colonial Establishment to maintain his right to pension from the Imperial Government.

S T R A I T S S E T T L E M E N T S — C O M P A R A T I V E S T A T E -

ITEM OF ESTIMATES.	HEADS OF REVENUE.	1887.	1888.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.	REFERENCE TO REMARKS.
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
	<i>Brought forward, ...</i>	3,508,283 17	3,411,730 75	91,472 29	188,024 71	
9	REIMBURSEMENTS.—Continued.					
	<i>Brought forward, ...</i>	86,930 66	90,520 51	5,845 03	2,255 18	
	Advertising in <i>Government Gazette</i> , and Sale of <i>Gazette</i> , &c., ...	1,927 64	1,483 33	... ...	444 31	
	Grant in aid of Vernacular Schools by the Sultan of the State and Territory of Johor, ...	1,320 00	1,320 00	...	...
	Grant in aid of the Malay Home by the Estate of Syed Sheriff Tunku Syed Hoossain, deceased, ...	2,018 35	1,259 26	...	759 09	a.
	Survey Fees, ...	5,690 25	5,374 24	...	316 01	b.
	Do., Dindings, ...	... 7,370 98	34 00 7,448 68	34 00 77 70	...	
	Sale of Boundary Stones, ...	... Do., Dindings, ...	10 00	10 00	...	
	Sale of Maps and Plans, ...	428 90	512 90	84 00	...	
	Fees in Government Schools, ...	8,461 10	6,491 97	...	1,969 13	c.
	Fees in Crown Suits, ...	838 57	54 50	...	784 07	d.
	Printing for Native States, ...	1,165 72	...	...	1,165 72	e.
	Proportion of Crown Agents' Al- lowance recoverable from Pérah and Sélángor, ...	...	600 00	600 00	...	f.
	Fees for Medical Examination of Coolies at Negapatam, ...	991 55	1,246 15	254 60	...	
	Recovered from Underwriters on account of goods lost in transit, Contribution from Rēmbau towards Allowance to ex-Pénghūlū, ...	1,298 46	12 17	...	1,286 29	
	Demarcation of Boundaries at the Dindings recoverable from Pérah, Miscellaneous, ...	720 00 3,440 81 7,956 24	10,167 43 ... 8,373 57	9,447 43 ...	...	g.
	Do., Dindings, ...	... ...	10 45	10 45	...	
		130,559 23	134,919 16	16,780 54	12,420 61	
10	SALE OF GOVERNMENT PRO- PERTY :—					
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores, ...	2,138 88	829 03	...	1,309 85	i.
	Sale of a Steam Road Roller,	...	1,966 00	1,966 00	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	512 85	391 20	...	121 65	
		2,651 73	3,186 23	1,966 00	1,431 50	
11	INTEREST :—					
	Interest on Bank Accounts, ...	19,466 99	14,136 31	...	5,330 68	j.
	Interest on Investments in India, ...	19,495 67	23,302 43	3,806 76	...	k.
	Interest on Loans to Native States,	9,946 57	5,322 95	...	4,623 62	l.
	Interest on Loans to Negri Sembilan,	...	5,278 32	5,278 32	...	m.
	Interest on Loans to Municipalities,	28,037 50	21,220 90	...	6,816 60	n.
	Profit on Silver Coin, ...	19,260 92	13,612 81	...	5,618 11	o.
	Profit on Copper Coin, ...	42,707 31	39,706 02	...	3,001 29	p.
	Miscellaneous, ...	2,168 64	6,441 92	4,273 28	...	q.
	Difference in Exchange, ...	...	5,607 44	5,607 44	...	r.
	Profit on Exchange, ...	1,778 90	14,325 50	12,546 60	...	s.
	Interest on Investments in England,	...	3,525 36	3,525 36	...	t.
	Profit on Sale of Rs1,122,000 Govern- ment of India Loan Notes, ...	...	11,032 77	11,032 77	...	u.
		142,862 50	163,512 73	46,070 53	25,390 30	
	<i>Carried forward, ...</i>	3,784,356 63	3,713,378 87	156,289 36	227,267 12	

MENT OF REVENUE, 1887, AND REVENUE, 1888.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

- a. This is not a fixed Grant ; the receipts vary yearly. After deducting from the interest on the funds now held by the Supreme Court such sums as are payable for the maintenance of the indigent members of the family, the balance becomes available as a contribution to the Malay Home at Penang.
- b. There was a large increase in Malacca, but a larger decrease in Penang.
- c. In previous years this item includes Sale of Books, the stock of which having been sold to a private firm in 1887 causes the decrease.
- d. Less business under the Crown Suits Ordinance in 1888 than in 1887.
- e. There was no printing done at the Government Printing Office for the Native States in 1888.
- f. This receipt represents two years' contributions, for 1887 and 1888, at \$300 per annum.
- g. The pension of the ex-Pěnghúlu of Rěmbau, HAJI SAIL, was at \$200 per mensem, and payments amounting to \$12,834.52 were made during the years 1883 to 1887. The State reimbursed \$60 monthly from the 18th March, 1884, to the end of 1887 ; the difference has now been charged to the Negri Sembilan.
- h. This was a special receipt in 1887.
- i. *Decreases :—* In 1887 a large quantity of condemned stores of the Public Works Department were sold ; there was also a sale of iron railings to Sélángor.
- j. Decrease in Cash Balances, from various investments.
- k. Increase in the Reserve Fund invested in the Indian Loan.
- l. The decrease is chiefly from the extinction of the Sélángor Railway Loan.
- m. This is the first interest charged on the Negri Sembilan Loans.
- n. All arrears of interest due by the Municipalities were settled up in 1887, while in 1888 only current interest was paid.
- o. The amount in 1887 represents the profit on Coin of the nominal value of \$207,000 ; that in 1888 of the value of \$244,000 ; yet the profit is smaller, owing to the lower rates of exchange.
- p. The amount in 1887 represents the profit on Coin of the nominal value of \$70,000 ; that in 1888 of the value of \$95,000 ; but larger amounts have been allowed to the Protected Native States than before, at a rebate of 20%.
- q. This consists chiefly of Native States payments to cover interest on payments on their account by the Crown Agents. The increase is due to larger business done by them.
- r. } These are merely adjustments which seem to call for no special explanation.
- s. } This is the first receipt of interest on the Reserve Fund invested in Gold in England.
- t. This is the profit on the transfer of Government of India Loan Notes amounting to Rs1,122,000 into Gold Stocks.

S T R A I T S S E T T L E M E N T S — C O M P A R A T I V E S T A T E -

ITEM OF ESTIMATES.	HEADS OF REVENUE.	1887.		1888.		INCREASE.	DECREASE.	REFERENCE TO REMARKS.	
		\$	c.	\$	c.				
	<i>Brought forward, ...</i>	3,784,356	63	3,713,378	87	156,289	36	227,267	12
12	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS :—								
	Revenue of Pulau Pangkor,	4,419	14	...	...	...	4,419	14	a.
	Partial Reimbursement of Cost of Beach Street Reclamation,	18,744	77	16,277	57	...	2,467	20	b.
	Miscellaneous, ...	1,123	57	2,339	09	1,215	52	...	c.
	Do., Dindings, ...	618	56	1,020	08	401	52	...	
	Advances made to Small Native States in 1883-4, now transferred to Investments, ...	...		39,739	20	39,739	20	...	d.
		24,906	04	59,375	94	41,356	24	6,886	34
13	SPECIAL RECEIPTS :—								
	Fees, &c., under Contagious Diseases Ordinance, ...	38,319	71	85	00	...	38,234	71	e.
	Presents received from Native Chiefs,	00	90	586	56	585	66	...	f.
	Recovered from Defaulter, ...	70	00	100	00	30	00	...	
		38,390	61	771	56	615	66	38,234	71
14	DISTRICT COLLECTIONS :—								
	Under Municipal Ordinance No. IX of 1887, ...	...		85,382	42	85,382	42	...	g.
		...		85,382	42	85,382	42	...	
	TOTAL, ...	3,847,653	28	3,858,908	79	283,643	68	272,388	17
	NET INCREASE, ...							\$11,255.51	

MENT OF REVENUE, 1887, AND REVENUE, 1888.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

- a. Final adjustment by Pétrak of the Dindings Revenue for that portion of 1886 during which it was administered by that State.
- b. The final settlement with the landholders is still pending.
- c. Increases :—Singapore, \$133.16 ; Penang, \$581.47 ; Malacca, \$500.89.
- d. This is the amount of expenditure on account of the Small Native States in 1883 and 1884, now written back and added to the interest-bearing loan.
- e. The fees under the Contagious Diseases Ordinance ceased in anticipation of the repeal of the Ordinance.
- f. The presents were from H. H. the Sultan of Pahang.
- g. Singapore, \$2,381.16 ; Penang, \$77,598.02 ; Malacca, \$5,403.24. These include Assessments, and Cart, Carriage and Horse Taxes outside the Municipal limits.

(2.)

C O M P A R A T I V E

S T A T E M E N T O F E X P E N D I T U R E ,

1887 & 1888.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS-COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

ITEM OF ESTIMATES.	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	1887.		1888.		INCREASE.	DECREASE.	REFERENCE TO REMARKS.	
		\$	c.	\$	c.				
1	SALARIES.								
CIVIL:—									
The Governor,	34,186	30	37,344	84	3,158	54	...	
Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors,	54,520	42	52,555	95	... ...	1,964	47	
Cadets,	13,959	75	10,318	26	... ...	3,611	49	
Councils Branch,	1,066	07	975	30	... ...	90	77	
Printing Office,	15,990	63	16,497	38	506	75	...	
Land Office,	32,766	15	33,152	66	386	51	...	
District Office, Dindings,	7,374	37	7,740	81	366	44	...	
Do., Balik Pulau,	6,310	40	6,355	53	45	13	...	
Do., Butterworth,	4,800	00	1,800	00	...	
Do., Bukit Mertajam,	6,740	97	5,534	52	... ...	1,206	45	
Do., Nibong Tebal,	5,098	04	5,098	04	...	
Do., Merlimau,	1,522	58	4,259	76	2,737	18	...	
Treasury,	28,948	63	26,495	06	... ...	2,453	57	
Audit Office,	20,044	52	19,981	97	... ...	62	55	
Public Works Department,	109,679	89	65,926	85	... ...	43,753	04	
Commissioner of Lands Titles,	7,565	56	3,510	00	... ...	4,055	56	
Chinese Protectorate,	29,129	44	30,763	27	1,633	83	...	
Marine Department,—									
Harbour Department,	43,899	07	40,056	26	... ...	3,842	81	
Formosa Hulk,	720	00	720	00	...	
Light-ship, Formosa Bank,	2,626	00	...	...	...	2,626	00	
Light-houses,	14,441	32	13,428	00	... ...	1,013	32	
Light-house Steam Tender <i>Horsburgh</i> ,	5,145	42	5,328	00	182	58	...	
Colonial Steamer <i>Sea Belle</i> ,	13,847	61	12,595	00	... ...	1,252	61	
Steam Launches,	7,796	11	7,820	52	24	41	...	
Government Engineer Surveyor,	6,562	97	7,894	50	1,331	53	...	
Post Office,	29,926	63	29,599	48	... ...	327	15	
Indian Immigration Agent's Dept.,	7,906	35	10,038	73	2,132	38	...	
Agent of the Governor at Pahang,	4,000	00	4,000	00	...	
		501,957	16	462,820	69	27,123	32	66,259	79
JUDICIAL:—									
Supreme Court,—									
Judges,	41,257	90	42,535	28	1,277	38	...	
Registry,	41,256	39	37,782	09	... ...	3,474	30	
Attorney-General's Department,	14,234	60	13,139	54	... ...	1,095	06	
Bankruptcy Office,	1,304	96	1,304	96	...	
Police Courts,	55,649	90	51,420	13	... ...	4,229	77	
Do., Province Wellesley,	7,557	82	2,954	99	... ...	4,602	83	
Courts of Requests,	10,617	70	10,172	50	... ...	445	20	
Do., Prov. Wellesley,	3,275	99	2,222	55	... ...	1,053	44	
Sheriffs' Department,	9,438	00	8,998	50	... ...	439	50	
		183,288	30	170,530	54	2,582	34	15,340	10
ECCLESIASTICAL,	12,639	52	11,835	00	... ...	804	52	
EDUCATION,	60,490	13	63,026	21	2,536	08	...	
MEDICAL,	59,189	03	57,519	03	... ...	1,670	00	
Do. (Province Wellesley),	9,536	36	9,513	81	... ...	22	55	
POLICE,	288,343	18	284,759	59	... ...	3,583	59	
GAOLS,	60,633	20	54,965	67	... ...	5,667	53	
BOTANIC GARDENS,	7,207	98	8,328	50	1,120	52	...	
TOTAL SALARIES,	1,183,284	86	1,123,299	04	33,362	26	93,348	08
ESTABLISHMENTS.									
SALARIES,	1,183,284	86	1,123,299	04	... ...	59,985	82 a.	
ALLOWANCES,	21,700	97	16,246	54	... ...	5,454	43 b.	
OFFICE CONTINGENCIES,	22,541	38	20,707	27	... ...	1,834	11 c.	
TOTAL ESTABLISHMENTS,	1,227,527	21	1,160,252	85	... ...	67,274	36	
Carried forward,	1,227,527	21	1,160,252	85	... ...	67,274	36	

OF EXPENDITURE, 1887, AND EXPENDITURE, 1888.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

- a. Speaking generally, the decrease might be shortly accounted for by the fact that in 1887 thirteen months' Salaries were paid. There are some Departments, however, that show much larger decreases than would be so caused—notably the Public Works Department, the large decrease in which is due to the greater part of the Survey Department being otherwise provided for. Among the increases may be specially noted those in the various District Offices (partly counterbalanced by savings in the Magistrates' Departments), and the Agent of the Governor at Pahang.
- b. This decrease is partly attributable to the payment of thirteen months' Allowances in 1887, and partly to the lapsing of the Personal Allowances to Governor Sir F. A. WELD and Dr. DENNYS.
- c. The principal decreases are in District Offices, Chinese Protectorate, and Revenue and Trigonometrical Surveys.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS--COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

ITEM OF ESTIMATES.	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	1887.		1888.		INCREASE.		DECREASE.		REFERENCE TO REMARKS.
		\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	
	<i>Brought forward, ...</i>	1,227,527	21	1,160,252	85	...		67,274	36	
SERVICES, EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS.										
2	Pensions, ...	94,340	90	103,359	09	9,018	19	...		a.
3	Revenue Services, ...	62,252	87	48,113	88	...		14,138	99	b.
4	Administration of Justice, ...	7,887	13	6,829	46	...		1,057	67	c.
5	Ecclesiastical, ...	1,189	65	979	36	...		210	29	
6	Charitable Allowances, ...	13,333	39	12,970	66	...		362	73	d.
7	Education, ...	74,463	92	70,330	08	...		4,133	84	e.
8	Medical, ...	117,156	56	116,080	72	...		1,075	84	f.
9	Police, ...	74,828	08	74,125	45	...		702	63	g.
10	Gaols, ...	64,615	53	60,423	64	...		4,191	89	h.
11	Marine Department,—									
	District Office, Dindings, ...	969	15	2,271	49	1,302	34	...		i.
	Harbour Department, ...	12,489	69	10,843	77	...		1,645	92	j.
	Light-houses, ...	24,995	67	17,225	99	...		7,769	68	k.
	Light-house Steam Tender, ...	7,060	41	7,942	46	882	05	...		l.
	Colonial Steamer, ...	16,943	19	16,885	63	...		57	56	
	Steam Launches, ...	27,497	33	19,991	30	...		7,506	03	m.
12	Postal, ...	60,570	89	55,161	75	...		5,409	14	n.
13	Rent, ...	7,162	94	5,146	33	...		2,016	61	o.
14	Transport, ...	71,908	87	71,038	49	...		870	38	p.
15	Interest, ...	57,255	44	70,826	99	13,571	55	...		q.
16	Miscellaneous Services, ...	187,017	15	228,254	71	41,237	56	...		r.
17	Works and Buildings, ...	795,929	59	745,228	58	...		50,701	01	s.
18	Roads, Streets, Bridges, and Canals, ...	232,724	62	324,973	55	92,248	93	...		t.
19	Land and Houses purchased, ...	11,865	12	18,979	65	7,114	53	...		u.
20	Military Expenditure, ...	240,115	32	242,966	63	2,851	31	...		v.
21	Native States, ...	4,230	38	3,016	64	...		1,213	74	w.
22	Special Expenses, ...	14,765	27	65,644	45	50,879	18	...		x.
	TOTAL EXPENDITURE, ...	3,511,096	27	3,559,863	60	219,105	64	170,338	31	
	NET INCREASE, ...							\$48,767	33	

OF EXPENDITURE, 1887, AND EXPENDITURE, 1888.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

- a. Superannuation Allowances :—*Decrease*:—Singapore, \$2,016.50. *Increases*:—Penang, \$3,575.64; Malacca, \$1,025.80. Annuities to Landed Proprietors shows an increase of \$6,720.95 in consequence of the Annuities which had to be paid for the Land of Tithe Impropriators newly taken over.
- b. *Principal Decreases*:—Expenses of Registrar's Office (provided for under Establishments in 1888), \$2,851.09; Pay of Chain-bearers (in 1888 paid chiefly from the vote for Surveys pending arrival of Survey Party from India), \$7,542.46; Expenses connected with visit of an Officer from India to advise about Straits Survey, \$3,534.24; Revenue Survey (head not appearing in 1888), \$12,438.22. *Principal Increases*:—Collection of Rates and Taxes in Country Districts (principally in Penang, and partly charged to the Municipality), \$9,839.04; Purchase of Stamps and Presses, \$2,642.98.
- c. This is the net decrease on a large number of items, none of which calls for special notice.
- d. *Principal Decreases*:—Relief of Distressed Masters, Mates, and Engineers, \$925.10; Relief of Widows and Children of the late Master and Engineer of the S. S. *Bentan*, \$500. On the other hand, the annual grant of \$1,000 to the Po LEUNG KUK Society appears first in 1888.
- e. *Principal Decreases*:—Vernacular Boys' Schools, \$8,362.99; Vernacular Girls' Schools, \$937.54; Building Grant Tamil Mission School, \$1,500; Purchase of Books, \$1,505.44. *Principal Increases*:—Higher Scholarships, \$1,182.44; Monthly Bonuses to Teachers of Vernacular Schools (in substitution for Capitation Grants), \$3,161.72; Grants for Results, \$1,339.50; Special Grant to Penang Free School, \$1,200; Building Grant Raffles Girls' School Extension, \$1,250. The decrease in the expenditure under the head of Vernacular Schools is largely owing to the discontinuance of Capitation Grants, formerly paid from these votes.
- f. *Principal Decreases*:—On the Lock Hospitals of the three Settlements, as a result of the repeal of the C.D.O., \$5,501.24; Expenses in connection with outbreak of Small-pox in Penang and Province Wellesley, \$2,013.29. *Principal Increases*:—Clothing and Miscellaneous Articles from England, \$5,070.29 (this being a new vote, and the local expenditure under these heads being much less than in the previous year); Pauper Hospitals, Diets for Patients, Penang \$854.64, Malacca \$1,906.96, from increased numbers.
- g. *Principal Decreases*:—Conveyance of Witnesses and Prisoners, Penang, \$796.28; Secret Service, Singapore and Penang, \$1,048.35; Expenses of Hackney Carriage Department (transferred to the Municipality), \$3,569.35; Miscellaneous Expenses for the whole Force, \$1,541.50. *Principal Increases*:—Clothing and Accoutrements for the whole Force, \$3,637.42; Suppression of Gambling (new service), \$2,773.11.
- h. *Principal Decreases*:—Rations for Warders and Prisoners, Singapore \$4,113.53, Penang \$1,049.70, partly from reduced contract rates, but chiefly from diminished numbers. *Principal Increase*:—Police Guards, Singapore, \$1,546.80, additional sentries having been required during the progress of alterations in the buildings, as well as guards to outside working parties.
- i. The increase is chiefly in repairs to the Steam Launch and purchase of a new Buoy.
- j. The principal saving is in Maintenance and Repairs; there is a considerable increase in Rations and Clothing.
- k. Decreases under most of the items: principal ones:—Rations and Clothing, \$1,740.69; Oil and Stores, \$1,119.65; New Iron Buoys and Moorings, \$1,999.05; Docking and Repairs of *Formosa* Light-vessel, \$2,500,—the last two items being special ones in 1887.
- l. The increases are in Fuel and Water, Rations and Clothing.
- m. The decrease arises chiefly from the special item in 1887 of \$12,997.03 for a new Steam Launch for Malacea, against \$3,000 in 1888 for a Steam Cutter for Penang. There was an increase of \$2,609.89 for Docking and Repairs, chiefly in Singapore.
- n. *Principal Decreases*:—Contribution to Imperial Post Office, \$1,896.66; Foreign Postage, \$4,954.56,—from irregularity in dates of settlement.
- o. Principal decreases are in Rent of the Raffles Library and Museum (which ceased on the opening of the new building) and Rent of Quarters for Police.
- p. There was a decrease in the Land Office Transport, more than counterbalanced by the Transport of the new District Offices. Other principal decreases were—Public Works and Survey Department, \$3,785.57. *Principal Increase*:—Passage of Officers to and from the Colony, \$3,215.01.
- q. This increase is due to the losses in exchange owing to the fall in rates during the year.
- r. *Principal Increases*:—Surveys pending arrival of Survey Party from India, \$61,649.40; Subsidy for Immigrant Steamers, \$4,166.62; Government Agency at Pahang, \$4,832.99; Stationery for all Departments, \$2,746.04; Grants to Singapore Volunteer Artillery, \$7,136.89; Special Grant to Tunku ALLUM, \$10,000; Property of the Singapore and Penang Municipalities taken over by Government, \$15,000. *Principal Decreases*:—New Type, &c. &c., for Printing Office, \$3,408.05; Compensation to Dindings Pēnghūlus, \$8,500; Expenditure of Pulau Pangkor for part of 1886, \$7,391.28; Demarcation of Boundaries at the Dindings, \$2,318.15; Trigonometrical Survey, \$5,819.67; Maintenance of Forest Reserves, \$5,975.99; Office and Quarters for Assistant Superintendent of Forests, \$4,172.25; Contributions towards Protection against Fire, \$9,612.52; Reprint of Ordinances, \$5,607.07; Statue of Sir STAMFORD RAFFLES, \$11,415.10.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

(Continued from p. D 17.)

- s. *Decreases* :—Singapore, \$60,407.76 ; Malacca, \$9,387.13. *Increase* :—Penang, \$19,093.88. Principal works in the two years :—

Singapore.

			1887.	1888.
Teluk Ayer Reclamation,	...	...	\$ 9,942.87	74,447.58
Singapore River Improvement,	...	...	19,752.91	44,558.16
New Central Police Station,	...	...	6,864.98	...
New River Wall, Kampong Malacca.	...	...	19,986.35	...
New Library and Museum.	...	...	21,502.35	3,085.14
New Lunatic Asylum,	...	...	59,431.11	8,948.93
New Police Station at Havelock Road.	...	...	10,971.23	...
Extra Accommodation at Criminal Prison.	...	...	16,101.13	18,330.44
Extension of Public Offices,	...	...	22,705.38	22,130.72
Extension of Government Printing Office.	...	...	12,911.39	...
Erection of a 1st Order Light at Horsburgh Light-house.	...	...	24,752.64	...
Defences of Singapore,	...	...	70,354.64	20,022.05
New River Wall and Quay, Kampong Saigon,	...	...	...	21,109.30
Maintenance of Singapore River,	...	...	...	10,253.53

Penang.

Reclamation Scheme,	...	...	\$39,089.83	62,560.07
New Government Offices.	...	...	48,370.90	59,752.59
Iron Jetty at Penang,	...	...	25,558.02	12,862.60
Resident Councillor's House,	...	...	10,000.00	25,582.22
Houses for District Magistrates at Balik Pulau & Bukit Mertajam,			9,999.99	...
Goods Landing Accommodation at Church Street,	...	...	288.16	3,074.55

Malacca.

New Pier.	16,034.24	16,036.83
-----------	-----	-----	-----	-----------	-----------

- t. *Increases* :—Singapore, \$41,074.05 ; Penang, \$42,461.72 ; Malacca, \$8,713.16. The increases in Singapore and Penang are mainly due to the taking over by the Government from the Municipalities of the roads outside of town limits. In Malacca various improvements in roads were undertaken.
- u. *Increase in Compensation for Land at Blakang Mati taken for Military purposes*, \$11,661.25 ; but most of the other items against which expenditure was incurred in 1887 do not appear in 1888.
- v. *Increase in Military Rent Allowances*, from the larger number of Officers stationed here.
- w. The difference is caused almost entirely by the cessation of the Allowance to the ex-Pēnghílu of Rémbau, on the one hand, and the addition, on the other, of the Salary of W. RAWLINS, now Gaoler in Pérak, formerly Warder in the Colonial Service, whose name is retained on our books to save his claim to Pension from the Imperial Government, the amount, however, being paid by Pérak.
- x. Principal item in 1887—Celebration of the Jubilee of Her Majesty the Queen, \$11,997.49 ; in 1888—Contribution towards the Imperial Institute, \$33,103.45. For the latter object \$30,000 was borne on the Estimates 1887, but not then appropriated, as the equivalent of £5,000 ; the increase in the amount is due to the fall in exchange. Refund of Revenue shows an increase of \$26,331.25, mainly owing to the collection of Assessments at Penang as revenue, a share of which had to be paid over to the Municipality.

(3.)

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

OF

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE,

1888.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS-COMPARATIVE STATE-

ITEM OF ESTI- MATES.	HEADS OF REVENUE.	ESTIMATED REVENUE, 1888.	ACTUAL REVENUE, 1888.	EXCESS.	DEFICIENCY.	REFER- ENCE TO REMARKS.
1	LAND REVENUE:—	\$ e.	\$ e.	\$ e.	\$ e.	
	Premium on Grants, ...	21,000 00	55,128 38	34,128 38	...	a.
	Do., Dindings, ...	6,500 00	883 34	...	5,616 66	b.
	Do., Special Sales of Town Lands, ...	100,000 00	...	...	100,000 00	c.
	Land Rents, ...	124,500 00	173,953 05	49,453 05	...	d.
	Do., Dindings, ...	1,200 00	963 94	...	236 06	e.
	Beach Rents, ...	6,000 00	6,815 20	815 20	...	f.
	Do., Dindings, ...	50 00	80 50	30 50	...	g.
	Grazing Lands, &c., ...	4,250 00	5,384 26	1,134 26	...	h.
	TENTHS UNCOMMUTED:—					
	Coral and Granite, ...	1,000 00	1,309 57	309 57	...	
	Tin, ...	600 00	376 81	...	223 19	
	Do. Dindings, ...	500 00	16 08	...	483 92	
	Briek-fields, &c., ...	440 00	723 00	283 00	...	
	Padi, ...	10,000 00	3,286 17	...	6,713 83	i.
	Tapioea, ...	100 00	71 75	...	28 25	j.
	Wood Oil, &c., ...	500 00	242 92	...	257 08	k.
	Gambier, ...	100 00	120 98	20 98	...	l.
	Fruits, ...	3,000 00	1,598 22	...	1,401 78	m.
	Timber Royalty, ...	3,700 00	3,783 46	83 46	...	
	Do., Dindings, ...	9,000 00	6,490 71	...	2,509 29	
	FEES—On Issue of Notices, &c.,	1,950 00	4,426 80	2,476 80	...	
	Do., Dindings, ...	100 00	11 50	...	88 50	
	For Search, Registration, &c., ...	6,800 00	8,845 50	2,045 50	...	
	Do., Dindings,	100 00	91 00	...	9 00	
	For Registration and Preparation of Grants, ...	2,400 00	2,047 70	...	352 30	
	Do. Dindings, ...	400 00	42 00	...	358 00	
	Expenses of Preliminary Survey, ...	1,340 00	1,587 17	247 17	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	1,600 00	3,088 27	1,488 27	...	
	Do., Dindings, ...	1,050 00	1,731 27	681 27	...	
		308,180 00	283,099 55	93,197 41	118,277 86	
2	RENTS, EXCLUSIVE OF LAND:—					
	Public Buildings, ...	1,700 00	1,562 78	...	137 22	
	Rent of Telephone Poles, ...	...	21 18	21 18	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	100 00	227 71	127 71	...	
		1,800 00	1,811 67	148 89	137 22	
3	LICENSES:—					
	Opium, ...	1,779,600 00	1,779,600 00	...	...
	Spirits, ...	513,000 00	513,000 00	...	...
	Pawnbrokers, ...	148,800 00	148,800 00	...	...
	Do., Dindings, ...	...	100 00	100 00	...	
		2,441,400 00	2,441,500 00	100 00	...	
4	STAMPS:—					
	REVENUE, ...	264,500 00	232,429 86	...	32,070 14	n.
	JUDICIAL—Supreme Court and Courts of Requests, ...	90,000 00	68,214 38	...	21,785 62	o.
	FEES—Naturalization and Passports, Registration of Vessels, ...	400 00	555 00	155 00	...	
	Measuring Vessels, ...	1,300 00	1,199 00	...	101 00	
	Under Steam Boilers Ordinance, ...	100 00	139 00	39 00	...	
	Under Chinese Immigrants Ordinance, ...	29,500 00	26,269 75	...	3,230 25	p.
	Under Indian Immigrants Ordinance, ...	4,000 00	4,004 40	4 40	...	q.
	Under Domestic Servants Ordinance, ...	...	809 00	809 00	...	r.
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Gunpowder, Fireworks, &c., ...	6,500 00	6,362 75	...	137 25	
	Registration of Deeds and Bills of Sale, ...	10,000 00	14,386 25	4,386 25	...	
		406,800 00	355,057 39	5,581 65	57,324 26	
	<i>Carried forward, ...</i>	3,158,180 00	3,081,468 61	99,027 95	175,739 34	

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1888.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.

- a. *Under-estimates* in all three Settlements:—Singapore, \$11,388.53; Penang, \$8,917; Malacca, \$13,822.85. The excess in Singapore is accounted for by the issue of grants disposed of by private treaty on renewals, &c., and by large sales of country lands; in Penang by larger sales of Crown Land than had been anticipated. In Malacca a large number of titles were completed which had been delayed in previous years from various causes.
- b. It was not considered advisable to press further sales of town lots at the Dindings.
- c. There were no sales of the Teluk Ayer Reclamation lands held during the year.
- d. *Under-estimates* in all three Settlements:—Singapore, \$1,856.10; Penang, \$6,615.33; Malacca, \$40,981.62. The excesses are due to increased holdings and collection of arrears. In Malacca the estimate was much below the actual receipts in recent years, and in addition to the collection of arrears and back rents, rents were demanded in advance for 1888.
- e. Singapore shows an excess of \$660, from the Havelock Road Canal Frontage having been let at an enhanced rent. Penang, receipts \$155.20, not estimated.
- f. *Under-estimate* :—Penang, \$1,254.25. *Over-estimate* :—Singapore, \$119.99. Unanticipated rents received at Penang.
- g. } The estimates were excessive as compared with the receipts of previous years. The padi crop, too, was rather short.
- i. The deficiency is largely attributed to a fall in the price of tampinis timber limiting the export.
- j. *Under-estimates* :—Singapore, \$612; Penang, \$1,531; Malacca, \$333.80.
- k. *Under-estimates* :—Singapore, \$55; Penang, \$1,216.50; Malacca, \$774.
- l. The excess is chiefly in Penang, due to the larger number of permits issued to Contractors to remove sand and red earth for building operations on the reclaimed land.
- m. This consists chiefly of Royalty on jungle produce, which realized more than was expected.
- n. *Over-estimates* :—Singapore, \$5,599.12; Penang, \$23,801.49; Malacca, \$2,669.53.
- o. *Over-estimates* :—Singapore, \$10,327.77; Penang, \$10,738.15; Malacca, \$719.70.
- p. Excess, Singapore, \$965; Deficiency, Penang, \$4,195.25, due to a falling-off in the number of contracts entered into in the Settlement, arising from direct emigration to Sumatra, and, in a greater degree, from action on the part of the Chinese Officials at Swatow with regard to the coolie traffic.
- q. Estimated for under Fees of Office at \$900.
- r. Principally due to the number of Deeds, dated prior to 1st July 1887, presented for registration; for which the fee was raised from \$3 to \$5 from the 1st April 1888.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS-COMPARATIVE STATE-

ITEM OF ESTIMATES	HEADS OF REVENUE.	ESTIMATED REVENUE, 1888.	ACTUAL REVENUE, 1888.	EXCESS.	DEFICIENCY.	REFERENCE TO REMARKS.
	<i>Brought forward,...</i>	\$ c. 3,158,180 00	\$ c. 3,081,468 61	\$ c. 99,027 95	\$ c. 175,739 34	
5	PORT AND HARBOUR DUES:—					
	Straits Light Dues, ...	67,800 00	80,506 32	12,706 32	...	a.
	Do. collected in India,	7,000 00	8,349 12	1,349 12	...	b.
	FEES—Shipping Seamen, ...	5,300 00	6,220 24	920 24	...	c.
	Surveying Passenger Vessels, ...	2,600 00	4,003 00	1,403 00	...	d.
	Do. Steam Vessels, ...	3,600 00	4,415 00	815 00	...	e.
	Registration of Tongkangs and Junks, ...	400 00	449 00	49 00	...	
	Registration of Boats, ...	8,100 00	7,646 13	...	453 87	
	Do., Dindings,	300 00	286 50	...	13 50	
	Registration of Fishing Stakes, ...	3,600 00	4,149 80	549 80	...	j.
	Do., Dindings, ...	100 00	53 50	...	46 50	
	Miscellaneous, ...	300 00	165 35	...	134 65	
		99,100 00	116,243 96	17,792 48	648 52	
6	POSTAGE:—					
	Postage Stamps, ...	79,000 00	86,378 56	7,378 56	...	g.
	Postage Collections, ...	33,300 00	26,541 35	...	6,758 65	h.
	Foreign Postage on Correspondence à découvert through Singapore, ...	...	6,469 44	6,469 44	...	i.
	Miscellaneous, ...	5,200 00	4,330 94	...	869 06	j.
		117,500 00	123,720 29	13,848 00	7,627 71	
7	FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT:—					
	Supreme and Civil Courts and Magistrates, ...	58,000 00	78,875 57	20,875 57	...	k.
	Do., Dindings, ...	800 00	931 38	131 38	...	
	Police, ...	700 00	1,229 87	529 87	...	l.
		59,500 00	81,036 82	21,536 82	...	
8	FEES OF OFFICE:—					
	Pounding Stray Animals, ...	4,100 00	3,889 97	...	210 03	
	Fees under Steam Boilers Ordinance, ...	2,700 00	2,350 00	...	350 00	
	Public and Eating Houses, ...	650 00	960 00	310 00	...	
	Fees for Engineers' Certificates, ...	500 00	967 50	467 50	...	
	Fees under Domestic Servants Ordinance, ...	900 00	...	...	900 00	m.
	Miscellaneous, ...	400 00	1,093 60	693 60	...	n.
		9,250 00	9,261 07	1,471 10	1,460 03	
9	REIMBURSEMENTS:—					
	Sale of Photographic Prints, ...	300 00	298 32	...	1 68	
	Sale of Medical Stores, ...	200 00	538 62	338 62	...	
	Convict Expenditure recoverable, ...	2,500 00	3,338 22	838 22	...	o.
	Prisons—Sale of Manufactures, ...	1,100 00	510 59	...	589 41	p.
	Breaking Stone, ...	2,100 00	1,733 53	...	366 47	
	Cost of Subsistence of Military and Native States Prisoners recoverable, ...	400 00	844 95	444 95	...	
	Misellaneous, ...	200 00	143 30	...	56 70	
	Contributions from Municipalities, ...	50,600 00	50,600 00	...	...
	Do. for Audit of Accounts, ...	1,500 00	1,210 00	...	290 00	
	Hire of Police to Private Persons, ...	1,700 00	4,372 22	...	327 78	
	Hospital Charges recoverable, ...	21,600 00	25,221 14	3,621 14	...	q.
	Do., Dindings, ...	100 00	29 22	...	70 78	
	Subscriptions received by Committee for Pauper and Leper Hospitals, ...	900 00	420 40	...	179 60	
	Contribution from Pérah for Warden Rawlins' Salary, ...	1,200 00	1,260 00	60 00	...	
		Carried forward,...	87,400 00	90,520 51	5,302 93	2,182 42
		Carried forward,...	3,443,530,00	3,411,730 75	153,676 35	185,475 60

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1888.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.

- a. *Under-estimates* :—Singapore, \$7,132.25; Penang, \$5,443.84; Malacca, \$130.23. Increase in shipping.
- b. The revenue is generally on the increase, but the excess is partly the effect of the increase in rates in 1887, the amount credited being the receipts from October, 1887, to September, 1888, inclusive.
- c. *Under-estimates* :—Singapore, \$549.45; Penang, \$370.79.
- d. *Under-estimate* :—Penang, \$1,507. *Over-estimate* :—Singapore, \$104.
- e. *Under-estimate* :—Penang, \$1,005. *Over-estimate* :—Singapore, \$190.
- f. *Under-estimates* :—Singapore, \$168; Penang, \$418. *Over-estimate* :—Malacca, \$36.20.
- g. *Under-estimates* :—Singapore, \$8,065.95; Malacca, \$188. *Over-estimate* :—Penang, \$875.39. See Note e, page 61.) A falling-off of \$1,800 in the receipts of the Chinese Sub-Post Office from reduction of Postage on clubbed packets.
- h. *Over-estimates* :—Singapore, \$5,946.15; Penang, \$958.18. *Under-estimate* :—Malacca, \$145.68.
- i. The receipts under this head have come in so irregularly that they could not be estimated. It is understood that, in consequence of a decision of the Central Postal Administration, this item of revenue will no longer appear in the accounts.
- j. There was a deficiency of \$1,126.78 in Singapore, owing to the adoption of the system of paying Commission on Money Orders by means of stamps. In Penang there was a smaller excess.
- k. *Under-estimates* :—Singapore, \$1,176.81; Penang, \$18,167.53; Malacca, \$1,531.23. This is a very variable source of revenue.
- l. *Under-estimate* :—Singapore, \$615.15; Malacca, \$65.34 (not estimated for). *Over-estimate* :—Penang, \$150.62.
- m. See Stamps—\$809 received.
- n. *Under-estimates* :—Singapore, \$316; Penang, \$376.10; Malacca, \$1.50 (not estimated for).
- o. The proportion of expenditure for the Convicts at Penang was omitted from the estimate of Reimbursements.
- p. Less public demand for Prison manufactures in Singapore, and the prisoners employed to a larger extent in manufacturing for the Government.
- q. *Under-estimate* :—Singapore, \$4,253.26. *Over-estimates* :—Penang, \$574.94; Malacca, \$57.18.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS-COMPARATIVE STATE-

ITEM OF ESTIMATES.	HEADS OF REVENUE.	ESTIMATED REVENUE, 1888.	ACTUAL REVENUE, 1888.	EXCESS.	DEFICIENCY.	REFERENCE TO REMARKS.
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
	<i>Brought forward, ...</i>	3,443,530 00	3,411,730 75	153,676 35	185,475 60	
9	REIMBURSEMENTS.—Continued.					
	<i>Brought forward, ..</i>	87,400 00	90,520 51	5,302 93	2,182 42	
	Advertising in <i>Government Gazette</i> , and Sale of <i>Gazette</i> , &c., ...	1,400 00	1,483 33	83 33	...	
	Grant in aid of Vernacular Schools by the Sultan of the State and Territory of Johor, ...	1,320 00	1,320 00	...	...
	Grant in aid of the Malay Home by the Estate of Syed Sheriff Tunku Syed Hoossain, deceased.	...	1,259 26	1,259 26	...	a.
	Survey Fees, ...	8,000 00	5,374 24	...	2,625 76	b.
	Do., Dindings, ...	500 00	34 00	...	466 00	
	Sale of Boundary Stones, ...	7,300 00	7,448 68	148 68	...	
	Do., Dindings, ...	500 00	10 00	...	490 00	
	Sale of Maps and Plans, ...	300 00	512 90	212 90	...	
	Fees in Government Schools, ...	5,200 00	6,491 97	1,291 97	...	c.
	Fees in Crown Suits, ...	800 00	54 50	...	745 50	d.
	Printing for Native States, ...	500 00	...	...	500 00	e.
	Proportion of Crown Agents' Allow- ance recoverable from Pérák and Sélangor, ...	300 00	600 00	300 00	...	
	Fees for Medical Examination of Coolies at Negapatam, ...	1,000 00	1,246 15	246 15	...	
	Recovered from Underwriters on account of goods lost in transit,	...	12 17	12 17	...	
	Contribution from Rémbau towards Allowance to ex-Pénghúl.	...	10,167 48	10,167 48	...	f.
	Miscellaneous, ...	2,700 00	8,373 57	5,673 57	...	g.
	Do., Dindings, ...	100 00	10 45	...	89 55	
		117,820 00	134,919 16	24,698 39	7,099 23	
10	SALE OF GOVT. PROPERTY:—					
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores, ...	500 00	829 03	329 03	...	
	Sale of Steam Road Roller, ...	...	1,966 00	1,966 00	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	400 00	391 20	...	8 80	
		900 00	3,186 23	2,295 03	8 80	
11	INTEREST:—					
	Interest on Bank Accounts, ...	10,900 00	14,136 31	3,236 31	...	h.
	Interest on Investments in India, ...	33,300 00	23,302 43	...	9,997 57	i.
	Interest on Loans to Native States, ...	7,700 00	5,322 95	...	2,377 05	j.
	Interest on Loans to Negri Sembilan, ...	4,800 00	5,278 32	478 32	...	
	Interest on Loans to Municipalities, ...	21,400 00	21,220 90	...	179 10	
	Profit on Silver Coin, ...	14,000 00	13,642 81	...	357 19	
	Profit on Copper Coin, ...	14,000 00	39,706 02	25,706 02	...	k.
	Miscellaneous, ...	3,000 00	6,441 92	3,441 92	...	l.
	Difference in Exchange, ...	2,000 00	5,607 44	3,607 44	...	m.
	Profit on Exchange, ...	3,000 00	14,325 50	11,325 50	...	n.
	Interest on Investments in England, ...	...	3,525 36	3,525 36	...	o.
	Profit on Sale of Rs1,122,000 Govern- ment of India Loan Notes, ...	...	11,032 77	11,032 77	...	p.
		114,100 00	163,542 73	62,353 64	12,910 91	
12	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—					
	Partial Reimbursement of Cost of Beach Street Reclamation, ...	50,000 00	16,277 57	...	33,722 43	q.
	Miscellaneous, ...	500 00	2,339 09	1,839 09	...	r.
	Do., Dindings, ...	500 00	1,020 08	520 08	...	s.
	Advances made to Small Native States in 1883/4, now transferred to Investments, ...	...	39,739 20	39,739 20	...	t.
		51,000 00	59,375 94	42,098 37	33,722 43	
	<i>Carried forward, ...</i>	3,726,850 00	3,772,754 81	255,121 78	239,216 97	

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1888.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.

- a. Not estimated for.
- b. *Over-estimates* :—Singapore, \$328.37; Penang, \$2,858.62. In Malacca there was an excess of \$561.23, due to the issue of many titles the charges for which had been deposited in suspense.
- c. *Under-estimates* :—Singapore, \$277.71; Penang, \$527.99; Malacca, \$486.27.
- d. The amount on the Estimates is the equivalent of the fixed allowances granted to the Attorney-General and Solicitor-General in lieu of fees on Crown Suits, based on the average receipts for three years, in consideration of such fees being paid in as revenue. The Crown suits during the year 1888, however, appear to have been few and unimportant.
- e. The Native States made other arrangements for their printing.
- f. This is the total amount of the allowance to HAJI SAIL, late Penghulu of Rembau, after deducting reimbursements by that State, now transferred to the loan account with the Negri Sembilan.
- g. *Under-estimates* :—Singapore, \$1,059.99; Penang, \$4,039.26; Malacca, \$574.32. In Singapore the excess is in charges made for cost of defining boundaries; in Penang, from sale of Hackney Carriage plates to the Municipality, from store-rents of the Gunpowder Magazine, and from Telegraph receipts; in Malacca, also from receipts from the new overland Telegraph.
- h. The balances were maintained at a higher level than had been estimated for.
- i. The deficiency is due to the November interest not appearing in our accounts in 1888. It is shown in the Statement of Revenue in Arrears following the Assets and Liabilities.
- j. This is also due to arrears.
- k. The amount of Coin received and put in circulation was much larger than was anticipated.
- l. This consists mainly of a small percentage paid by the Native States upon expenditure on their account by the Crown Agents, to cover interest. There was a large increase in the business so done.
- m. This is an adjustment on the fluctuations in exchange, and cannot be accurately foreseen.
- n. This, again, is dependent on the course of exchange, which during most of the year ruled higher than the official rates which, as a measure of safety, it was thought prudent to fix.
- o. This is the first interest on our investments at home.
- p. And this the gain on the transfer from silver to gold stocks. This transaction had not been decided on when the Estimates were framed.
- q. There being still points in dispute with the grantees, a considerable part of the contributions remained uncollected.
- r. *Under-estimates* :—Singapore, \$930.33; Penang, \$472.97; Malacca, \$435.79.
- s. Increase in value of the Shell Farm.
- t. Amount of expenditure on account of the Negri Sembilan in 1883-4, now written off to loan account.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS-COMPARATIVE STATE-

ITEM OF ESTIMATES.	HEADS OF REVENUE.	ESTIMATED REVENUE, 1888.	ACTUAL REVENUE, 1888.	EXCESS.	DEFICIENCY.	REFERENCE TO REMARKS.
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
	Brought forward, ...	3,726,850 00	3,772,754 81	285,121 78	239,216 97	
13	SPECIAL RECEIPTS :—					
	Fees, &c., under Contagious Diseases Ordinance, ...	38,250 00	85 00	...	38,165 00	a.
	Presents received from Native Chiefs,	100 00	586 56	486 56	...	
	Recovered from Defaulter, ...	...	100 00	100 00	...	
		38,350 00	771 56	586 56	38,165 00	
14	DISTRICT COLLECTIONS :—					
	Under Municipal Ordinance No. IX of 1887, ...	47,000 00	85,382 42	38,382 42	...	b.
		47,000 00	85,382 42	38,382 42	...	
	TOTAL, ...	3,812,200 00	3,858,908 79	324,090 76	277,381 97	
	NET EXCESS, ...				\$46,708.79	

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1888.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.

- a. Suspension, under instructions from the Secretary of State, of action under the C. D. O., and subsequent repeal of the Ordinance.
 - b. *Excesses* :— Penang, \$42,598.02; Malacca, \$3,403.24. *Over-estimate* :— Singapore, \$7,618.84. In Singapore there was much delay in procuring Assessment Rolls from the Municipality, and those eventually supplied proved much less in amount than had been roughly estimated. It is to be noted that of the amount received in Penang, \$77,598, \$28,519.36 was collected on account of the Municipality, and has been paid over to the Commissioners. In Malacca, the taxes on country carts and carriages appear to have been omitted from the estimate. Of the total amount collected by way of assessment, \$426 was refunded in relief of small holders, and appears as Refund of Revenue under the head Special Expenses.

(4.)

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

OF

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE,

1888.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS-COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

ITEM OF ESTIMATES.	HEADS OF SERVICE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	EXCESS.	SAVING.	REFERENCE TO REMARKS.
1	SALARIES.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
CIVIL :—						
The Governor, ...	31,590 00	37,344 84	5,754 84	...		
Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors, ...	52,428 00	52,555 95	127 95	...		
Cadets, ...	10,500 00	10,348 26	...	151 74		
Councils Branch, ...	1,188 00	975 30	...	212 70		
Printing Office, ...	16,500 00	16,497 38	...	2 62		
Land Office, ...	34,488 00	33,152 66	...	1,335 34		
District Office, Dindings, ...	7,524 00	7,740 81	216 81	...		
Do., Balik Pulau, ...	6,480 00	6,355 53	...	124 47		
Do., Butterworth, ...	4,800 00	4,800 00	...	...
Do., Bukit Mertajam,	6,576 00	5,534 52	...	1,041 48		
Do., Nibong Tébal, ...	5,976 00	5,098 04	...	877 96		
Do., Merlimau. ...	4,656 00	4,259 76	...	396 24		
Treasury, ...	26,772 00	26,495 06	...	276 94		
Audit Office, ...	18,828 00	19,981 97	1,153 97	...		
Public Works Department,	68,744 00	65,926 85	...	2,817 15		
Commissioner of Lands Titles,	6,480 00	3,510 00	...	2,970 00		
Chinese Protectorate, ...	32,556 00	30,763 27	...	1,792 73		
Marine Department,—						
Harbour Department,	40,416 00	40,056 26	...	359 74		
Formosa Hulk, ...	1,440 00	720 00	...	720 00		
Light-houses, ...	13,428 00	13,428 00	...	...
Light-house Steam Tender <i>Horsburgh</i> , ...	5,328 00	5,328 00	...	...
Colonial Steamer <i>Sea Belle</i> ,	12,816 00	12,595 00	...	221 00		
Steam Launches, ...	7,968 00	7,820 52	...	147 48		
Government Engineer Surveyor,	8,028 00	7,894 50	...	133 50		
Post Office, ...	30,528 00	29,599 48	...	928 52		
Indian Immigration Agent's Depart- ment, ...	9,816 00	10,038 73	222 73	...		
Agent of the Governor at Pahang, ...	2,400 00	4,000 00	1,600 00	...		
	468,254 00	462,820 69	9,076 30	14,509 61		
JUDICIAL :—						
Supreme Court,—						
Judges, ...	42,924 00	42,535 28	...	388 72		
Registry, ...	39,456 00	37,782 09	...	1,673 91		
Attorney-General's Department,	13,200 00	13,139 54	...	60 46		
Bankruptcy Office, ...	...	1,304 96	1,304 96	...		
Police Courts, ...	53,352 00	51,420 13	...	1,931 87		
Do., Province Wellesley, ...	3,000 00	2,954 99	...	45 01		
Courts of Requests, ...	10,044 00	10,172 50	128 50	...		
Do., Province Wellesley,	3,024 00	2,222 55	...	801 45		
Sheriffs' Department, ...	8,856 00	8,998 50	142 50	...		
	173,856 00	170,530 54	1,575 96	4,901 42		
ECCLESIASTICAL, ...	11,835 00	11,835 00	...	...
EDUCATION, ...	68,868 00	63,026 21	...	5,841 79		
MEDICAL, ...	59,858 00	57,519 03	...	2,338 97		
Do., PROVINCE WELLESLEY,	10,571 00	9,513 81	...	1,057 19		
POLICE, ...	310,956 00	284,759 59	...	26,196 41		
GAOLS, ...	58,291 00	54,965 67	...	3,325 33		
BOTANIC GARDENS, ...	9,420 00	8,328 50	...	1,091 50		
TOTAL SALARIES, ...	1,171,909 00	1,123,299 04	10,652 26	59,262 22		
ESTABLISHMENTS.						
SALARIES, ...	1,171,909 00	1,123,299 04	...	48,609 96	a.	
ALLOWANCES, ...	19,130 00	16,246 54	...	2,883 46	b.	
OFFICE CONTINGENCIES, ...	23,099 00	20,707 27	...	2,391 73	c.	
TOTAL ESTABLISHMENTS, ...	1,214,138 00	1,160,252 85	...	53,885 15		
Carried forward, ...	1,214,138 00	1,160,252 85	...	53,885 15		

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1888.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR SAVING.

a.	Salaries in arrears of 1887,	...	...	...	...	...	\$9,121.81
	Do. not provided for in Estimates, 1888,	...	...	...	...	...	6,576.02
	Do. at higher rates than those provided for,	...	...	...	...	...	6,397.26
	Do. doubly paid in certain cases of changes of holders,	...	...	...	...	...	1,091.75
							<hr/> \$23,186.84
	Salaries undrawn through vacancies, and drawn at lower rates than those provided for,	...	...	...	...	\$67,460.61	
	Salaries short paid, to be drawn in 1889,	...	...	...	...	4,336.19	<hr/> 71,796.80
							<hr/> \$18,609.96

- b. The gross savings under this head amount to \$3,683.38, the principal being the Personal Allowance to the late Master Attendant, \$1,163.33, and that to the Third Magistrate, Singapore, \$1,200. On the other hand, an allowance of \$800 was granted to the Senior Puisne Judge at Penang, which was not provided for in the Estimates.
- c. The Expenditure in certain Departments was in excess of the Estimates to the amount of \$684.74, while in other Departments it fell short of the Estimates to the amount of \$3,076.47.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS-COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

ITEM OF ESTIMATES.	HEADS OF SERVICE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	EXCESS.	SAVING.	REFERENCE TO REMARKS.
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
	<i>Brought forward, ...</i>	1,214,138 00	1,160,252 85	... ..	53,885 15	
SERVICES, EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS.						
2	Pensions, ...	96,868 00	103,359 09	6,491 09	... ..	a
3	Revenue Services, ...	50,400 00	48,113 88	... ..	2,286 12	b
4	Administration of Justice, ...	8,675 00	6,829 46	... ..	1,845 54	c
5	Ecclesiastical, ...	1,220 00	979 36	... ..	240 64	
6	Charitable Allowances, ...	16,062 00	12,970 66	... ..	3,091 34	d
7	Education, ...	76,051 00	70,330 08	... ..	5,720 92	e
8	Medical, ...	119,952 00	116,080 72	... ..	3,871 28	f
9	Police, ...	85,595 00	74,125 45	... ..	11,469 55	g
10	Gaols, ...	70,060 00	60,423 64	... ..	9,636 36	h
11	Marine Department,—					
	District Office, Dindings, ...	2,150 00	2,271 49	121 49	... ..
	Harbour Department, ...	12,920 00	10,843 77	... ..	2,076 23	i
	Light-houses, &c., ...	19,550 00	17,225 99	... ..	2,324 01	j
	Light-house Steam Tender, ...	9,450 00	7,942 46	... ..	1,507 54	k
	Colonial Steamer, ...	16,300 00	16,885 63	585 63	... ..	l
	Steam Launches, ...	18,925 00	19,991 30	1,066 30	... ..	m
12	Postal, ...	66,100 00	55,161 75	... ..	10,938 25	n
13	Rent, ...	5,288 00	5,146 33	... ..	141 67	
14	Transport, ...	70,022 00	71,038 49	1,016 49	... ..	o
15	Interest, ...	84,000 00	70,826 99	... ..	13,173 01	p
16	Miscellaneous Services, ...	308,724 00	228,254 71	... ..	80,469 29	q
17	Works and Buildings, ...	795,485 00	745,228 58	... ..	50,256 42	r
18	Roads, Streets, Bridges, and Canals, ...	320,700 00	324,973 55	4,273 55	... ..	s
19	Land and Houses purchased, ...	300 00	18,979 65	18,679 65	... ..	t
20	Military Expenditure, ...	241,730 00	242,966 63	1,236 63	... ..	u
21	Native States, ...	3,200 00	3,016 64	... ..	183 36	
22	Special Expenses, ...	... ..	65,644 45	65,644 45	... ..	v.
	TOTAL EXPENDITURE, ...	3,713,865 00	3,559,863 60	99,115 28	253,116 68	
	NET SAVING, ...				\$154,001.40	

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1888.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR SAVING.

- a. This is due to the taking over of lands of Tithe Impropriators at Malacca, the Annuities on which caused an excess of \$6,655.93 under that head. There was also an excess of \$801.98 on the vote for Gratuities to Officers not entitled to Pensions, and to Families of Deceased Officers; but under other heads there were savings.
- b. *PrincipaL Savings* :—Auctioneers' Charges on Land Sales, \$2,442.93 ; Purchase of Boundary Stones (chiefly in Malacca), \$2,926.01 ; Expenses of Work under "The Boundaries Ordinance, 1884" (in Penang and Malacca), \$5,659.87 ; Pay of Chain-bearers, \$889.20. *PrincipaL Excesses* :—Collection of Rates and Taxes in Country Districts (chiefly in Penang, where large collections were made on Municipal account), \$6,839.04 ; Purchase of Stamps and Presses, \$2,455.34.
- c. Savings on most of the votes. The principal excesses were—Allowances to Officers sitting as Magistrates, Singapore and Penang (unprovided for), \$342 ; Coroners' Fees, \$615.
- d. Savings on nearly all the votes: principal ones—Relief of Distressed Women, Chinese and others, \$936.17 ; Relief of Distressed Colonial Sailors, \$601.66 ; Relief of Distressed Masters, Mates, and Engineers, \$1,248.90.
- e. There were savings on nearly all the votes, but the only considerable ones were—Monthly Bonuses to Teachers of Vernacular Schools, \$1,188.28 ; Grants for Results, \$1,233 ; Building Grant to Pulo Tikus School not appropriated, \$1,500. On the other hand, there was a Building Grant of \$1,250 to the Raffles Girls' School, Singapore, not provided for in the Estimates.
- f. The majority of the votes were under-spent, but the net saving is principally due to the effect of the repeal of the C. D. O., consequent upon which the expenditure on the Lock Hospitals of the three Settlements fell below the estimates by \$5,101.47. In the Lunatic Asylum, there were excesses on Diets for Patients, \$701.83 ; Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, \$1,072.93 ; Implements for Manufacturing purposes (not provided for), \$447.90 ; while there was a saving of \$1,415 on Raw Materials for Manufacture. In the Malacca Pauper Hospital, the large increase in the number of patients caused an excess expenditure of \$1,800 for Diets.
- g. Savings on most of the votes, the largest amounts being—Allowances to European Police in lieu of Rations (the establishment having been under the strength provided for), \$1,237.05 ; Extra Pay to Detective Police, \$973.34 ; Clothing and Accoutrements, \$4,485.93 ; Conveyance of Witnesses and Prisoners, \$1,172.16 ; Secret Service, Penang, \$1,514. On the other hand, \$2,773.11 was spent by the Department for the Suppression of Gambling in Singapore, which was not provided for.
- h. Large savings in Rations for Warders and Prisoners,—at Singapore, \$5,901.75, from reduced numbers ; at Penang, \$4,241.28, mainly from over-estimate. Excess on the vote for Police Guards, Singapore, \$1,600, large numbers of Police having been necessary as sentries during the progress of certain alterations in the Gaol, and as guards to outside working parties. Savings on most of the other votes.
- i. Savings on most of the votes, principally—Maintenance and Repairs of Boats and Flagstaffs, \$950.13 ; Clearing Rivers and Harbours, \$687.30.
- j. Savings on nearly every vote, principally—Oil and Stores, \$1,195.20.
- k. The special vote of \$1,500 for fitting a lower deck was not expended, the work having been countermanded.
- l. An excess of \$1,297.05 in Docking and Repairs, but savings on nearly all the other votes.
- m. An excess of \$2,358.42 in Docking and Repairs, incurred for repairing the *Albuquerque*, which had been employed in the Defense Works. Savings on nearly all the other votes.
- n. Savings on Contribution to Imperial Post Office, \$2,738.66 ; Foreign Postage, \$7,077.73, chiefly from delay on the part of the French and Italian administrations in claiming their transit charges ; Conveyance of Mails to and from Vessels, mainly in Province Wellesley, \$1,168.40.
- o. *PrincipaL Excess* :—Passage of Officers to and from the Colony, \$3,688.03. *PrincipaL Savings* :—Public Works Department, \$1,603.47 ; Police Courts, \$1,283.57.
- p. The Sinking Fund payments appearing in the list of Personal Accounts produces an apparent saving of \$51,418.77, but excesses on other items, due to the fall in exchange, reduce this to \$13,173.01.
- q. The Indian Government being still unable to provide this Colony with a survey party, the vote of \$129,000 for Re-survey of the Colony by Indian Party was untouched ; but, for the same reason, the vote for Surveys pending arrival of Survey Party from India was exceeded by \$33,694.40. Among other excesses were—Upkeep of Furniture of Government House, \$2,319.49 ; Grant to Singapore Volunteer Artillery (not provided for), \$7,136.89 ; payment for Municipal property taken over in Singapore and Penang under Ordinance No. IX of 1887 Section 53, \$15,000 ; among other savings—Contribution to Penang Jubilee and Centenary Memorial (not claimed), \$5,000 ; Special Grant to TUNKU ALLAM, \$5,000, \$10,000 having proved sufficient for the purpose in view.
- r. *Savings* :—Singapore, \$45,500.81 ; Penang, \$11,547.42. *Excess* :—Malacea, \$6,791.81. In Singapore the net savings on Civil Works amounted to \$48,642.65, the principal short payments being on votes for Teluk Ayer Reclamation, \$25,552.42 ; Improvements to Singapore River, \$35,441.84 ; Rebuilding Rochor Police Station, \$3,009.34 ; Maintenance of Singapore River, \$4,746.47 ; and vote unappropriated—Additions to abutments of Ord Bridge, \$1,500. Among works not provided for were—Quarters for Female Prisoners

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR SAVING.

[Continued from p. D 33.]

at the Gaol, \$1,406.57 ; New Lunatic Asylum, \$8,918.93 ; Library and Museum, \$3,085.14 ; Construction of a Police Station at the Dindings, \$3,000 : and among the excesses—Extra Accommodation at Criminal Prison, \$3,830.44 ; New River Wall and Quay at Kampong Saigon, \$1,109.30. Most of these were re-votes. On Military Works there was a net excess of \$3,141.81, the principal excesses being—Colonial Contribution to Defences, \$2,022.05 ; Constructing New R. A. District Office, &c., \$3,486.35, not provided for : the principal saving—Special Repairs to Roofs of Fort Canning Barracks unappropriated, \$2,500. Penang : principal savings—Goods Landing Accommodation at Church Street, \$16,925.45 ; Extension of Supreme Court and Offices, \$9,900 ; Construction of a Hospital for Infectious Diseases, \$5,088.40 : principal excesses—New Landing Jetty, \$6,862.60 (re-vote) ; Resident Councillor's House, \$5,582.22 ; Prevention of Muda Floods, \$4,499.27 ; Extension of Indian Immigration Dépôt (not provided for), \$2,176.57. In Malacca the excess is due mainly to a re-vote of \$6,136.83 for the New Pier.

- s. Excesses :—Penang, \$5,867.91 ; Malacca, \$2,999.77. Saving: Singapore, \$4,594.13. In Penang there was a vote of \$10,000 on account for a Pontoon Bridge at Teluk Ipeh, Province Wellesley, and it was found possible to do work to the value of \$15,000 within the year, the total estimate being \$20,000. In Malacca the excess was mainly due to a re-vote of \$2,177.89 for Opening up an Abandoned Road from Merlimau to Chin Chin. Singapore : principal savings—Completion of Lu Chu Kang Road, \$4,006.20 ; Constructing Roads and Bridges, Old Gaol site, \$5,919.38 : principal excess—Constructing Road to Choa Chu Kang, \$5,926.97 (re-vote).
- t. Expenditure unprovided for: Blakang Mati Land Compensation, \$16,346.25 ; Land taken by Government for Police Station, &c., at Penang, \$1,251 ; payment on account of mortgage on property of the Ghî Bû Society confiscated at Malacca, \$1,000.
- u. Increased Lodging Allowances, from the greater number of Officers to be provided for in Singapore.
- v. Particulars will be found in Expenditure Detailed: principal items—Contribution to the Imperial Institute, \$33,103.45 ; Refund of Revenue (including \$28,519.36 paid to the Penang Municipality on account of proportion of Assessments collected due to that body, less expenses), \$29,099.03 ; value of certain Jewellery placed in the hands of the Malay Interpreter of the Supreme Court, Penang, pending judgment in a cause before the Court, which having been misappropriated by that Officer, the Government recognized its responsibility by paying the value to the parties concerned, \$2,366.

S T R A I T S S E T T L E M E N T S.

L O C A L R E V E N U E S.

1888.

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

	REVENUE.		Amount collected.
		\$ c.	\$ c.
Balance on 1st January, 1888.	15,228 30
Assessment on Houses,	336,408 64
Do. on Lands,	975 30
Tax levied on Private Carriages and Horses,	...	12,940 26	
Do. on Registered Carriages and Horses,	...	9,511 34	
Do. on Registered Cattle Carts,	...	13,389 88	
Do. on Registered Hand Carts,	...	1,378 00	
Do. on Registered Jinrickshas,	...	4,780 74	
Licenses,	...	42,000 22	
Distress, Registration and other Fees under the Ordinance,	...	3,514 25	
Cemetery Fees,	...	1,997 89	
Hackney Carriage Licenses,	...	1,633 00	
Notice Fees,	...	6,972 96	
Rent of Roadside for depositing Building Materials,	...	757 00	
Temporary Erections for various Native Ceremonies,	...	628 22	
		735 00	
Rent of Town Hall with Gas,	...	1,363 22	
Do. of Markets—Town, Ellenborough, Clyde Terrace and Rochor,	...	644 00	
Do. of do Extra Vegetable Shed (Clyde Terrace),	...	57,012 00	
Do. of do Orchard Road,	288 00	
		1,465 27	
Fees collected at Cattle Market,	...	58,765 27	
Rent of Bungalow at Impounding Reservoir,	...	185 10	
Cemetery and Impounding Reservoir Fruit Trees Farm,	...	18 00	
Rochor Canal Farm,	...	110 00	
Sold at Store,	...	175 00	
Private Works recharged,	...	2,808 70	
Amount paid by Government for Pulau Saigon Bridge,	...	1,505 06	
Do. do. for Balance Armenian Street Bridge,	15,000 00	
Do. do. for Approaches to Bridge, Keppel Road,	...	375 00	
Do. do. for Ord Road Drain,	...	300 00	
Do. do. for Cost of Culvert across Ord Road,	...	1,462 00	
Do. do. for Tampinis Road,	...	523 48	
Do. do. for Tools for Roads,	...	994 68	
Do. do. for Hose and other Gear,	...	419 48	
Do. do. for Metalling New Road, Teluk Ayer Reclamation,	...	3,631 18	
Do. do. for Half Cost of extending the 12" Main from Sago Lane to Outram Road,	...	2,184 50	
		1,350 00	
Interest from Hongkong and Chartered Banks,	...	26,240 32	
Balance from No. 2 Account, Hongkong and Shanghai Bank,	...	419 38	
Do., do., Chartered Bank,	...	2,255 48	
		1,458 50	
Miscellaneous,	...	3,713 98	
		1,495 66	
		506,931 25	

WATER WORKS.

General Water Rate collected in 1888,	...	9,160 26	
Private Supply of Water to Houses,	...	78,054 17	
Received for Fittings, &c. for Private Supply,	...	15,367 67	
Distress Fees,	...	970 16	
Notice Fees,	...	1,674 00	
Amount received for Water consumed at Boat Quay, Ellenborough and Clyde Terrace Bathing-places,	...	471 59	
Meter Houses,	...	444 68	
Miscellaneous,	...	84 00	
		106,226 53	
Total,...		8613,157 78	

Municipality of SINGAPORE, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony, 1888.

EXPENDITURE.			Amount expended.		
	\$	c.	\$	c.	
President and Secretariat Salaries and Contingencies, ...	...	...	29,599	05
Hackney Carriage Department, Salaries and Contingencies, ...	...	...	6,104	08
Dock Department, Salaries, ...	...	...	89	33
Conservancy Establishment and Contingencies, ...	...	...	34,219	71
Cemetery Establishment, ...	...	...	1,330	24
Markets, Salaries, Repairs, &c., ...	...	...	5,224	18
Rent of Orchard Road Market, ...	...	...	660	00
General Maintenance of Town and Country Roads, Tools, &c., ...	...	...	103,352	96
Do. do. of Bridges, ...	...	...	66,638	55
Do. do. of Piers and Sea Walls, ...	...	...	1,459	62
Drainage, ...	...	...	60,707	69
Cleansing Town, Burning Town Cleansing, and Public Latrines, ...	...	...	31,938	25
Watering Streets, ...	...	...	5,649	52
Town Hall, Insurance, Repairs, &c., ...	...	...	2,049	06
Upkeep of Municipal Store, ...	...	...	2,823	51
Do. of Public Grounds, ...	...	...	2,403	97
Legal Expenses, ...	...	...	1,852	90
Police Contribution, ...	...	...	27,000	00
Interest on Overdraft at Hongkong and Chartered Banks, ...	...	1,165	61	
Do. on Government Loans, from 1st January to 31st December, 1888, ...	...	11,450	00	
Medical Attendance, ...	...	...	12,615	61
Lighting Town, ...	...	...	360	00
Auditing Municipal Accounts of 1887, ...	...	...	22,760	84
Transferred to Fire Commissioners' Account, ...	...	...	610	00
Cheque drawn in error, ...	...	...	12,500	00
Miscellaneous, ...	...	...	4,176	00
			9,005	59	
				445,130	66

WATER WORKS.

Office Establishment, ...	...	...	...	...	5,521	99
Out-door Establishment, ...	...	...	...	...	17,829	50
Maintenance of Pumping Station and Impounding Reservoir, ...	...	...	...	...	26,982	40
Insurance on Bungalow at Impounding Reservoir, ...	...	...	...	...	22	50
Public Bathing Place, ...	...	...	...	...	75	88
Settling Tanks, ...	...	...	...	...	1,075	78
Remittances to London, ...	...	...	...	...	42,458	78
Balance, ...	...	...	...	...	93,966	89
					74,060	23
Total, ...					8613,157	78

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.				Amount collected.
PENANG.				
<i>Rates.</i>		\$	c.	\$
Current Rates on Houses, ...	...	...	86,749 32	
Arrears Rates on Houses, ...	...	...	44,221 90	
Current Rates on Land, ...	...	...	3,498 22	
				134,469 44
<i>Taxes.</i>				
Private Carriages, ...	...	...	5,520 08	
Licensed Carriages, ...	...	...	6,314 47	
Do. Carts, ...	...	...	6,753 96	
Jinrickshas, ...	...	...	1,508 00	
				20,096 51
Registration of Licensed Carriages, ...	...	...		3,454 76
Arrears of Rates and Taxes collected by District Officers from 1st January to 30th June, 1888, ...	...	...		24,636 60
<i>Rents.</i>				
Market, Central, ...	...	...	11,031 00	
Do., Prangin, ...	...	...	2,936 00	
Wharf and Crane, ...	...	...	3,875 00	
Town Hall and Esplanade, ...	...	...	258 55	
Bazaar Stalls, Pitt Street, ...	...	...	595 00	
Latrines, ...	...	...	33 00	
Chulia and Armenian Ghauts, ...	...	...	972 00	
Reclaimed Ground, Maxwell Road, ...	...	...	1,029 93	
				20,730 48
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>				
Trade Licenses, ...	...	...	942 00	
Passes, ...	...	...	1,122 75	
Other Petty Receipts, ...	...	...	1,159 06	
Removal of Night Soil, ...	...	...	1,130 00	
Warrant and Notice Fees, ...	...	...	2,061 00	
Cemetery Fees, ...	...	...	84 75	
Balance of Value of Land in Prai from Estate taken over by Government, ...	...	...	566 00	
				7,065 56
<i>Water.</i>				
Domestic Water Rate, ...	...	...	42,139 20	
General Water Rate, ...	...	...	4,821 07	
Shipping, ...	...	...	3,104 97	
Bathing Places, ...	...	...	2,531 00	
Iron Piping, ...	...	...	7,017 97	
				59,614 21
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				
Rates on Houses collected in 1887 paid in January, 1888, ...	...			520 11
<i>Taxes.</i>				
Private Carriages collected in 1887 paid in January, 1888, ...	...		96 02	
Licensed Carriages, do. do. do.			213 41	
Licensed Carts, do. do. do.			108 04	
				417 47
<i>Carried forward, ...</i>				271,005 14

Municipality of PENANG, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony, 1888.

EXPENDITURE.					Amount expended.
PENANG.					
<i>Secretariat.</i>			\$	c.	\$
Secretary and Office Establishment, ...	...	...	11,178	84	
Collection of Rates and Taxes, ...	...	...	5,018	00	
Stationery, Printing, Advertisements, Auditing Accounts, Counsel's Fees, &c &c, ...	...	...	4,679	19	<u>20,876</u> 03
<i>Engineer's Department.</i>					
Engineer and Establishment, ...	...	...	13,984	06	
<i>Fire Department.</i>					
Superintendent, Engine-drivers, &c, ...	...	...	1,421	47	
<i>Police.</i>					
Contribution to Government, ...	...	...	20,000	00	
<i>Loan.</i>					
Interest, ...	...	...	8,675	00	
Sinking Fund, ...	...	...	1,735	00	<u>10,410</u> 00
<i>Town Hall.</i>					
Insurance and Sundries, ...	...	...	206	79	
<i>Grants and Allowances.</i>					
Charitable and Retiring Allowance to late Overseer and Mason, ...	...	...	204	00	
Remuneration to Mr. HALLIFAX, ...	...	...	400	00	<u>604</u> 00
<i>General.</i>					
Street Lighting, ...	...	...	13,156	74	
Expenses, Hackney Carriages, ...	...	...	2,920	41	
Fire Expenses, New Engine, ...	...	...	3,516	96	
Do., Maintenance, ...	...	...	1,784	75	
Markets, Contingencies, ...	...	...	226	69	
Esplanade, Up-keep,	...	...	517	26	
Dato Kramat Gardens, Up-keep,	...	...	748	26	
Cemetery, Up-keep,	...	...	262	00	
Town Conservancy, Up-keep,	...	...	17,374	51	
Suburban, do., do., ...	...	...	339	30	
Town Roads and Bridges, Maintenance,	...	...	25,445	30	
Suburban, do., do.,	...	...	8,930	66	
Steam-roller, Cost,	...	...	1,966	00	<u>77,188</u> 84
Re-metalling Town Roads, ...	...	...	20,744	29	
Renewal of Anson Bridge, ...	...	...	3,500	00	
Water Works, Maintenance, ...	...	...	1,930	21	
Do., New Water Mains,	...	...	4,275	18	
Do., Iron Piping, ...	...	...	7,614	58	
<i>Carried forward....</i>			182,755	45	

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.		Amount collected.
	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward, ...</i>	... ...	271,005 14
<i>Reimbursements.</i>		
Loan to Bailiff and Overseer of Scavengers re-paid, ...	285 00	
Road Coolies' Wages refunded, ...	70 36	
Value of Road Metal supplied to Government, ...	639 00	
Cost of metalling Weld Quay re-paid by Government, ...	420 88	
Half-cost of deepening and enlarging Drain in Barrack Road defrayed by Government, ...	1,745 00	
Salaries of Extra Clerks employed on Government Work refunded, ...	227 00	
		3,387 24
		274,392 38
Balance from last year's Account, ...	... ...	25,474 78
Total, \$	299,867 16	

Municipality of PENANG, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony, 1888,—Continued.

EXPENDITURE.		Amount expended.
	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward, ...</i>	...	182,755 45
<i>Works and Buildings.</i>		
Repairs, &c. to Public Buildings,	1,537 46
Repairs to Town Hall,	8,700 00
Two Public Latrines,	602 51
Reclamation of Prangin Ditch,	3,400 00
Drainage of Kwala Kangsa and Sungai Ujong Roads,	1,759 97
Improvement to Drains,	4,321 76
		20,321 70
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>		
Lent to Overseer of Scavengers,	120 00
Refunded to Lessee of Prangin Metre,	25 00
		145 00
		203,222 15
Balance on 31st December, 1888,	96,645 01
Total, \$		299,867 16

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.		Amount collected.
MALACCA.		\$ c.
Cash Balance on 31st December, 1887,	...	2,809 34
Assessment on Houses,	...	16,097 58
Do. on Lands,	...	788 01
Taxes levied on Carriages and Horses,	...	3,613 01
Do. Carts,	...	4,380 70
Licenses on Dangerous and Offensive Trades,	...	1,355 00
Permits for Temporary Erections,	...	36 00
Do. do. Obstructions,	...	147 00
Fees on Distress Warrants and Notices,	...	85 75
Rent of Market,	...	216 00
Store-room Fees,	...	61 10
Farm of Town Sweepings,	...	72 00
Numbers for Carts,	...	75 52
Wharf Crane Charges,	...	24 58
Miscellaneous,	...	1,400 30
Total, ...		\$31,161 89

Municipality of MALACCA, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony, 1888.

EXPENDITURE.				Amount expended.
MALACCA.				\$ c.
SALARIES.				
Establishment, ...	...	...	...	4,513 16
ALLOWANCES AND COMMISSIONS.				
Commissions, &c. to Bill Collectors, ...	...	...	1,235 10	
Audit Fee for Accounts of 1886, 1887 and 1st half of 1888,			440 00	
Secretary's Horse Allowance, &c., ...	...	...	142 52	
				1,817 62
POLICE FORCE.				
Contribution towards Police Force, ...	...	...	...	3,600 00
LIGHTING.				
Up-keep and Purchase of Street Lights, ...	...	...	...	2,581 67
CONTINGENCIES AND MISCELLANEOUS.				
Stationery, Printing and Binding, ...	...	...	411 46	
Office Petty Expenses, ...	...	...	10 02	
Numbers for Carts, ...	...	...	92 24	
Rent of Store-room, ...	...	...	29 50	
Miscellaneous, ...	...	...	872 43	
				1,415 65
ROADS, BRIDGES, AND DRAINS.				
General Up-keep of Roads, ...	...	...	1,345 60	
Scavenging, ...	...	...	3,001 05	
Road Metal, ...	...	...	2,135 40	
Special Repairs and Services, ...	...	...	811 03	
Watering Streets, ...	...	...	232 10	
Miscellaneous, ...	...	...	309 88	
				7,835 06
WORKS AND BUILDINGS.				
Up-keep of Market, Clock Tower and Wharf Crane, ...	...	...	255 69	
SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
Re-payment of Deposits appropriated by late Secretary, &c., ...	...	...	...	414 70
INTEREST.				
Interest on Government Loan and Re-payment of Temporary Loan, ...	...	...	...	5,095 90
Cash Balance on 31st December, 1888, ...			3,632 44	
Total, ...				\$31,161 89

Straits Settlements.

Public Debt.

1888.

AMOUNT OF DEBENTURES ISSUED BY THE
CROWN AGENTS (NOVEMBER 1877.)

£100,000.

SINCE PAID UP £76,000.

Straits Settlements.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE

FOR THE

Twelve Months ended 31st December,

1888.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

1. Enumerate the Military Posts and Works; specifying whether the same are under the control of the Ordnance Department, and whether any expense is incurred on account thereof by the Colony.
2. A General Return of the Militia, and any other Local Corps, with the charge attending the same.
3. The pecuniary Allowances (if any) granted to the Queen's Troops; and the Value of Rations, Quarters or other advantages received by them, and forming a Charge on the Colony.
4. Ascertain and state the amount of Bills drawn by the Army Pay Department for the Pay and Allowances of the Troops; the amount of Bills drawn by the Ordnance Department for Pay and Allowances of the Detachments of Royal Artillery and Engineers; and the Amount of Expenses incurred by the Ordnance Department for the construction and repair of Military Works.

MILITARY POSTS AND WORKS.

SINGAPORE.

I. TANGLIN :—

- (a) Brigade Office.
- (b) Staff and Departmental Officers' Quarters.
- (c) Garrison Chapel.
- (d) Garrison School.
- (e) Garrison Gymnasium.
- (f) Barrack Stores and Barrack Sergeants' Quarters.
- (g) Station Hospital and Medical Staff Barracks.
- (h) Barracks for Head-quarters and six Companies of one European Regiment.

II. FORT CANNING :—

- (a) Garrison School.
- (b) Station Hospital.
- (c) District Royal Artillery Office.
- (d) Barracks for two Batteries of Royal Artillery.

III. PEARL'S HILL :—

- (a) Commissariat Office and Establishment.
- (b) Ordnance Store Office and Establishment.
- (c) District Pay Office.

IV. PULAU BRANI :—

- (a) Barracks for the Singapore Company Eastern Battalion Royal Engineers.
- (b) Sub-marine Mining Establishment.

V. Battery at Pasir Panjang.

VI.	Do.,	Siloso.	Not yet taken over by the Military Authorities.
VII.	Do.,	Serapong.	
VIII.	Do.,	Blakang Mati East.	
IX.	Do.,	Teregeh Point.	
X.	Do.,	Mount Palmer.	
XI.	Do.,	Tanjong Katong.	

PENANG.

I. Infantry Lines—Barracks for two Companies of one European Regiment.

II. Commissariat Establishment and Quarters for Commissariat Officers.

III. Station Hospital and Quarters for Medical Officer and Medical Staff Corps.

Under the control, as to repairs, of the Colonial Department of Public Works, the cost of which repairs is chargeable to the Colony. The Imperial Commissariat Department has the immediate charge of the Buildings, and the Barrack Furniture is provided by the Imperial Government.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE, 1888.

Annual Contribution, now paid to the Imperial Government by the Colony, towards the cost of the Military stationed in the Straits Settlements, ... \$235,976.40

Up-keep of Military Posts and Works :—

Singapore,	...	...	...	...	\$40,652.40
Penang,	...	...	...	...	15,691.68
					\$56,344.08

Lodging Allowance and Rent of Quarters :—

Singapore,	...	...	...	...	\$5,514.96
Penang,	...	...	...	...	612.38
					6,127.34

Police Guard at Powder Magazine, Singapore, ...

Singapore Defence Works, ...

Under the control, as to repairs, of the Colonial Department of Public Works, the cost of which repairs is chargeable to the Colony. The Imperial Commissariat Department has the immediate charge of the Buildings, and the Barrack Furniture is provided by the Imperial Government.

Grand Total, ... \$319,355.40

\$83,379.00

RETURN OF VOLUNTEERS.

The Singapore Volunteer Artillery.

ACTUAL STRENGTH.

Officers,	...	...	...	...	...	6
Non-commissioned Officers and Men,	...	...	...	...	...	92
Trumpeters,	...	...	...	...	...	2
Signaller, ...	...	...	...	...	...	1
						<u>101</u>

The previous Singapore Volunteer Corps was disbanded in February, 1888, when the present Corps was raised. It has not yet been formally inspected.

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILL.

The Corps is called out for Drill at the discretion of the Commandant. There were 141 Drills in 1888. A minimum of fourteen drills at 7" R. M. L., eight drills at 8" B. L., six Lectures range finding, and six squad drills are required to earn Government Grant.

EXPENDITURE.

For Arms, Equipment, Clothing, Ammunition, &c.,	...	\$4,937.12
Salary of Staff and Contingent Expenses,	...	1,370.88
<u>TOTAL, ...</u>		<u>\$6,308.00</u>

ACT.

The Volunteers' Ordinance, No. VI of 1888.

Account of Expenditure incurred by Great Britain for the Military Protection, and in aid of the Civil Establishments, for the year ended 31st December, 1888.

ARMY PAY DEPARTMENT.

Pay of the Troops, Provisions, &c.

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure.	Amount in Pounds Sterling.			Amount in Dollars.	
	£	s.	d.	\$	c.
General Staff, and Regimental Pay, &c.,	28,132	11	0	177,679	25
Divine Service,	636	8	8	4,019	58
Martial Law,	58	9	2	369	21
Medical Establishments, &c.,	1,541	17	3	9,738	07
Commissariat and Ordnance Store Establishments, &c.,	3,683	5	5	23,262	76
Provisions, Forage, Fuel and Light, Transport, &c.,	23,592	3	2	149,003	09
Clothing Services and Supplies,	493	13	0	3,117	78
Warlike Stores,	611	16	7	3,864	18
Superintending Establishments, and Expenditure for Works and Buildings,	1,371	10	9	8,662	34
Pensions,	771	8	0	4,872	00
	60,893	3	0	384,588	26
Payments to Her Majesty's Ships,	7,412	3	4	46,813	68
Passages and Freight,	467	5	1	2,951	08
Superannuation Allowance,	44	13	8	282	21
Total,	68,817	5	0	434,635	23
Deduct amount payable by Colony as contribution in aid of Military Expenditure, viz., £50,150 @ 4s. 3d. = \$236,000,	50,150	0	0	236,000	00
	£18,667	5	0	\$198,635	23

The above is purely Local Expenditure, and does not include charges for Regimental Clothing, or for Passages to and from England or for maintenance of Military Posts and Works.

During the year the Army rates of the dollar were as follows:—

1st January to 31st March, 3/4
 1st April to 30th September, 3/3
 1st October to 31st December, 3/2

The net sum required for these payments is obtained by Bills drawn by the Treasury Chest Officer upon the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury.

Straits Settlements.

Public Works.

Singapore.

1888.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
		\$ c.	
SINGAPORE.			
WORKS AND BUILDINGS, CIVIL.			
1. Extra Accommodation at Criminal Prison (Final Vote),			
2. Extension of Public Offices (Final Vote), ...	Constructing.	34,500 00	Budgets of 1887 and 1888.
3. Concrete Facing to Wall at Kandang Kerbau (Final Vote),	Do.	45,000 00	Do.
4. Teluk Ayer Reclamation,	Do.	7,200 00	Do.
5. Reconstruction of Kranji Pier,	Do.	300,000 00	Do.
6. New Iron Punt for Dredger,	Do.	5,500 00	Budget of 1888.
7. Additions to Abutments of Ord Bridge, ...	Do.	3,000 00	Do.
8. Granite Paving to Floor of Post Office, ...	Do.	1,500 00	Do.
9. Granite Paving to Floor of Post Office, ...	Do.	2,200 00	Do.
10. Renewing Wooden Telephone Poles with Iron, ...	Do.	1,200 00	Do.
11. Public Recreation Ground,	Do.	17,000 00	Budgets of 1886, 1887 & 1888.
12. Improvements to Singapore River (1st Vote), ...	Do.	220,000 00	Budget of 1888.
13. New Female Ward, General Hospital, ...	Do.	8,820 00	Do.
14. Verandah to Warders' Quarters, Criminal Prison,	Do.	2,200 00	Do.
15. Re-building Kreta Ayer Police Station, ...	Do.	3,400 00	Do.
16. Re-building Rochor Police Station, ...	Do.	13,800 00	Do.
17. Special Services at Geling Police Station, ...	Do.	800 00	Do.
18. Verandah to Office of Protector of Chinese, ...	Do.	3,000 00	Do.
19. Re-building Boat-shed and Pier in Singapore River,	Do.	7,500 00	Do.
20. Addition of Waiting and Chart Room at Master Attendant's Office,	Do.	1,000 00	Do.
21. Special Services at Government House and Out-buildings,	Do.	1,000 00	Do.
22. Special Services at Pauper Hospital, ...	Do.	3,250 00	Do.
23. Special Repairs to Kalang and Teluk Saga Schools,	Do.	650 00	Do.
24. New River Wall and Quay at Kampong Saigon, ...	Repairing.	57,000 00	Do.
25. Re-attapping Roofs of Country Police Stations,	Do.	600 00	Do.
26. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools, ...	Constructing.	1,500 00	Do.
	<i>Carried forward, ...</i>	<i>756,620 00</i>	

MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT SINGAPORE, DURING THE YEAR 1888.

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced,	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
	April, 1887.	Finished.	{ 33,728 13 * 711 17 }	...	Of this, \$16,101.13 were paid in 1887.
	May, 1887.	Do.	{ 43,406 66 * 272 00 }	...	Of this, \$22,705.38 were paid in 1887.
	August, 1887.	Do.	{ 5,068 59 * 1,941 29 }	...	Of this, \$1,012.63 were paid in 1887.
	January, 1887.	Unfinished.	...	84,570 42	Of this, \$9,942.87 were paid in 1887.
	August, 1888.	Finished.	{ 5,275 58 * 221 48 }	...	
	April, 1888.	Do.	2,981 92	...	
	Postponed.	...	...	...
	February, 1888.	Finished.	{ 1,877 71 * 261 51 }	...	
	January, 1888.	Do.	{ 835 00 * 338 97 }	...	
	January, 1886.	Do.	16,798 07	...	Of this, \$998.87 were paid in 1886 and \$9,968.54 in 1887.
	January, 1888.	Unfinished.	...	{ 32,793 14 * 7,953 65 }	
	April, 1888.	Finished.	7,939 74	...	
	March, 1888.	Do.	{ 1,975 48 * 221 47 }	...	
	Do.	Do.	3,399 99	...	
	Do.	Unfinished.	...	{ 9,192 74 * 14 92 }	
	February, 1888.	Finished.	762 51	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,999 93	...	
	Do.	Do.	{ 7,107 49 * 388 87 }	...	
	January, 1888.	Do.	{ 806 97 * 155 54 }	...	
	April, 1888.	Do.	{ 926 85 * 72 97 }	...	
	February, 1888.	Do.	3,246 28	...	
	May, 1888.	Do.	{ 545 00 * 104 33 }	...	
	February, 1888.	Unfinished.	...	1,960 32	
	Do.	Finished.	483 60	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,474 67	...	
	Do.	Do.	10,210 03	...	
			156,539 80	136,485 19	

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS, CIVIL.—Continued.			
		\$ e.	
	<i>Brought forward, ...</i>	756,620 00	
27. Maintenance of Esplanade, Public Grounds and Old Cemetery, ...	Constructing.	2,700 00	Budget of 1888.
28. Maintenance of Telephones, ...	Do.	1,250 00	Do.
29. Gas for Exterior of Government House, ...	Do.	1,400 00	Do.
30. Furniture for Government Bungalows, ...	Do.	1,025 00	Budget of 1888 and Warrants Nos. 303 & 466 of 1888.
Quarters for Female Prisoners at Gaol, ...	Do.	1,408 54	Governor's Warrant No. 53 of 1888.
New Lunatic Asylum. ...	Do.	239,854 00	Budgets 1884 to 1888 Warrant No. 57 of 1888.
New Library and Museum, ...	Do.	83,530 00	Budgets of 1884 to 1888 and Governor's Warrant No. 63 of 1888.
Extra Accommodation at Quarantine Station,	Do.	506 74	Governor's Warrant No. 61 of 1888.
Fixing Galvanized Hood to Prison Towers,	Do.	380 00	Warrant No. 454 of 1888.
31. Minor Works:—			
Building House for washing Latrine Buckets at General Hospital, ...	Do.	371 00	Minor Works.
Minor Works and Alterations under \$300, ...	Do.	5,629 00	Do.
32. Current Repairs:—			
Pulling down small portion of new Central Police Station and constructing Porch, ...	Do.	650 00	Current Repairs.
Painting, Colour-washing, &c., Public Offices,	Do.	806 00	Do.
Lime-whiting, painting, &c., Raffles Institution Schools, ...	Do.	597 00	Do.
Current Repairs under \$500, ...	Do.	20,447 00	Do.
TOTAL WORKS AND BUILDINGS, CIVIL, ...		1,117,174 28	
PUBLIC WORKS AND STORE DEPARTMENT.			
1. Purchase of Photographic Materials, ...	...	500 00	Budget of 1888.
2. Purchase of Books and Papers, ...	...	200 00	Do.
3. Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant, ...	Repairing.	3,000 00	Do.
4. Purchase and Repairs of Instruments, ...	Do.	300 00	Do.
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS AND STORE DEPARTMENT, ...		4,000 00	

WORKS, SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
			156,539 80	136,485 19	
	February, 1888.	Finished.	2,665 81	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,236 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,387 11	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,024 84	...	
	January, 1888.	Do.	1,408 37	...	
	January, 1884.	Do.	{ 239,212 57 * 10 86 }	...	Of this, \$9,930 were expended in 1884; \$69,550 were expended in 1885; \$91,770.78 were expended in 1886; and \$59,434.11 were expended in 1887.
	Do.	Do.	{ 81,544 29 * 226 78 }	...	Of this, \$16,303 were expended in 1884; \$4,446 were expended in 1885; \$36,594.42 were expended in 1886; and \$21,502.35 were expended in 1887.
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1888.	Do.	506 74	...	
	September, 1888.	Do.	{ 286 71 * 93 00 }	...	
	July, 1888.	Do.	371 00	...	
	January, 1888.	...	5,611 08	...	
	May, 1888.	Finished.	650 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	806 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	597 00	...	
	January, 1888.	...	{ 19,856 24 * 147 03 }	...	
			514,181 23	136,485 19	
	January, 1888.	Finished.	{ * 32 07 * 414 09 }	...	
	Do.	Do.	{ 110 99 * 57 97 }	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,975 97	...	
	Do.	Do.	{ * 57 87 * 218 02 }	...	
			3,866 98	...	

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.		\$ c.	
1. Constructing Road to Choa Chu Kang (Final Vote),	Constructing.	26,600 00	Budgets of 1887 and 1888.
2. Cleaning Havelock Road Canal, ...	Do.	2,500 00	Budget of 1888.
3. Completion of Yeo Chu Kang Road, ...	Do.	9,000 00	Do.
4. Constructing Roads and Bridges on Old Gael Site,	Do.	27,400 00	Budgets of 1887 and 1888.
5. Bridge at Kampong Saigon (1st Vote), ...	Do.	25,000 00	Budget of 1888.
6. Construction of Drains at Ord Road, ...	Do.	2,000 00	Do.
7. Metalling one mile of Changi Road, ...	Do.	2,600 00	Do.
8. Metalling three miles of S̄ranggong Road, ...	Do.	7,000 00	Do.
9. Special Repairs to Country Road, ...	Do.	4,000 00	Do.
10. Replacing decayed Timber Bridges with Iron,	Do.	5,000 00	Do.
11. Replacing Wooden Culverts with Masonry,	Do.	3,200 00	Do.
12. Rent of Coolie Lines, ...	Do.	300 00	Do.
13. Clearing Drains and Canals, ...	Do.	400 00	Do.
14. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands, ...	Do.	300 00	Do.
15. Maintenance of Government Roads in Town,	Do.	4,500 00	Do.
16. Maintenance of Country Roads, ...	... ...	18,000 00	Do.
Completion of Tampēnis Road, ...	... ...	994 68	Warrant No. 132 of 1888.
TOTAL ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS, ...		138,794 68	
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.			
Cost of Invalid Convicts, ...	... ...	2,500 00	Budget of 1888.
Water Supply to Public Buildings, ...	... ...	5,708 00	Budget of 1888 and Warrant No. 733 of 1888.
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES, ...		8,208 00	

WORKS, SINGAPORE,—Continued.

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
	February, 1887.	Finished.	{ 23,883 48 * 711 10 }	...	Of this, \$12,054 were expended in 1887.
	April, 1888.	Do.	2,499 73	...	
	Do.	Unfinished.	...	4,990 85	
	April, 1887.	Do.	...	21,226 47	Of this, \$20,543.45 were expended in 1887.
Colonial Revenue.	November, 1888.	Do.	...	15,000 00	
	Do.	Finished.	1,462 00	...	
	April, 1888.	De.	2,598 00	..	
	Do.	Do.	6,979 14	...	
	March, 1888.	Do.	3,973 60	...	
	May, 1888.	Do.	4,999 12	...	
	July, 1888.	Do.	{ 3,120 59 * 73 00 }	...	
	February, 1888.	Do.	197 78	...	
	October, 1888.	Do.	400 00	...	
	January, 1888.	Do.	299 12	...	
	Do.	Do.	4,480 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	17,980 91	...	
	...	Do.	994 68	...	
			74,652 25	41,217 32	
	January, 1888.	Do.	2,494 58	...	
	Do.	Do.	5,707 18	...	
			8,201 76	...	

* Paid by the Crown Agents up to 30th June, 1888.

Straits Settlements.

Public Works.

Penang.

1888.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
PENANG.			
WORKS AND BUILDINGS, CIVIL.			
1. Reclamation Scheme (Final Vote), ...	Constructing.	529,077 00	Budgets of 1883 to 1888.
2. New Landing Jetty (Final Vote), ...	Do.	36,750 00	Budgets of 1885 to 1888.
3. New Government Offices,	Do.	250,000 00	Budgets of 1884 to 1888.
4. Goods Landing Accommodation at Church Street (2nd Vote),	Do.	...	Budgets of 1887 and 1888.
5. Resident Councillor's House (on an approximate estimate of \$50,000) (2nd Vote),	Do.	48,000 00	Do.
6. Improvements to Prangin Ditch, ...	Do.	7,100 00	Budget of 1888.
7. Re-construction of Stables and Addition of Store-room to Convalescent Bungalow, ...	Do.	1,000 00	Do.
8. Construction of District Office, Clerks' and Forest Rangers' Quarters at Bukit Mertajam,	Do.	10,000 00	Do.
9. New Well for Butterworth,	Do.	400 00	Do.
10. Quarters for Engine-driver at Central Police Station,	Do.	750 00	Do.
11. Renewing Flooring of European Barracks at Fort Cornwallis,	Do.	1,200 00	Do.
12. Re-construction of Carnarvon Street Police Station,	Do.	2,600 00	Do.
13. Re-construction of Police Station and Special Services at Tanjung Tokong, ...	Do.	2,250 00	Do.
14. Additional Barrack Accommodation at Relau, Bayan Lepas, Balik Pulau and Jelutong Police Stations,	Do.	5,750 00	Do.
15. Re-construction of Cook-house and Pound at Balik Pulau Police Station, ...	Do.	800 00	Do.
16. Special Services at Bukit Tengah, Batu Kawan and Maklom Police Stations, ...	Do.	1,350 00	Do.
17. Improvements to Marine Police Quarters at Butterworth,	Do.	750 00	Do.
18. Re-construction of Pulau Betong Police Station,	Do.	1,500 00	Do.
19. Drainage at six Country Police Stations, ...	Do.	850 00	Do.
20. Construction of an additional Police Station in Province Wellesley,	Do.	4,000 00	Do.
21. Boat-house and Boatmen's Quarters for Chinese Protectorate,	Do.	600 00	Do.
22. Stabling at Magistrates' Courts, ...	Do.	750 00	Do.
23. Witnesses' Room, Magistrate's Room and Quarters for a European Sergeant at Relau Police Court,	Do.	2,600 00	Do.
<i>Carried forward,...</i>		908,077 00	

MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT PENANG, DURING THE YEAR 1888.

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
January, 1883.	Unfinished.		... 518,875 18*		* Expenditure 1883, \$ 70,910.07 1884, 133,030.32 1885, 137,855.13
March, 1885.	Finished.	36,749 82	... †		1886, 75,580.00 1887, 39,049.83 1888, 62,399.83
August, 1884.	Unfinished.	... 136,158 18†			Total,... \$518,875.18
June, 1887.	Do.	... 2,882 80§			† Expenditure 1885, \$ 1,045.64 1886, 16.00 1887, 23,807.97 1888, 11,880.21
December, 1887.	Do.	... 4,999 66||			Total, \$36,749.82
January, 1888.	Finished.	7,391 75	... ¶		¶ Expenditure, 1884, \$ 239.67 1885, 9,912.44 1886, 17,317.25 1887, 48,689.52 1888, 59,999.90
Do.	Do.	999 88	...		Total,... \$136,158.18
February, 1888.	Do.	9,704 50	..		§ Expenditure 1887, \$ 288.16 1888, 2,594.64
Do.	Do.	399 48	...		Total,... \$2,882.80
January, 1888.	Do.	748 97	...		|| Purchase of site 1887, \$10,000.00 1888, 20,000.00
Do.	Do.	1,199 86	...		Total,... \$30,000
Do.	Do.	2,599 88	...		¶ Excess on account of higher price of Portland Cement from Crown Agents deducted from Contractor's claim on vote Civil Works and Buildings, 8.
Do.	Do.	2,248 32	...		
Do.	Do.	5,749 22	...		
Do.	Do.	799 93	...		
February, 1888.	Do.	1,349 80	...		
January, 1888.	Do.	749 97	...		
Do.	Do.	1,500 00	...		
Do.	Do.	849 61	...		
April, 1888.	Do.	3,999 94	...		
January, 1888.	Do.	600 00	...		
Do.	Do.	748 04	...		
February, 1888.	Do.	2,598 75	...		
		80,987 72		662,915 82	

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
		\$ c.	
CIVIL WORKS AND BUILDINGS,—Continued.			
		<i>Brought forward,...</i>	908,077 00
24. Extension of Supreme Court and Offices (1st Vote),	Constructing.	74,000 00	Budget of 1888.
25. Construction of two Vernacular Schools, ...	Do.	2,300 00	Do
26. Construction of Girls' School at Kedah Road,	Do.	4,000 00	Do.
27. Re-tapping Roofs of three Wards and Construction of Dressers' Quarters at Pauper Hospital,	Repairing.	1,150 00	Do.
28. Construction of a Hospital for Infectious Diseases,	Constructing.	10,000 00	Do.
29. Two additional Wards at Quarantine Station,	Do.	5,000 00	Do.
30. Improved Drainage at Butterworth Hospital and Renewal of Servants' Quarters at Sungei Bakap Hospital,	Do.	900 00	Do.
31. Improvements to Leper Hospital Grounds,	Do.	500 00	Do.
32. Prevention of Muda Floods,	Do.	9,500 00	Do.
33. Replacing decayed Telegraph Posts with Iron where necessary,	Do.	2,000 00	Do.
34. Accommodation at Country Police Stations for Officers travelling on duty, ...	Do.	2,250 00	Do.
35. Furniture for District Officers' Quarters at Balik Pulau and Bukit Mertajam, ...	Do.	600 00	Do.
36. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools, ...	Repairing.	3,000 00	Do.
37. Maintenance of Telephones,	Do.	4,600 00	Do.
38. Maintenance of Telegraphs,	Do.	2,100 00	Do.
39. Maintenance of Grounds round Public Buildings,	Do.	1,600 00	Do.
40. Maintenance of Furniture of Magistrates' Courts,	Do.	200 00	Do.
41. Maintenance of Hill Bungalows and Governor's Quarters,	Do.	3,315 00	Do.
42. Current Repairs to Public Buildings :—			
(a) Repairs to Roof of Muka Head Light-house,	Do.	397 17	Do.
(b) Current Repairs to Public Buildings under \$300 each,	Do.	13,102 83	Do.
43. Minor Works and Alterations :—			
(a) Constructing additional Stable Accommodation at Butterworth, Province Wellesley,	Constructing.	570 00	Do.
(b) Minor Works and Alterations under \$300 each,	Do.	4,430 00	Do.
		<i>Carried forward,...</i>	1,053,592 00

WORKS, PENANG,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
			80,987 72	662,915 82	
	Not commenced.	..	...	100 00	
	February, 1888.	Finished.	2,300 00	..	
	September, 1888.	Unfinished.	...	4,000 00	
	January, 1888.	Finished.	1,150 00	...	
	May, 1888.	Do.	4,911 60	...	
	February, 1888.	Do.	4,999 62	...	
	Do.	Do.	900 00	...	
	January, 1888.	Do.	498 60	...	
	Do.	Do.	9,499 34	...	
	October, 1888.	Do.	1,997 48	...	
	January, 1888.	Do.	2,248 32	...	
	Do.	Do.	571 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,998 25	...	
	Do.	Do.	4,594 47	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,089 87	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,599 39	...	
	Do.	Do.	199 64	...	
	Do.	Do.	3,314 28	...	
	April, 1888.	Do.	397 17	...	
	January, 1888.	Do.	13,090 95	...	
	September, 1888.	Do.	570 00	...	
	January, 1888.	Do.	4,427 33	...	
			143,345 03	667,015 82	

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS CIVIL,—Continued.			
<i>Brought forward,...</i>		\$ 1,053,592 00	
Erection of temporary Police Station on the Kedah Frontier,	Constructing.	241 69	Penang $\frac{6}{8} \frac{6}{8} \frac{2}{8}$.
Extra Accommodation at Quarantine Station,	Do.	56 95	Penang $\frac{7}{8} \frac{2}{8} \frac{7}{8}$.
Extension of Indian Immigration Depôt Building,	Do.	2,178 00	Penang $\frac{8}{8} \frac{2}{8} \frac{2}{8}$.
TOTAL CIVIL WORKS AND BUILDINGS,...		1,056,068 64	
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY STORE DEPARTMENT.			
Purchase of Photographic Materials, ...	Purchasing.	300 00	Budget of 1888.
Purchase of Books and Papers, ...	Do.	100 00	Do.
Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant, ...	{ Purchasing & } { Repairing.	3,000 00	Do.
TOTAL STORE DEPARTMENT,...		3,400 00	
ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES.			
1. Road from Sungai Pinang Police Station to Sea,	Constructing.	2,000 00	Do.
2. Footpaths in Balik Pulau Hill District, ...	Do.	2,000 00	Do.
3. Construction of Landing Place and Road at Pulau Betong,	Do.	4,000 00	Do.
4. Special Repairs and Raising to 2nd Class Roads,	Repairing.	5,500 00	Do.
5. Replacing five decayed Wooden Bridges with Iron,	Constructing.	5,000 00	Do.
6. Replacing Timber Culverts with Masonry,...	Do.	2,000 00	Do.
7. Clearing Canals,	Repairing.	1,000 00	Do.
8. Maintenance of Roads,	Do.	16,000 00	Do.
9. Maintenance of Hill Roads,	Do.	2,700 00	Do.
Metalling Road between Pulau Betong and Balik Pulau,	Constructing.	1,020 00	P. W. D. $\frac{1}{8} \frac{9}{8} \frac{3}{8}$.
TOTAL ROADS, STREETS AND BRIDGES,...		41,220 00	
ROADS, STREETS AND BRIDGES, PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
1. Metalling 2nd Class Road from Bukit Mer-tajam to Permatang Pauh via Kubang Semang (on an estimate of \$35,000) (2nd Vote),	Constructing.	35,000 00	Budgets of 1887 and 1888.
2. Widening Jalan Bharu, (Final Vote), ...	Do.	15,000 00	Do.
3. Re-metalling Road from Juru Bridge to Tebing Tinggi (on an estimate of \$10,700) (1st Vote),	Do.	10,700 00	Budget of 1888.
<i>Carried forward,...</i>		60,700 00	

WORKS, PENANG,—Continued.

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
			143,345 03	667,015 82	
	August, 1888.	Finished.	241 51	...	
	Do.	Do.	56 41	...	
	September, 1888.	Do.	2,177 03	...	
			145,819 98	667,015 82	
	January, 1888.	Do.	275 10	...	
	Do.	Do.	100 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,999 73	...	
			3,374 83	...	
	February, 1888.	Do.	1,999 95	...	
	June, 1888.	Do.	1,999 90	...	
	February, 1888.	Do.	3,999 18	...	
	March, 1888.	Do.	5,499 17	...	
	February, 1888.	Do.	4,999 83	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,999 34	...	
	January, 1888.	Do.	999 59	...	
	Do.	Do.	15,999 93	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,692 37	...	
	May, 1888.	Do.	1,019 72	...	
			41,208 98	...	
	January, 1887.	Do.	* 19,999 22	...	* Expended in 1887, \$9,999.49 " 1888, 9,999.73
	Do.	Do.	† 14,998 06	...	Total, ... \$19,999.22
	January, 1888.	Unfinished.	...	4,999 40	† Expended in 1887, \$5,999.53 " 1888, 8,998.53
			34,997 28	4,999 40	Total, ... \$14,998.06

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES, P. W.,—Continued.		\$ c.	
Brought forward,...		60,700 00	
4. Constructing 2nd Class Road from Nior Sabatang to Kubang Semang <i>via</i> Padang Manorah (Final Vote),	Constructing.	18,000 00	Budgets of 1886 to 1888.
5. Frontier Road from Bukit Seraya to Sungai Lembu (on an approximate estimate of \$14,000) (1st Vote),	Do.	14,900 00	Budget of 1888.
6. Construction of Drains at Bukit Mertajam Village,	Do.	2,900 00	Do.
7. Construction of Pontoon Bridge at Teluk Ipeh (on an approximate estimate of \$20,000) (1st Vote),	Do.	27,748 00	Do.
8. Replacing five decayed Timber Bridges with Iron,	Do.	6,000 00	Do.
9. Replacing small Timber Culverts with Masonry,	Do.	2,000 00	Do.
10. Special Repairs and raising 2nd Class Roads,	Repairing.	4,500 00	Do.
11. Special Repairs to 1st Class Roads, ...	Do.	2,000 00	Do.
12. Construction of Sheds for Road Coolies, ...	Constructing.	1,250 00	Do.
13. Maintenance of Roads and Bridges, ...	Repairing.	26,000 00	Do.
14. Maintenance of Cooly Stations, ...	Do.	1,200 00	Do.
15. Maintenance of Muda Bund, ...	Do.	4,000 00	Do.
16. Clearing Canals,	Do.	4,000 00	Do.
17. Maintenance of Ferries,	Do.	7,000 00	Do.
TOTAL ROADS, STREETS AND BRIDGES, P. W.,...		181,298 00	

WORKS, PENANG,—Continued.

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If Unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
			34,997 28	4,999 40	
	March, 1886.	Finished.	* 17,999 73	...	* Expended in 1886, \$ 4,999.95 " 1887, 4,999.79 " 1888, 7,999.99
Colonial Revenue.	April, 1888.	Unfinished.	...	1,999 96	Total, ... \$17,999.73
	February, 1888.	Finished.	2,896 68	...	
	July, 1888.	Unfinished.	...	14,999 90	
	February, 1888.	Finished.	5,999 92	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,999 55	...	
	January, 1888.	Do.	4,499 92	...	
	February, 1888.	Do.	2,000 00	...	
	March, 1888.	Do.	1,248 68	...	
	January, 1888.	Do.	25,998 06	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,198 92	...	
	Do.	Do.	3,999 19	...	
	Do.	Do.	3,998 53	...	
	Do.	Do.	6,999 02	...	
			113,835 48	21,999 26	

[H 19]

Straits Settlements.

Public Works.

Malacca.

1888.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
MALACCA.			
WORKS AND BUILDINGS, CIVIL.			
1. New Pier,	Constructing.	\$ 37,000 00	Budgets of 1885 to 1888.
2. Replacing decayed Telephone Posts with Iron, ...		8,200 00	Budgets of 1887 and 1888.
3. Construction of Overseers' Quarters and Out-buildings at Sungai Bharu and Késang, ...		2,100 00	Budget of 1888.
4. Special Services to Supreme and Magistrates' Courts and Offices,		1,500 00	Do.
5. Special Services and Repairs to Schoolmasters' Quarters, High School,	Repairs.	1,200 00	Do.
6. Completion of Apothecary's Quarters at Durian Daun Hospital,		3,000 00	P. W. D. $\frac{7}{5} \frac{1}{8} \frac{5}{8}$.
7. Out-offices and Stables at Machap and Késang Police Stations,		1,200 00	
8. Additional Rooms for Constables at Sempang and Sungai Rantbei Police Stations and Landing Jetty and Boat-house at Kwala Linggi Police Station,		1,300 00	
9. Re-construction of Police Station and Out-offices at Sëlandar,		2,000 00	
10. Re-construction of Police Station at Sungai Údang,		1,500 00	
11. Police Inspector's Quarters and Out-offices at Pangkálan Bálak,		2,500 00	
12. Additions to Resident Councillor's Office, ...		2,000 00	
13. Extension and Ceiling to Verandah of Resident Councillor's House, ...		500 00	
14. Quarters and Out-buildings for Assistant Superintendent of Forests at Bukit Sëbukor,		2,750 00	
15. Quarters, Office and Out-buildings for District Officer and Staff at Jasin, ...		7,500 00	Budget of 1888.
16. Addition of Court to Durian Tunggal Police Station,		500 00	
17. Renewing unserviceable Furniture at Stadt House, Rest Houses and Government Bungalows,		1,000 00	
18. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools, ...	Repairs.	2,500 00	
19. Maintenance of Furniture and Grounds at Stadt House and Rest Houses, ...		1,250 00	
20. Maintenance of Telephones, ...		1,300 00	
21. Maintenance of Esplanade and other Public Grounds,		1,400 00	
22. Minor Works and Alterations:—			
Construction of Latrine for Public Offices,	Constructing.	300 48	
Conversion of Hock Beng Kongsi House into a Depôt for Indian Immigrants, ...	Do.	322 00	
Works under \$300 each,	Do.	2,877 52	Budget of 1888 and Governor's Warrant No. 283.
<i>Carried forward, ...</i>		\$ 85,700 00	

MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT MALACCA, DURING THE YEAR 1888.

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount or Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
	30th July, 1885.	Finished.	36,967 81*	...	* Of this amount, \$24,352.94 expended from 1885 to 1887, and to the credit of the Crown Agents in 1888, \$140.
	11th Feb., 1887.	Unfinished	...	5,970 51†	† Of this amount, \$2,990.06 expended in 1887, and to the credit of the Crown Agents in 1888, \$1,802.23.
	26th Jan., 1888.		2,099 55	...	
	28th Jan., 1888.		1,497 70	...	
	27th Jan., 1888.		1,196 00	...	
	15th Sept., 1887.		2,900 00‡	...	‡ Of this amount, \$1,400 expended in 1887.
	24th Jan., 1888.		1,190 20	...	
Colonial Revenue.	25th Jan., 1888.		1,120 00	...	
	24th Jan., 1888.		1,990 40	...	
	21st Jan., 1888.		1,499 18	...	
	25th Jan., 1888.		2,499 90	...	
	2nd Feb., 1888.		1,976 20	...	
	20th July, 1888.		475 06	...	
	31st Jan., 1888.		2,749 15	...	
	Do.		7,324 88	...	
	3rd Feb., 1888.		481 35	...	
	1st Feb., 1888.		936 57§	...	§ Of this amount, \$855 was placed to the credit of the Crown Agents.
	1st Jan., 1888.		2,358 05	...	
	Do.		1,248 84	...	
	Do.		1,298 66||	...	|| Of this amount, \$97 was placed to the credit of the Crown Agents.
	Do.		1,399 02	...	
	9th Jan., 1888.		272 28	...	
	7th Nov., 1888.		293 00	...	
	1st Jan., 1888.		2,807 74	...	
			76,581 54	5,970 51	

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
CIVIL WORKS AND BUILDINGS,—Continued. <i>Brought forward, ...</i>		\$ 85,700 00	
23. Current Repairs:—			
Scraping and painting Stadt House, ...	Repairing.	593 62	Budget of 1888.
White-washing and painting High School,	Do.	394 63	Do.
Repairing Tanjong Kling Bath-house, ...	Do.	410 80	Do.
Works under \$300 each, ...	Do.	6,100 95	Do.
Extra Accommodation at the Durian Daun Hospital, ...	Constructing.	1,500 00	Malacca $\frac{6}{8} \frac{3}{8} \frac{3}{8}$.
Conversion of Lock Hospital into Public Works and Survey Department, ...	Do.	173 05	Gov.'s Warrant No. $\frac{1}{8} \frac{6}{8} \frac{3}{8}$ and Malacca $\frac{3}{8} \frac{7}{8} \frac{3}{8}$.
TOTAL CIVIL WORKS AND BUILDINGS, ...		<u>94,873 05</u>	
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY STORE DEPARTMENT.			
Purchase of Photographic Materials, ...	...	100 00	Budget of 1888.
Purchase of Books and Papers, ...	...	100 00	Do.
Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant, ...	...	1,000 00	Do.
TOTAL STORE DEPARTMENT, ...		<u>1,200 00</u>	
GRAND TOTAL CIVIL WORKS AND BUILDINGS, ...		<u>96,073 05</u>	
ROADS, STREETS AND BRIDGES.			
1. Opening up abandoned road from Sérkam to Bémban, ...	Repairing.	5,000 00	
2. Replacing Timber Culverts by Stone, ...	Constructing.	10,744 00	
3. Re-metalling Road from Town limit to Kandang and Áyer Molek, ...	Repairing.	5,000 00	
4. Raising and metalling Roads where most required, ...	Do.	4,000 00	
5. Replacing five decayed Timber Bridges with Iron, ...	Constructing.	4,800 00	
6. Improvements to Gradients of Roads, ...	Do.	4,000 00	Budget of 1884.
		10,000 00	" 1885.
		10,000 00	" 1886.
7. Improvements to Frontier Roads, ...	Do.	3,000 00	Governor's Warrant $\frac{2}{8} \frac{7}{8} \frac{6}{8}$.
		119 35	$\frac{3}{8} \frac{9}{8}$.
		640 00	Budget of 1887.
		5,000 00	" 1888.
8. Opening up abandoned Road from Mörkémau to Chinchin, ...		5,000 00	Gov.'s Warrant No. $\frac{4}{8} \frac{1}{8} \frac{5}{8}$.
		8,000 00	Budget of 1888.
9. Opening up abandoned Road to Kwala Linggi, ...		7,000 00	Gov.'s Warrant No. $\frac{1}{8} \frac{8}{8}$.
10. Clearing Rivers and Canals, ...		3,555 00	Budgets of 1887 and 1888.
11. Maintenance of Cooly Stations, ...		1,200 00	Budget of 1888 & Warrant No. 513.
12. Maintenance of Frontier Boundary, ...		2,000 00	Budget of 1888 & Warrant No. 560.
13. Maintenance of Roads and Bridges, ...		38,400 00	Budget of 1888.
Renewal of Bridge on the Sungei Bharu-Brisu Road, ...		488 00	Do.
TOTAL ROADS, STREETS AND BRIDGES, ...		<u>127,946 35</u>	Gov.'s Warrant No. $\frac{4}{8} \frac{5}{8} \frac{7}{8}$.

WORKS, &c., MALACCA,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			\$ 76,581 54	\$ 5,970 51	
	27th Jan., 1888.		404 00	...	
	28th Feb., 1888.		334 08	...	
	11th Aug., 1888.		445 56	...	
	1st Jan., 1888.		6,132 48	...	
	17th July, 1888.		1,325 80	...	
	19th April, 1888.		173 00	...	
			85,396 46	5,970 51	
	1st Jan., 1888.	Finished.	94 93*	...	
	...	...	97 02†	...	
	...	...	997 62	...	
			1,189 57	...	
			86,586 03	5,970 51	
Colonial Revenue.					
	20th Jan., 1888.		4,998 75	..	
	28th Dec., 1888.		10,665 79	...	
	25th Jan., 1888.		4,987 03	...	
	1st Jan., 1888.		3,970 41	...	
	28th Jan., 1888.		4,797 63	...	
	8th March, 1888.		3,990 37	...	
	11th March, 1888.	Unfinished.	...	33,715 81‡	‡ Of this amount, \$9,988.63 was expended in 1884, \$9,998.95 in 1885, \$3,758.76 in 1886, and \$4,999.33 in 1887.
	4th Oct., 1888.		7,997 51§	...	§ Of this amount, \$4,809.62 was expended in 1887.
	12th Jan., 1887.		6,991 99||	...	|| Of this amount, \$4,991.80 was expended in 1887.
	1st Jan., 1888.		3,472 12	...	
	Do.		1,189 74	...	
	Do.		1,995 81	...	
	Do.		38,363 25	...	
	20th Sept., 1888.		476 82	...	
			93,897 22	33,715 81	

**Report by the Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General,
Straits Settlements, on the Government House Furniture.**

COLONIAL ENGINEER'S OFFICE,
Singapore, 24th January, 1889.

IN reference to amended Colonial Regulation No. 283, I have the honour to report
as follows :—

1. Government House with its Out-offices, Stables, &c., has, since its construction, been kept in a state of thorough repair at the expense of the Public, and the only works of which it stands now in need, are the ordinary periodical services, such as white-washing, painting, &c.
2. Furniture, Matting, Plate, Crockery, Glass, &c., have been provided from time to time, in the Colonial Estimates for the purpose. The Furniture requires to be generally overhauled and much of it condemned. In a climate such as that of Singapore, furniture rapidly deteriorates and requires periodical renewal. The time has arrived for extensive repairs and supply of proper furniture.

A. F. AYRE,
*for Colonial Engineer and
Surveyor-General, S.S.*

Straits Settlements.

Government House.

Details of Accommodation, &c.

1888.

HOUSE OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation.	Number and Size of			What is the Heating and Lighting Arrangement and at whose Cost?	Amount and Description of	
	Reception Rooms.	Family Bed-rooms.	Servants' Bed-rooms.		Land.	Garden.
SINGAPORE.						
Government House, ...	Two. 50'0" x 28'3" 38'0" x 29'6"	Nine. 38'0" x 27'6" 28'3" x 25'4" 19'0" x 17'6" 19'0" x 17'6" 19'0" x 14'7" 19'0" x 15'8" 19'0" x 15'8" 19'0" x 14'7" 18'0" x 13'0"	Ten. 15'0" x 13'0" 8'10" x 8' 30' x 15'	No heating stove. Gas is provided throughout the building, and cost of exterior lights is borne by the Colonial Government. All exterior lights, road and guard-room lights are also paid by Government. Provision made in 1889 for lighting by Electricity.	104 acres laid out in front of building, and partly planted with fruit trees.	For flowers only.
PENANG.						
Government House, Penang Hill, ...	Two. 23' x 19'6" 30'6" x 19'6"	Nine. 22'6" x 15' 15' x 11' 15' x 12' 21' x 15' 15' x 14'	Five. 17' x 13' 10' x 8'	Kerosine lamps. Colonial Government.	On top of hill, 2,500 feet high, laid out with a large Crown flower-plants. reserve.	A small area
Governor's Quarters, Fort Cornwallis, ...	Two. 28' x 19' 23' x 17'	Three. 19' x 18' 27'6" x 15'6" 17'6" x 16'	Four. 14' x 9' 14' x 11' 17' x 9'	Oil lighting. Colonial Government's expense.	A building in the Fort, East Gate.	... ...
MALACCA.						
Stadt House, Fort Road,	One. 85'9" x 18'0"	Three. 23'6" x 19'9" 19'6" x 19'9" 22'8" x 20'5"	Three. 18'9" x 20'6" 9'10" x 20'6" 19'6" x 19'6"	Kerosine table and wall lamps. By Government.	Half acre of Garden land.	... ...
Bungalow, Tanjong Kling, ...	Two. 46'6" x 23'0" 46'6" x 23'0"	Six. 20'0" x 19'0" 19'0" x 15'0" 22'0" x 19'0"	Two.	Do.	Twelve & three-quarters acres including drives and beach.	... ...

RESIDENCE BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Gardeners and Labourers supplied by Govern- ment.	Any Expenses necessarily borne by Governor.	Furniture.				Other Information useful for a new Governor.
		If supplied by Colonial Government.	Percentage annually pay- able.	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass supplied by Colonial Govt. ?	Percentage payable.	
27 garden- ers and 1 foreman.	None as regards land and garden.	Supplied by Government.	5%	Yes.	5%	
1 carpen- ter and 7 coolies.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	Provision made in 1889 for renewal of one wing.
1 butler and care- taker.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	
2	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	Greatly in want of new furniture.
2	...	Yes.	...	Yes, except linen.	...	Additional furniture and house linen very much required.



STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

RETURN

OF

RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS,

AND

TELEGRAPHS.

Each Line or Company should be separately entered.

The particulars required should be extracted from the Accounts for the last completed year, the date of which should be stated.

If possible, the total tonnage and passenger mileage should be given for the Railways.

For Roads, particulars of total length should be given.

For Canals, the same particulars as in the case of Railways and Telegraphs, as far as applicable, should be stated.

RAILWAYS, CANALS,

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal	Total Cost of Construction up to date.
SINGAPORE.				
TRAMWAY.				
Singapore Tramway Company (Town only)—Rochor, Tanjong Pagar, New Harbour and Johnston's Pier, ...	Private body, ...	14 miles	Metre Gauge.	
TELEPHONES.				
Singapore Telephone Company, ...	... ...	{ 200 miles 154 lines }	... ...	...
GOVERNMENT TELEPHONE LINES.				
<i>Central Police Station.</i> New Jail, ... Sepoy Lines Police Station, ... Detective Police Station, ... Rochor Police Station, Fort Canning, ... Colonial Secretary's Offices, ... Police Bharu, ... Chinese Protectorate,	... ... ... ...	6½ miles		
<i>Police Bharu.</i> Detective Station, ... Orchard Road Police Station, ...	... ... ...	1¾ miles		
<i>Rochor Police Station.</i> Kampong Kerbau Police Station, ...	... ... ...		
<i>Government House.</i> Colonial Secretary's Residence, ... Government Offices, 2 lines, ... Fort Canning, ... Brigade Office, ...	... ... ...	5⅞ miles		
<i>Fort Canning.</i> Pearl's Hill, ...	... ... ...	2⅔ miles		
<i>Brigade Office.</i> Fort Canning, ...	... ... ...		
<i>General Hospital.</i> Dr. Simon's House, ... Out-door Dispensary,	... ... ...	1¾ miles		
ROADS.				
Roads in Island beyond the Municipal Limits, ...	Constructed and maintained by Government, ...	63 miles		
Roads within Municipal Limits, ...	Maintained by Municipality, ...	83 "		

ROADS, and TELEGRAPHS.

Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
...	3,000 weekly.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.	Total Cost of Construction up to date.
SINGAPORE.				
TELEGRAPHS.				
Singapore Town Tele- graph Office, Prince Street, to Sub-marine Cables,—				
Singapore to Saigon and Hongkong, ...	Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Co. ...	1,629 miles, ...		
Singapore to Malacca and Penang, Madras and Rangoon, ...	... ... ...	3,123 „ „ „		
Singapore to Batavia, Singapore to Banjoe- wangie and Port Darwin, (Australia),	... ... ...	540 „ „ „		
PENANG.				
TRAMWAY.				
Tramway—Jetty to Gaol, ...	Private. Messrs. KERR, STUART & Co. ...	9 miles, ...	3 feet 3 inches.	*
TELEGRAPHS.				
1.—Penang to Butter- worth, ...	... ... ...	6 miles,		
2.—Butterworth to Bu- kit Tambun, ...	... ... ...	15½ „		
3.—Bukit Tambun to Nibong Tebal, (con- necting with Pérak),	Government, ...	10 „		
4.—Bukit Tambun, (Sungei Bakap) to Nibong Tebal, ...	... ... ...	10 „		
<i>Note:</i> —The above are used as telegraph lines during the day and as telephone lines at night. No. 4 is a telephone line for Sungei Bakap and a telegraph line for Nibong Tebal.				
5.—Beach Street to Northam Road (in connection with In- dia, Europe, Singa- pore, and China, &c.),	Eastern Extension Telegraph Co.,	1½ „		
TELEPHONES.				
Fort.				
6.—Muka Head, ...	Government, Harbour Department,	18 „		
7.—Government Hill,	Do., Do., ...	8 „		
8.—Sepoy Lines, ...	Do., Do., ...	3 „		
<i>Central Police Station.</i>				
Butterworth (see Tele- graphs).				
9.—Pulau Jérjak, ...	Do., Medical Department,	12 „		
10.—Charasta Dis- pensary, ...	Do., Do., ...	1 „		
11.—Pitt St. Police Station, ...	Do., Police, ...	0½ „		
12.—Magazine do.,	Do., Do., ...	1½ „		
13.—Relau, do.,	Do., Do., ...	8½ „		
14.—Central Prison,	Do., Do., ...	3 „		

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.

Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
...	Not furnished by the Telegraph Company.
*	*	*	*	*	
...	\$5,365.24 value of all messages for 1888.	\$3,711.00	9,390

* Company objects to give this information.

RAILWAYS, CANALS,

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.	Total Cost of Construction up to date.
PENANG,— <i>Contd.</i>				
TELEPHONES,— <i>Contd.</i>				
15.—Charasta to General Hospital, ...	Government, Medical Department,	2 miles.		
<i>Pitt Street Station.</i>				
16.—Market Street Station, ...	...	...	0 $\frac{1}{4}$ „	
17.—Carnarvon to Prangin Station, ...	...	...	0 $\frac{1}{2}$ „	
18.—Hutton Lane Station, ...	...	...	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ „	
<i>Magazine Police Station.</i>				
19.—Jelutong, ...	Do., Police, ...	...	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ „	
20.—Dato Kramat to Ayer Itam, ...	...	...	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ „	
21.—Pulau Tikus to Tanjung Tokong to Batu Feringgi, ...	...	...	11 „	
22.—Rēlau to Balik Pulau, ...	Do., Gaol, ...	...	4 „	
23.—Gaol, Sepoy Lines,	Do., Gaol, ...	...	0 $\frac{1}{4}$ „	
PROVINCE WEL-LESLEY.				
TELEPHONES.				
<i>Butterworth.</i>				
24.—Penaga, ...	...	...	8 „	
25.—Bukit Mertajam, Bukit Tambun, (see Telegraphs).	...	...	9 „	
<i>Penaga.</i>				
26.—Teluk Ayer Tawar, ...	...	...	3 „	
27.—Permatang Bindi- hari, ...	...	...	5 „	
28.—Bukit Mertajam, to Bukit Tengah, ...	Do., Police, ...	...	3 „	
<i>Bukit Tambun.</i>				
29.—Sempang Ampat, Sungai Bakap, (see Telegraphs). Nibong Tebal, (see Telegraphs).	...	...	3 „	
30.—Nibong Tebal to Parit Buntar, ...	...	...	7 „	
31.—Private Lines, ...	Penang Telephone Company, ...	19 „		
MALACCA				
Roads, 1st & 2nd class,	Government, ...	...	{ 196 „, 1st class 134 „, 2nd class }	\$19,423.96.
TELEPHONES.				
Town to Batang Tiga and Tanjung Kling, Town to Jelutong, Alor Gajah, Pulau Sebang, Sempang Ampat, Brisu and Lubok China,	Do., ...	...	7 „	
<i>Note:</i> —A telegraph wire is carried on the same posts to the frontier at Lubok China and connects with Kuala Lumpor (Selāngor) via Sungai Ujong.	Do., ...	...	33 „	\$2,980.45.

ROADS, and TELEGRAPHS.

Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			

Straits Settlements.

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE
LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, &c.,
WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY,

DURING THE YEAR

1888.

LEGISLATION.

DATE OF LAW OR PROCLAMATION.	SUBSTANCE OF LAW OR PROCLAMATION.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
<i>Ordinances.</i>		
26th January, 1888, ...	No. I.—An Ordinance for shortening the Language used in Ordinances and other written Laws and for other purposes, ...	22nd March, 1888.
23rd February, 1888,	No. II.—An Ordinance to amend the Law of Bankruptcy, ...	22nd March, 1888.
23rd February, 1888,	No. III.—An Ordinance to amend the Law relating to Fraudulent Marks on Merchandise,	22nd March, 1888.
1st March, 1888, ...	No. IV.—An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the Law concerning the removal from the Colony of aliens whose presence is inconsistent with the public safety or welfare, ...	22nd March, 1888.
1st March, 1888, ...	No. V.—An Ordinance to repeal and re-enact with amendments "The Common Gaming Houses Ordinance 1879," ...	22nd March, 1888.
26th October, 1888, ...	No. VI.—An Ordinance to repeal "The Domestic Servants Ordinance 1886,"	13th November, 1888.
26th October, 1888, ...	No. VII.—An Ordinance to provide for the establishment of a Volunteer Force,	13th November, 1888.
26th October, 1888, ...	No. VIII.—An Ordinance for making final provision for the Public Service for the year 1887,	13th November, 1888.
26th October, 1888, ...	No. IX.—An Ordinance to amend "The General Clauses Ordinance 1888,"	13th November, 1888.
15th November, 1888,	No. X.—An Ordinance to amend "The Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund Ordinance 1885,"	11th December, 1888.
15th November, 1888,	No. XI.—An Ordinance for the Incorporation of the titular Roman Catholic Bishop of Malacca resident in the Straits Settlements,	25th December, 1888.
19th November, 1888,	No. XII.—An Ordinance for making provision for the Public Service for the year 1889,	27th November, 1888.
12th December, 1888,	No. XIII.—An Ordinance to further amend "The Passenger Ships Ordinance 1874,"	25th December, 1888.
19th December, 1888,	No. XIV.—An Ordinance to amend the Law relating to the protection of Women and Girls,	8th January, 1889.
19th December, 1888,	No. XV.—An Ordinance to amend "The Pensions Ordinance 1887,"	8th January, 1889.
<i>Proclamations.</i>		
9th January, 1888, ...	Extension of the prohibition to export Arms, Ammunition, Gunpowder, Dynamite and other explosives and Naval and Military Stores to Netherlands India.	
16th January, 1888, ...	Ordinance No. IX of 1887, "An Ordinance for consolidating and amending the Law relating to Municipal Government," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
10th February, 1888,	Ordinance No. VII of 1887, "An Ordinance to confer on the Steam Packets of the North German Lloyd employed by the German Post Office for the Conveyance of Mails and subsidised by the Government of the German Emperor the like honours privileges and immunities in the Ports of the Colony as by a Convention made between Her Majesty and the late Emperor of the French are agreed to be given to Packets employed by the French Post Office and subsidised by the French Government," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	

LEGISLATION,—*Continued.*

DATE OF PROCLAMATION.	SUBSTANCE OF PROCLAMATION.
<i>Proclamations,—Continued.</i>	
22nd February, 1888,	Authorising the enrolment of the Singapore Volunteer Artillery Corps.
1st March, 1888, ...	Ordinance No. XIV of 1887, "An Ordinance to confer on the Steam Packets of the Compagnie des Messageries Maritimes employed by the French Post Office for the Conveyance of mails and subsidised by the Government of the French Republic the like honours privileges and immunities in the Ports of the Colony as by a Convention made between Her Majesty and the late Emperor of the French are respectively agreed to be given to Packets employed by the French Post Office and subsidised by the French Government in the Ports of the United Kingdom," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.
1st March, 1888, ...	Ordinance No. XVII of 1887, "An Ordinance to amend 'The Stamp Ordinances 1881 and 1885,'" allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.
13th March, 1888, ...	Ordinance No. XVI of 1887, "An Ordinance for postponing the date for the coming into operation of 'The Burials Ordinance 1887,'" allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.
2nd April, 1888, ...	Ordinance No. XVIII of 1887, "An Ordinance for regulating the exportation of Arms, Ammunition and Naval and Military Stores," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.
2nd April, 1888, ...	Ordinance No. XIX of 1887, "An Ordinance to prevent unauthorized persons from trespassing on or making sketches of fortifications and other Naval or Military works or positions," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.
9th April, 1888, ...	Ordinance No. XV of 1887, "An Ordinance for making provision for the Public Service for the year 1888," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.
23rd May, 1888, ...	Ordinance No. III of 1888, "An Ordinance to amend the Law relating to Fraudulent Marks on Merchandise," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.
23rd May, 1888, ...	Ordinance No. V of 1888, "An Ordinance to repeal and re-enact with amendments 'The Common Gaming Houses Ordinance 1879,'" allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.
1st June, 1888, ...	Extension of the prohibition to export Arms, Ammunition, Gunpowder and Military and Naval Stores to Netherlands India.
6th June, 1888, ...	Ordinance No. IV of 1888, "An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the Law concerning the removal from the Colony of aliens whose presence is inconsistent with the public safety or welfare," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.
6th June, 1888, ...	Ordinance No. II of 1888, "An Ordinance to amend the Law of Bankruptcy," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.
14th June, 1888, ...	Prohibition of the exportation of Arms, Ammunition, Gunpowder and Military and Naval Stores to Kedah.
2nd July, 1888, ...	Ordinance No. I of 1888, "An Ordinance for shortening the Language used in Ordinances and other written Laws and for other purposes," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.

LEGISLATION,—*Continued.*

DATE OF PROCLAMATION OR ORDER.	SUBSTANCE OF PROCLAMATION OR ORDER.
<i>Proclamations,—Continued.</i>	
28th August, 1888,	Prohibition of the exportation of Arms, Ammunition, Gunpowder and Military and Naval Stores to Burma.
26th November, 1888,	Extension of the prohibition to export Arms, Ammunition, Gunpowder and Military and Naval Stores to Netherlands India.
<i>Orders in Council.</i>	
19th January, 1888,	Rule under “The Registration of Deeds Ordinance 1886.”
19th January, 1888,	Granting Naturalization Certificate to LIM CHEONG SIAN.
24th January, 1888,	Suppressing the Hainam Ghee Hin Society in the Settlement of Singapore.
25th January, 1888,	Banishing KOW JEW TEK, SU YOK AN and WEE KOH WEE from the Colony.
27th January, 1888,	Defining the area within which the rate for Water Supply shall be levied by the Municipality in Penang.
2nd February, 1888,	Banishing WANG WAI PANG and LOH SI HEANG from the Colony.
10th February, 1888,	Banishing LIM SEE YEOW, TAN JEK SEE, LEE KENG KIET, LEE JONG PUI and LEONG KEE HIANG from the Colony.
10th February, 1888,	Defining the limits of the Port of Penang.
22nd February, 1888,	Variation of paragraph (2) of clause 4 of Regulations of the 29th October 1887 under “The Pensions Ordinance 1887.”
2nd March, 1888,	Bringing into operation “The Common Gaming Houses Ordinance 1888.”
26th March, 1888,	Defining the area within which vacant land for building purposes shall be liable to assessment in George Town, Penang.
27th April, 1888, ...	Regulations for transmission of parcels by Parcel Post <i>via</i> the United Kingdom to Costa Rica, Madeira, Azores, Bulgaria and Servia.
27th April, 1888, ...	Authorising Mr. PERCIVAL EVERITT to file Specifications of two Inventions for “Improvements in apparatus for receiving payment for and for delivering prepaid goods.”
27th April, 1888, ...	Regulations for transmission of parcels by Parcel Post to Bangkok.
1st May, 1888, ...	Regulations for the establishment of a Money Order System between the Straits Settlements and Bangkok.
2nd May, 1888, ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to MARCUS NAHAPIET GALSTAUN.
2nd May, 1888, ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to FATUHEE POOPUS.
3rd May, 1888, ...	Defining the limits within which the Water Rate shall be levied in the Municipality, Singapore.
1st June, 1888, ...	Fixing a scale of fees under the “The Naturalization Act 1867.”
1st June, 1888, ...	Authorising Mr. RICHARD CLARKSON SCOTT to file a Specification of an Invention for “Improvements in and relating to effervescent or other beverages formed by dissolving chemical mixtures in water and in such chemical mixtures.”

LEGISLATION.—*Continued.*

DATE OF ORDER.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.
<i>Orders in Council,—Continued.</i>	
7th June, 1888, ...	Amending the definition of the limits of the Municipality of the Town of Singapore.
7th June, 1888, ...	Suppressing the Heng Beng Society.
20th June, 1888, ...	Directing that no postage shall be charged on Newspapers printed within the Colony sent by post to places within the Colony or the Protected Native States of the Malay Peninsula.
23rd June, 1888, ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to JOHANNES DEIDRICH REESE.
9th July, 1888, ...	Reducing the Rate of Postage on parcels sent to any part of the United Kingdom from the Colony.
9th July, 1888, ...	Authorising Mr. EUGÈNE WORMS and Mr JEAN BALÉ to file a Specification of an Invention for "Improved process and apparatus for tanning by aid of electricity."
9th July, 1888, ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to YEO POON SENG.
10th August, 1888, ...	Reducing the Light Dues payable by certain Steamers.
15th August, 1888,	Rate of postage on correspondence contained in any clubbed packet sent to any of the Treaty Ports of China.
15th August, 1888,	Application of section 86 (1) of "The Municipal Ordinance 1887" to so much of the Settlement of Prince of Wales' Island as is not comprised within the Municipality of George Town.
23rd August, 1888,	Standing Orders for regulating and governing the Proceedings of the Municipal Commissioners of the Municipality of George Town, Penang.
12th September, 1888,	Rule under "The Steam Vessels Ordinance 1882."
28th September, 1888,	Reducing the Rate of Postage on letters to the Australasian Colonies <i>via</i> Colombo.
28th September, 1888,	Regulations under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1888."
28th September, 1888,	Banishing TEO TOH QUEE and TAN AH BOON from the Colony.
28th September, 1888,	Application of section 273 of "The Municipal Ordinance 1887" to so much of the Settlement of Singapore as is not comprised within the Municipality of the Town of Singapore.
28th September, 1888,	Application of section 273 of "The Municipal Ordinance 1887" to so much of the Settlement of Prince of Wales' Island as is not comprised within the Municipality of George Town.
28th September, 1888,	Application of sections 99 and 273 of "The Municipal Ordinance 1887" to so much of the Settlement of Malacca as is not comprised within the Municipality of the Town and Fort of Malacca.
28th September, 1888,	Authorising Mr. JOHN HENRY RICHARDSON DINSMORE to file a Specification of an Invention for "Improvements in and connected with the Manufacture of illuminating gas from coal."
17th October, 1888,	Regulations under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886."
17th October, 1888,	Regulations for the establishment of a Money Order System between the Straits Settlements and Sarawak.
23rd October, 1888,	Regulations for transmission of parcels by Parcel Post <i>via</i> the United Kingdom to Italy.

LEGISLATION.—*Continued.*

DATE OF ORDER.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.
<i>Orders in Council,—Continued.</i>	
23rd October, 1888,	Banishing SLAYMAN from the Colony.
8th November, 1888,	Additional Regulation for franking official correspondence.
8th November, 1888,	Authorising MESSRS. WILLIAM BLIZARD WILLIAMSON and GEORGE HENRY WILLIAMSON, trading as WILLIAMSON & SONS, to file Specifications of two Inventions for "Improvements in metallic boxes or cases for storing articles of food, tobacco, snuff and paint, and for other like purposes."
15th November, 1888,	Regulations for transmission of parcels by Parcel Post <i>via</i> the United Kingdom to Bosnia, Herzegovina, Novi Bazar and Little Popo.
28th November, 1888,	Bringing into operation "The Bankruptcy Ordinance 1888."
29th November, 1888,	Rules under "The Bankruptcy Ordinance 1888."
6th December, 1888,	Rule exempting Magistrates' Courts from the provisions of section 2 of "The Holidays Ordinance 1879."
15th December, 1888,	Bringing into operation "The Passenger Ships Ordinance Amendment Ordinance 1888."
19th December, 1888,	Rules and Regulations under "The Women and Girls' Protection Ordinance 1888."
19th December, 1888,	Regulations for the establishment of a Home under "The Women and Girls' Protection Ordinance 1888."
21st December, 1888,	Additional Regulation under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1888."
29th December, 1888,	Delegating powers under certain sections of "The Municipal Ordinance 1887" to the President.

Straits Settlements.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

1888.

N i l .

S T R A I T S S E T T L E M E N T S.

C O U N C I L S.

1888.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL IN 1888.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Sir CECIL CLEMENTI SMITH, K.C.M.G., Governor, Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral, ...	20th Oct., 1887.	Ex-Officio.	
The Hon'ble FREDERICK CARDEW, ...	13th Oct., 1887.	"	Colonel, Commanding Her Majesty's Troops.
The Hon'ble Sir JOHN FREDERICK DICKSON, K.C.M.G., Colonial Secretary, (on leave), ...	17th Sept., 1885.	"	
The Hon'ble ALLAN MACLEAN SKINNER, Acting Colonial Secretary, ...	1st Nov., 1887.	"	
The Hon'ble WILLIAM EDWARD MAXWELL, C.M.G., Acting Resident Councillor, Penang, ...	12th Sept., 1887.	"	
The Hon'ble DUDLEY FRANCIS AMELIUS HERVEY, Resident Councillor, Malacca,	19th Aug., 1882.	"	
The Hon'ble JOHN WINFIELD BONSER, Attorney-General, ...	29th Sept., 1883.	"	
The Hon'ble EDWIN EMPSON ISEMONGER, Colonial Treasurer, (on leave), ...	1st Nov., 1887.	"	
The Hon'ble CHARLES WALTER SNEYD KYNNERSLEY, Acting Colonial Treasurer,	31st Oct., 1888.	"	
The Hon'ble HENRY TROTTER, Auditor-General, ...	11th Feb., 1882.	"	
The Hon'ble HENRY EDWARD McCALLUM, C.M.G., Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, ...	12th Dec., 1884.	"	Captain (local Major) Royal Engineers.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL IN 1888.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Expiration	of Appointment. Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Sir CECIL CLEMENTI SMITH, K.C.M.G., Governor, Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral, ...	20th Oct., 1887.	Ex-Officio.	
The Hon'ble FREDERICK CARDEW, ...	13th Oct., 1887.	" "	Colonel, Commanding Her Majesty's Troops.
The Hon'ble Sir JOHN FREDERICK DICKSON, K.C.M.G., Colonial Secretary, (on leave), ...	17th Sept., 1885.	"	
The Hon'ble ALLAN MACLEAN SKINNER, Acting Colonial Secretary, ...	1st Nov., 1887.	"	
The Hon'ble WILLIAM EDWARD MAXWELL, C.M.G., Acting Resident Counsellor, Penang, ...	12th Sept., 1887.	"	
The Hon'ble DUDLEY FRANCIS AMELIUS HERVEY, Resident Councillor, Malacca,	19th Aug., 1882.	"	
The Hon'ble JOHN WINFIELD BONSER, Attorney-General, ...	29th Sept., 1883.	"	
The Hon'ble EDWIN EMPSON ISEMONGER, Colonial Treasurer, (on leave), ...	1st Nov., 1887.	"	
The Hon'ble CHARLES WALTER SNEYD KYNNERSLEY, Acting Colonial Treasurer,	29th Oct., 1888.	"	
The Hon'ble HENRY TROTTER, Auditor-General, ...	11th Feb., 1882.	"	
The Hon'ble HENRY EDWARD McCALUM, C.M.G., Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, ...	12th Dec., 1884.	"	Captain (local Major), Royal Engineers.
The Hon'ble SEAH LIANG SEAH, ...	5th Jan., 1883.	2nd Jan., 1891.	
The Hon'ble JAMES MONTAGUE BENT VERNON, ...	13th March, 1884.	Do.	
The Hon'ble THOMAS SHELFORD, ...	25th March, 1885.	Do.	
The Hon'ble JOHN BURKINSHAW, ...	4th Nov., 1886.	Do.	
The Hon'ble JOHN FINLAYSON, ...	3rd Jany., 1888.	Do.	
The Hon'ble JAMES YOUNG KENNEDY, ...	30th April, 1888.	29th April, 1891.	
The Hon'ble WILLIAM ADAMSON, ...	27th Sept., 1888.	26th Sept., 1891.	

S T R A I T S S E T T L E M E N T S.

C I V I L E S T A B L I S H M E N T S.

1888.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Abdoo ...	Engineer, Steam-launch <i>Dolphin</i> ...	S.	30
Abdoor Shookoor ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Court ...	S.	36
Abdn Kader ...	Hindostani Interpreter, Police Court ...	S.	36
Abdul Khader ...	Tamil and Malay Interpreter, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	60
Abdullah bin Haroon ...	Visiting Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	88
Abookassir ...	Sergeant-Major of Police ...	S.	46
Abrams, Alfred ...	Warder, Gaol ...	S.	48
Abu Ali ...	Engineer, Steam Launch, Dindings ...	S.	26
Aeria, Lewis Stanislans ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	P.	54
Aeria, Simon Frederick ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...	P.	54
Aeria, Walston Leonard ...	Chief Clerk, District Office, Butterworth, P. W. ...	P.	58
Aeria, Willibrod Augnustus ...	Apothecary, Medical Department ...	S.	40
Agar, George Rufus ...	Asst. Boarding Officer, Office of Protector of Chinese ...	S.	26
Abin, William, ...	Assistant Master, English School ...	S.	38
Alandn Raja Gopal Naiker ...	Sub-Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	58
Alladad Khan ...	Clerk, Probate and Administration Branch, Stamp Office, ...	P.	54
Allal ...	Engineer, Steam-launch <i>Laju</i> ...	S.	30
Allan, Murison ...	Sheriff ...	P.	70
Anchant, Alfred ...	Assistant Master, English School ...	S.	38
Anderson, William ...	Chief Clerk, Supreme Court ...	S.	32
Andrew, Christopher Bernard ...	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	60
Angus, Thomas Aloysius ...	Telegraph Clerk, Penang ...	P.	56
Angus, William Reynold ...	Apothecary, Medical Department ...	S.	40
Ansell, James ...	Constable of Police ...	S.	44
Anthonisz, James Oliver	Passed Cadet ...	S.	16
	3rd Magistrate and Assistant Indian Immigration Agent ...	S.	34
Appow Pillay ...	Sergeant-Major of Police ...	P.	76
Armoogam Nagalingam ...	Cashier and Collector, Police Department ...	P.	78
Armstrong, Alexander ...	Headmaster, High School ...	M.	88
Armstrong, Wilfred Speldwin ...	Forest Ranger, Land Office ...	S.	24
Ashness, James ...	Surveyor, Survey Department ...	M.	82
Askey, Owen ...	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	60
Atkinson, Henry Surtus ...	European Master, English Branch School ...	S.	38
Augustin, Samuel Willard ...	Inspector, C. D. O. ...	S.	26
Ayadorai, Peter ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court ...	M.	86
Ayre, Andrew Faucett ...	Acting Superintendent of Works and Surveys ...	S.	20
	Superintendent of Works and Surveys ...	M.	82
Bacon, Edward Albert ...	Chief Clerk, District Office, Dindings ...	S.	26
Bacon, Henry Charles Joseph ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	S.	22
Bacon, Thomas ...	Warder, Gaol ...	S.	48
Bachi Chen ...	Chinese Writer and Shroff, Balik Pulau ...	P.	60
Baker, Lawrence James ...	Engineer Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	S.	22
Balavendram, Henry Thomas ...	Clerk, Indian Immigration Agent's Department ...	P.	66
Ballard, Joseph ...	Sergeant of Police ...	M.	90
Bamforth, Edward Osborne ...	1st Class Surveyor, Survey Department ...	S.	22
Bar, Edward Ernest August ...	Warder, Gaol ...	S.	48
Barnes, Warren Delabere ...	Cadet studying Chinese ...	S.	18
Barnett, Edward, ...	Constable of Police ...	P.	76
Barrant, Edward Henry ...	Clerk to Puisne Judge ...	P.	64
Bateman, Frederick George ...	Inspector under Gunpowder Ordinance ...	S.	46
Bateman, Harry ...	Assistant Master, English Branch School ...	S.	38
Bawajee Ramakristna ...	Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	22
Beins, Jeronimo ...	Chief Clerk, Police Court ...	M.	86
Beattie, George ...	Sergeant of Police ...	P.	74
Beck, Alfred ...	Constable of Police ...	S.	44
Bell, Edward Horatio ...	Superintendent of Police ...	S.	42
Berkeley, Herbert J. ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	42
Berry, William ...	Assistant Signal Sergeant, Marine Department ...	S.	28
Bicknell, William Alfred ...	Audit Clerk ...	P.	54
Biggs, Revd. Louis Coutier, M.A. ...	Colonial Chaplain ...	P.	70
Birch, Ernest Woodford ...	Acting Collector of Land Revenue ...	M.	84
Birch, Henry ...	Magistrate of Police ...	M.	86
	Warder, Gaol ...	S.	48

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Birch, James Kortright	Senior District Officer, Butterworth, Province Wellesley	P.	58
Black, William	Constable of Police	P.	76
Blackburn, Henry	Inspector of Police	M.	90
Blagden, Charles Otto	Cadet studying Malay	S.	18
Bland, Robert Norman	Collector of Land Revenue	P.	58
Bonser, The Hon'ble John Winfield	Acting District Officer South, P. W.	P.	60
Booth, Charles	Acting Superintendent of Education	P.	70
Borgonah, John	Attorney-General, Straits Settlements	S.	34
Boswell, Richard Victor	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
Boudewyn, Herminigild Edwin	Chief Clerk, Registrar of Deeds Office	S.	24
Boudville, Chrysostom Martin	Assistant Superintendent of Works, P. W. D.	P.	54
Bourchier, George Lough	Assistant Superintendent of Works, P. W. D.	M.	82
Bourne, William	Usher, Police Court	S.	36
Bradberry, Edward	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department	P.	72
Branson, Edward James Wilson	Assistant Superintendent of Works and Surveys	S.	22
Branson, John Edward	Sergeant of Police	S.	44
Brenger, Samuel Alexander	Harbour Master	P.	62
Broadrick, Edward George	Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	66
Brockman, Edward Lewis	Chief Clerk, Treasury Office	M.	82
Brown, Henry	Sub-Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
Browne, Reginald Constantine	Cadet studying Tamil	S.	18
Bruce, James Randel	Passed Cadet	S.	18
Bruce, Robert	Acting Superintendent of Education	P.	70
Bryant, Alfred Thomas	Constable of Police	P.	76
Buchanan, Herbert	Forest Ranger, Land Office	S.	24
Buffin, Arthur	Apothecary, Medical Department	P.	72
Bugden, Edwin	Sergeant of Police	P.	74
Bulner, Percival Ackland	Acting Collector of Land Revenue	P.	58
Burke, James	District Officer, Merlimau	M.	84
Burnett, Herbert Samuel Donald	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	34
Burnett, Herbert Samuel Donald	Constable of Police	P.	76
Burnett, Herbert Samuel Donald	Constituted and Acting Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General	P.	54
Calcott, John Hope	Acting Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S. S.	S.	20
Cameron, The Hon'ble Capt. Maurice Alexander, R. E.	Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General	P.	54
Campbell, John	Constable of Police	P.	76
Capper, Alfred Houston	2nd Assistant Protector of Chinese and Registrar of Servants	S.	26
Carlos, Albert Benjamin	Acting District Officer, Bukit Mertajam	P.	60
Carnegy, John Fairley	Acting Superintendent of Education	P.	70
Cashin, Nelson William	Chief Clerk, Land Office	S.	24
Chan Cheng Siew	Apothecary, Medical Department	P.	72
Chan Cheng Wan	First Clerk, Treasury	S.	18
Chan Lye Seng	Shroff and Clerk, Treasury	M.	82
Chan Te Hin	Clerk, Land Office	M.	84
Chandler, Stephen	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	68
Chan Te Hong	Clerk, Land Office	M.	84
Cheah Boon Teat	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	P.	62
Cheah Eng Keat	Clerk, Land Office	M.	84
Cheam Cheow Heng	Chinese Clerk and Shroff, Police Court	P.	68
Chee bin Mahmood	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	62
Chee Kok Peng	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	68
Chee Kok Foo	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, District Office South, P. W.	P.	62
Cheow Chong Sim	Chief Clerk, District Office South, P. W.	P.	60
Chia Ong Cheng	Clerk, Post Office	P.	64
Choe Kay Swee	Clerk, Land Office	S.	24
Choe Teng Quan	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	22
Choe Teng Kim	Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Gaol	S.	50
Chong Bun Swi	Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Gaol	M.	90
Choo Ah Jauh	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Medical Department	M.	88
	Assistant Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	34
	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	34

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Choo Yeap Hee ...	Chinese Clerk and Shroff, Police Court	S.	36
Chopard, Benjamin ...	Clerk, Police Court	S.	36
Chopard, Henry Daniel ...	Chief Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
Chopard, James Richardson ...	Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	36
Chopard, Walter William ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Chopard, William ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
Chua Chew Eu ...	Photographer, Public Works Department	S.	22
Chun Fook Chee ...	Assistant Master, English Branch School	P.	70
Chia Ong Tin ...	2nd Class Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	22
Chichester, John Amyas ...	Clerk to Puisne Judge	S.	32
Chimnayah, Samuel ...	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	66
Clarke, Joseph ...	Constable of Police	S.	44
Clarke, William ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	18
Conis, Vinecut John ...	Mandore and Clerk, Botanic Gardens	S.	50
Clough, Alfred E. ...	Computer, Survey Department	M.	84
Conway, George ...	Usher, Police Court	S.	36
Cooper, George Edmund ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Cooper, John Edmund ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	22
Cornelius, Alexander Norman ...	Marine Sorter, Post Office	S.	32
Coveney, Albert Edward ...	2nd Class Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	22
Crampton, Patrick Joseph ...	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Craufurd, Charles Quentin Gregan, ...	Master Attendant, S. S.	S.	26
Crein, James ...	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Cubilles, Stanislans Michael, ...	Chief Clerk, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
Curran, James Francis ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	40
Currier, Charles Chase ...	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, Land Office	M.	84
Curtis, Charles ...	Assistant Superintendent of Forests	P.	78
Cusaden, William Andrew ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	74
Cuthbertson, James ...	Constable of Police	P.	76
D'Aranjo, Bennet Edward ...	Chief Clerk, Medical Department	S.	40
D'Cruze, Benjamin Nicholas ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
D'Cruze, Winifred Augustin ...	Clerk, Land Office	S.	24
D'Oliveiro, George Henry ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	64
D'Rozario, Benjamin Jacob ...	Senior Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
D'Rozario, Henry ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
D'Rozario, Johannes ...	Plotter, Survey Department	M.	84
D'Rozario, John Domingos ...	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	82
D'Rozario, Joseph Profirio ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	18
D'Rozario, Manuel ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	32
D'Silva, Anthony Maximillian ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department	P.	72
D'Silva, Cornelius Joseph ...	Clerk to Attorney-General	S.	34
D'Silva, Marcus ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
D'Souza, Adrian Francis ...	Clerk, Police Court	S.	34
D'Souza, Agostinho R. ...	Clerk, Survey Department	M.	84
D'Souza, Elias ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	64
D'Souza, Emile J. ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	82
D'Souza, Felecio Joseph ...	Bailiff, Court of Requests	S.	36
D'Souza, George Remedios ...	Head Bailiff, Land Office	S.	24
D'Souza, Joaquim Joseph ...	Store-keeper, Public Works Department	S.	22
D'Souza, Joseph Oswin Edward ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	56
D'Vaz, John Joseph ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	M.	88
D'Wit, Edmund ...	Plotter, Survey Department	M.	84
Davitt, Patrick ...	Constable of Police	S.	44
Davis, Thomas Edward ...	Constable of Police	P.	76
De Conceição, Phillip ...	Clerk, Police Court	S.	34
De Cotta, Adrian ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
De Cruze, Ernest Vincent ...	Assistant Master, English School	S.	38
De Cruze, Theodosius Tate ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	22
De Cruze, Thomas Augustin ...	Senior Boarding and Emigration Officer, Marine Dept.	S.	26
De la Cruz, Raheno ...	Mate, S. S. <i>Horsburgh</i>	S.	30
De Reis, Stanislans Anthony ...	Chief Clerk, Post Office	P.	64
De Roza, Peter Bauzilio ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	22
De Rozario, Felix ...	Signal Sergeant, Light-houses	M.	86
Do Rozario, Frederick Arthur ...	Clerk, Police Court	S.	36
Do Rozario, Edward ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.		Settlement	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
De Rozario, Joseph Jacob	Chief Clerk, Police Department	...	M.	90
De Souza, Anthony Jacob	Senior Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	...	S.	38
De Souza, Avolino Albertos	Light-keeper, Light-houses	...	S.	28
De Souza, Ferdinand	Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	...	M.	82
De Souza, Jocoline Francis	Clerk, Marine Department	...	M.	86
De Souza, Samuel Peter	Clerk, Supreme Court	...	S.	32
De Souza, Samuel	Cashier, Post Office	...	S.	32
Derry, Robert	Assistant Superintendent of Forests	...	M.	90
Desker, John A.	Field Assistant, Survey Department	...	M.	82
Dexter, Robert Hart	Warden, Gaol	...	S.	48
Dhamaratne, Benjamin Alexander	Office Assistant, Revenue Survey Department	...	P.	58
Dias, James Walter	Clerk, Post Office	...	S.	32
Dias, Samuel Joseph	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department	...	M.	88
Dias, Frederick William	Store-keeper, Public Works Department,	...	M.	82
Dick, John Norman	Government Engineer Surveyor	...	P.	64
Dickson, Sir J. Frederick, K.C.M.G.	Colonial Secretary, S. S.	...	S.	16
Dodge, George	Constable of Police	...	S.	44
Donohoe, John	Guardian, Government House	...	S.	16
Donohue, Thomas	Warden, Gaol	...	S.	48
Dorall, Henry James	Assistant Master, High School	...	M.	88
Doral, Joseph Boneventure	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	...	P.	60
Dowling, Thomas	Warden, Gaol	...	P.	78
Dragon, John George	Clerk, Police Court,	...	P.	68
Dragon, William	Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	...	P.	54
Draman	Acting Assistant Postmaster-General	...	P.	64
Drum, Michael	Engineer, Steam-launch <i>Leo</i>	...	S.	30
Dunlop, Colonel Samuel, C.M.G.	Inspector of Police	...	P.	74
	Inspector-General of Police, Straits Settlements	...	S.	42
E. Chong Choon	Clerk, Post Office	...	S.	32
Eber, Francis William	Clerk, Court of Requests	...	S.	36
Eberwein, Alfred	Clerk, Marine Department	...	S.	28
Egerton, Walter	2nd Magistrate & Commissioner of the Court of Requests	...	P.	68
Eid, Fostin	Warden, Gaol	...	P.	78
Eicum, John Bowen	Passed Cadet	...	S.	16
Ellis, William Gilmore	Acting District Officer, Merlimau	...	M.	84
Emmang, Matthew	Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum	...	S.	42
Ephraums, Clement A.	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department	...	P.	72
Esbran, Daniel	Clerk, Ecclesiastical Department	...	S.	38
Especkerman, Abram	Foreman, Government Printing Office	...	S.	18
Especkerinan, Henry Ignatius	Plan Custodian, Survey Department	...	M.	84
Essah	Chief Clerk, Education Department	...	S.	38
Estrop, Wilfred Archibald	Light-keeper, Light-houses	...	P.	64
Etam	Clerk, District Office South, P. W.	...	P.	60
Evans, Henry	Master, <i>Horsburgh</i>	...	S.	30
Evans, Frederick William Byrne	Assistant Indian Immigration Agent	...	P.	66
Evans, John Richard	Clerk to Puisne Judge	...	P.	64
Evans, William	Constable of Police	...	S.	44
Everingham, Rev. William	Acting District Officer, Dindings	...	S.	26
	2nd Assistant Protector of Chinese	...	P.	62
Fairhurst, Thomas	Colonial Chaplain	...	M.	88
Falkner, Rowley Conolly	3rd Class Inspector of Police	...	P.	74
Falls, William Thomas Barlow	Chief Inspector of Police	...	S.	42
Felix, Francis	Colonial Surgeon	...	M.	88
Fernandez, Amancio	Bailiff, Court of Requests, Province Wellesley	...	P.	60
Fernandez, Charles	Clerk, Audit Office	...	S.	20
Fernandez, Daniel Michael	Overseer, Public Works Department	...	S.	22
Fernandez, Gregory Aloysius	Clerk, Police Court	...	S.	36
Fernandez, Jerome Clovis	Clerk, Marine Department	...	S.	28
Fernandez, Jose Walter	Boarding Officer, Office of Protector of Chinese	...	P.	62
Fernandez, Joseph Solomon	Draftsman, Survey Department	...	M.	82
Widdes, Robert	Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	...	S.	26
Fitzgerald, George Alfred	Inspector of Police	...	S.	42
Fletcher, Alexander	Constable of Police	...	S.	44
	Clerk, Post Office	...	S.	32

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Foo Ah Wan ...	Chinese Interpreter, District Office South, P. W.	P.	62
Ford, His Honour Sir Theodore Thomas ...	Chief Justice, S. S.	S.	32
Fox, Frederiek ...	Registration Officer, Chinese Protectorate	S.	26
Fox, Walter ...	Assistant Superintendent, Botanic Gardens	S.	50
Francis, John ...	Computer, Survey Department	S.	24
Fraser, Alexander ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	82
Frois, Anthony Leopold ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	34
Frois, Charles Paul ...	Assistant Master, English School	S.	35
Fry, Robert Symons ...	Chief Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	56
Gawthorne, James ...	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests	P.	68
Gawthorne, Samuel James ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	P.	72
Gasper, Michael Aloysius ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department	P.	72
Ghouse Meah ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	56
Gibbs, Herbert Jennings ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	40
Giles, Walter ...	Warder, Gaol	P.	78
Goh Nee Kiam ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Goh Sin Oon ...	Dresser, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak	P.	74
Goh Song Tian ...	Store-keeper and Chinese Interpreter, Light-houses	S.	28
Gois, Patrick ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
Goldham, Clarence ...	Head Master, English Branch School	P.	70
Goldney, His Honour John Tanskerfville ...	Aeting Head Master, High School	M.	88
	Puisne Judge, Supreme Court	S.	32
Gomes, Cordiano Joaquin ...	Forest Ranger, Land Office	S.	24
Gomes, Henry ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
Gomes, Maximilian Jose ...	Assistant Master, High School	M.	88
Goodenough, James Samuel ...	Overseer of Forests	S.	50
Goon Fook Weng ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	68
Gordon, Joseph ...	Acting 2nd Class and 3rd Class Inspector of Police	P.	74
Gostelow, George Wallace ...	Clerk, Treasury	M.	82
Gottlieb, Felix Henry Valentine ...	Chief Clerk, General Post Office	S.	32
Gow, John William ...	Chief Engineer, Colonial Steamer <i>Sea Belle</i>	S.	30
Green, Patrick ...	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Gregory, Norbert Riehard ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	66
Gregory, Patrick Archibald ...	Chief Clerk, Marine Department	P.	62
Grey, Major William Robert ...	Superintendent and Inspector of Prisons	S.	46
Grosse, Victorino John ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	28
Grosse, Maximillian Aloysius Simon ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
Govindasamy ...	Sergeant-Major of Police	M.	90
Guild, Thomas ...	Warder, Gaol	S.	46
Ha Buey Hou ...	Clerk, Police Department	S.	46
Hadjee ...	Engineer, Steam-launch <i>Rosebud</i>	P.	64
Hale, Alfred Arthur ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	40
Hale, George ...	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Hale, William Philip ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Hall, George ...	Warder, Gaol	P.	78
Hall, Gilbert Amos ...	Cadet studying Malay	S.	18
Hamad Noordin ...	Extra Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	56
Hampshire, Frederick Knowlton ...	Colonial Surgeon	P.	72
Harding, Joseph Hiett Harvey ...	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	S.	28
Hare, George Thompson ...	Passed Cadet	S.	16
	Acting 2nd Assistant Protector of Chinese	P.	62
Harmer, Herbert James ...	Harbour Master	M.	83
Harrington, Daniel ...	Chief Warder, Gaol	S.	43
Harwood, John Augustus ...	Registrar, Supreme Court	P.	63
Hattiaugadi, Subba Ran ...	Computer, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
Haughton, Hancock Thomas ...	Acting 2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary	S.	16
	Collector of Land Revenue	S.	24
Hearn, George William ...	Constable of Police	S.	44
Hellier, Maurice ...	European Master, High School	M.	88
Hendriks, Francis Overee ...	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	22
Hendriks, Thomas Robert ...	Clerk, Stamp Office	S.	20

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Hervey, The Hon'ble Dudley Francis Amelius ...	Resident Councillor of Malacca ...	M.	82
Hill, Edward Charles Hepworth ...	Inspector of Schools, Straits Settlements ...	S.	38
Ho Ah Poi ...	Assistant Printer, Gaol ...	S.	50
Ho Ah Qwi ...	Clerk and Shroff, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	60
Hobday, James Grant ...	Assistant Master, High School ...	M.	88
Hodge, John William ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	P.	54
Hoeden, Albert ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	40
Hogan, John William ...	Apothecary, Bukit Minyak, P. W. ...	P.	72
Hogge, Edward ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police, P. W. ...	P.	74
Hok Siak Kuan ...	Chinese Translator, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	16
Holloway, Edward Popham ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	32
Holloway, Henry Norman ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	16
Holloway, Louise ...	Matron, Lunatic Asylum ...	S.	42
Holmberg, Francis A. ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	M.	82
Holmberg, Jacob Soter Malcolm ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	M.	84
Holmberg, Peter John ...	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, Land Office ...	M.	84
Holmyard, Edwin ...	Inspector of Police ...	M.	90
Hose, Right Reverend George Frederick, D.D. ...	Bishop ...	S.	38
Howell, James ...	Head Master, Malay College ...	S.	40
Howells, David ...	Constable of Police ...	P.	76
Howard, Joseph Albert ...	Constable of Police ...	S.	44
Huddle, Robert ...	Deputy Master Attendant ...	S.	26
Hudson, Herbert Henry ...	Acting Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court ...	S.	32
Husna Merican ...	Tamil and Malay Interpreter, District Office South, ...	P.	62
Ibramsah ...	Malay Writer and Shroff, Land Office ...	P.	58
Innes, John Robert ...	Cadet studying Malay ...	S.	18
Isemonger, The Hon'ble Edwin Empson ...	Colonial Treasurer and Commissioner of Stamps, S. S. ...	S.	18
Ismail bin Haji Sallay ...	Engineer, Steam Launch <i>Alert</i> ...	M.	86
Jacobson, Robert Clerke	{ Acting Inspector of Schools, S. S. ...	S.	38
Jagathapee Termengada Raju	{ Superintendent of Education ...	P.	70
Jalleh, Joseph Martin	Plotting Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	58
Jalleh, Paul Philip ...	Clerk, District Office, South ...	P.	60
Jalleh, Peter Martin ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...	P.	54
Jambu, Abel Gabriel	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth, P. W. ...	P.	58
Jambu, John Joseph ...	Clerk, Supreme Court ...	P.	66
Jansen, Alfred Ernest	Chief Clerk, Treasury ...	P.	54
Jansen, Louis Philip ...	Surveyor, Survey Department ...	P.	56
Jarrett, John Henry Hughes	Clerk, Supreme Court ...	S.	34
Jennings, Frederick Kersay	European Master, High School ...	M.	88
Jeremiah, John Edwin Victor	Inspector of Police ...	S.	42
Jeremiah, John Walter	Chief Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	60
Jeremiah, Lawrence Francis	Clerk, Marine Department ...	P.	62
Jeremiah, Norbert Stanislaus	Assistant Master, High School ...	S.	38
Jeremiah, Wanbert Dumstan	Clerk, Marine Department ...	P.	62
Jidil bin Abdulrahim ...	Usher, Police Court ...	P.	68
Johnstone, David ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	P.	72
Johnston, Lewis Audley Marsh	Warden, Gaol ...	S.	48
Johnstone, Robert ...	Cadet studying Malay ...	S.	18
Jones, Alfred ...	Constable of Police ...	P.	76
Jones, Frederick William	Constable of Police ...	P.	76
Jong Neuk Siong ...	Constable of Police ...	S.	44
Joseph, Henry Maximo	Interpreter and Clerk, C. D. O. ...	S.	26
Joseph, Solomon ...	Clerk, Court of Requests ...	P.	70
Kader Ismail ...	Tamil Interpreter, Indian Immigration Agent's Department	P.	66
Kam Boon Poh ...	Clerk, Court of Requests ...	P.	68
Keane, Patrick ...	Shroff Stamp Office ...	S.	20
Kechut bin Ali ...	Constable of Police ...	S.	44
Kent, Maurice Morton ...	Bailiff, Land Office ...	M.	84
	Surveyor, Land Office, Survey Department ...	S.	24

LIST OF OFFICERS

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Kerr, Thomas Sharp	Colonial Surgeon	P.	72
Kershaw, Thomas Herbert	Registrar of Deeds	S.	24
Kesslar, Alexander William	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
Kesslar, John Francis	Assistant Master, English School	S.	38
Keun, William Charles Philip	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Khoo Kim Lee	Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	S.	26
Kilgour, James	Second Engineer, <i>Sea Belle</i>	S.	30
Kim Soon ...	Engineer, Police Steam-launch <i>Mata-Mata</i>	S.	46
King, John	Chief Clerk, Bankruptcy Office	S.	22
Klass, James Sebastian	Senior Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
Klyne, Francis Christian	Clerk, Supreme Court	M.	86
Knight, Arthur	Assistant Auditor-General	S.	20
Koch, Johann Godfrey	Short-hand Reporter to the Legislative Council	S.	18
Kraal, Henry Edwin	Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department	P.	56
Kraal, Robert	Second Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	S.	38
Krishnasamy, Naidoo S. K.	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department	S.	24
Kung Thean Sung	Clerk, Treasury	P.	51
Kynnersley, Charles Walter Sneyd	Tracer, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
	1st Magistrate and Commissioner of the Court of Requests	P.	68
	Acting Colonial Treasurer and Commissioner of Stamps	S.	18
Kyshe, James William Norton	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court	P.	66
	Acting 2nd Magistrate and Commissioner Court of Requests	P.	68
La Porte, Mark William	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	40
Lam Su ...	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	63
Lamb, Thomas Henry	Gaoler, Gaol	P.	78
Laseron, Edward Wilson	Superintendent, Revenue Survey Department	P.	54
Lazaroo, Ferdinand Chrysostom	Chief Clerk, District Office, Merlimau	M.	84
Lazaroo, Randolph William	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department	M.	88
Lazaroo, Edmund G.	Clerk, District Office, Merlimau	M.	84
Lawrie, James William	Assistant Government Engineer Surveyor	S.	30
Leach, George William	Apothecary, Medical Department	P.	72
Leahor, Francis	Sergeant of Police	P.	74
Lee Ah Heng	Bailiff, Land Office	S.	24
Lee Ah Seng	Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	P.	62
Lee Chong Kiat	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Dindings,	S.	26
Lee Chong You	Chinese Interpreter and Clerk, Police Department	S.	46
Lee Pan Hoek	Clerk, Police Department	S.	46
Leicester, Andrew Adam Benjamin	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	40
Leicester, Reginald Barnaby	Chief Clerk, Treasury	S.	18
Leicester, Stephen	Chief Clerk, Police Court	P.	68
Lemercier, John Claude	Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	82
Lemon, Arthur Henry	Cadet studying Chinese	S.	18
Letchmanen R.	Zincographer, Survey Department	S.	24
Leynard, Francis Hugh Joseph	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Lim Cheng Wee	Cashier and Collector, Police Department	S.	46
Lim Kheng Eow	Clerk, Post Office	P.	64
Lim Kok Cheng	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	66
Lim Tai Lee	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department	P.	72
Lim Thuan	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	54
Lincoln, John Henry	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	34
Logan, Charles	Acting Registrar, Supreme Court	M.	86
	Acting Commissioner of Court of Requests...		
Logan, Daniel	Solicitor-General	P.	66
Loh Beng Quang	Clerk, Police Department	P.	78
Longhurst, Henry Ashby	Warden, Gaol	P.	78
Longue, John	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
Lothian, Robert	Acting Sergeant of Police	S.	44
	Constable of Police	P.	76
Lucas, George	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
Luke, William	Inspector of Police	S.	42
Maas, Jehan	Clerk, Land Office	P.	58
MacKenzie, Donald	Chief Inspector, Police Department	P.	74

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
MacGregor, Alexander Murray	Indian Immigration Agent ...	P.	66
MacKenzie, William Henry	Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	56
Mahalingum ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court ...	S.	36
Mahomed Golam Mydin	Forest Ranger, District Office, Butterworth, P. W. ...	P.	60
Mahomed Hashim ...	Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests ...	P.	70
Mahomed Hashim ...	Malay Writer, Resident Councillor's Office ...	P.	54
Mahomed Hashim ...	Visiting Teacher, Education Department, P. W. ...	P.	70
Mahomed Ismail ...	Clerk, Police Department ...	P.	78
Mahomed Ismail ...	Shroff and Clerk, Treasury ...	P.	54
Mahomed Ismail ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	P.	76
Mahomed Lebby ...	{ Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer, District Office, Balik Pulau ... }	P.	60
Mahomed Shah ...	Sergeant-Major, P. W. ...	P.	76
Mahomed Sidik ...	Malay Writer, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	16
Mahomed Sheriff ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	P.	62
Mamoot ...	Sergeant-Major of Police ...	M.	90
Marcus, Edmund ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	S.	28
Marcus, Michael ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses ...	S.	28
Marsh, David ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court ...	S.	36
Martin, Georgiana Alice	Matron, General Hospital ...	S.	42
Martin, William ...	Warder, Gaol ...	S.	48
Massang, Faustin Victor	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	P.	66
Massy, Capt. R.A., William George	Aide-de-Camp ...	S.	16
Mathias, Reginald ...	Assistant Engineer, <i>Horsburgh</i> ...	S.	30
Maxwell, Robert Walter	Superintendent of Police ...	P.	74
Maxwell, William ...	Constable of Police ...	S.	44
Maxwell, The Hon'ble William Edward, c.m.g. ...	Commissioner of Lands Titles, S. S. ...	S.	24
McBean, Robert ...	Acting Resident Councillor of Penang ...	P.	54
McCallum, The Hon'ble Major Henry Edward, R.E., c.m.g.	Constable of Police ...	P.	76
McClosky, James Hugh	Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S. S. ...	S.	20
McCrackett, James ...	Colonial Surgeon, Province Wellesley ...	P.	72
McCully, James ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	S.	22
McFarlane, James Ruthven	Gaoler ...	M.	90
McGregor, Alexander ...	Inspector, C. D. O. ...	P.	62
McIntyre, George Duncan	Inspector of Police ...	P.	74
McIntyre, Stanislaus William	Accountant, Audit Office ...	S.	20
McLaggan, Andrew ...	Clerk, Supreme Court ...	P.	66
McLennan, Kenneth ...	Sergeant of Police ...	S.	44
McMahon, John ...	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department ...	P.	62
Melson, John Stephen	Warder, Gaol ...	S.	48
Meredith, The Venerable Archdeacon Thomas, M.A. ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	P.	56
Merewether, Edward Marsh ...	Colonial Chaplain ...	S.	38
Michell, Walter Cecil	District Officer, Dindings ...	S.	26
Middleton, John James	Acting 1st Magistrate and Commissioner of Requests ...	P.	68
Miller, Walter ...	Cadet studying Malay ...	S.	18
Minjoot, Adolph Albert	Warder, Gaol ...	S.	48
Minjoot, John William ...	European Master, Education Department ...	P.	70
Minjoot, Theophilus Jacob	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	S.	22
Mitchell, Benjamin Edward	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	M.	82
Mitchell, James Clement	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests ...	S.	36
Mitchell, Richard Herbert	Sergeant of Police ...	S.	42
Mitchell, Samuel ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	20
Mitchell, Walter ...	Chief Clerk, Police Department ...	P.	76
Moan, Philip ...	Engineer, Steam-launch <i>Sea Bird</i> ...	P.	64
Mohauad Jaffar ...	Constable of Police ...	S.	44
Mohamed Said bin Baker	Inspector of Police ...	P.	74
Mohamed Ariff ...	Malay Writer, Resident Councillor's Office ...	M.	82
Monis, Charles Francis	Clerk to Government Engineer Surveyor ...	S.	30
Monteiro, Alexander John	Surveyor, 1st Class, Survey Department ...	S.	22
Monteiro, Alexander John	Store-keeper, Government Printing Office ...	S.	18
Monteiro, Cornelius Peter	Light-keeper, Light-houses ...	S.	28
	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	32
	Clerk, Police Court ...	P.	68

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Monteiro, Emanuel B.	Clerk, Survey Department	M.	84
Monteiro, Emanuel William	Printer, Post Office	P.	64
Monteiro, Joaquim Simon	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
Monteiro, John Joseph	Chief Clerk, Medical Department	P.	72
Monteiro, Henry	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
Mong Mia Cheng	Forest Ranger, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	60
Moodali, Covelong Shumurga	Sub-Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
Moodoo Krishniah	Assistant Master, English Branch School	S.	38
Morton, Oliver	Acting 3rd Class Inspector	S.	42
Morgan, Richard Henry	Sergeant of Police	P.	74
Morris, George	Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department	P.	56
Morris, William	Sergeant of Police	S.	44
Moy Fa Chang	Warder, Gaol	M.	90
Mugliston, Thomas Crighton	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court and Police Court	M.	86
Mulroy, James	Coroner and Colonial Surgeon	S.	38
Murphy, Peter Murray	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Murray, Arthur	Chief Officer, <i>Sea Belle</i>	S.	30
	Clerk to Chief Justice, S. S.	S.	32
Navena Ravenna Namasawyam	Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests	S.	36
Nelligan, Charles	Chief Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	P.	62
Nelson, Peter John	Superintendent of Telegraphs	P.	56
Neo Ong Tew	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Neubronner, Edwin	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	M.	86
Newbold, Samuel	Warder, Gaol	P.	78
Newland, Harry Osman	Assistant Superintendent of Police	S.	42
Ng Lean Heng	Chinese Interpreter, Court of Requests, P. W.	P.	60
Ng Theng We	Interpreter and Clerk, C. D. O.	P.	62
Nicholas, Francis	Forest Ranger & Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth, P. W.	P.	60
Nicholas, Frederick Lawrence	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	56
Nicholson, William David	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
Nicolson, Andrew	Inspector of Police	M.	90
Nicholson, Frank	Constable of Police	P.	76
Nickelsen, Henry	Assistant Master, English Branch School	P.	70
Nieukey, Peter	Overseer, Waterfall Garden	P.	78
Nissen, George	Assistant Master, English Branch School	P.	70
Nonis, Richard	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests	M.	86
Nonis, Theophilus Henry	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	22
Nonis, William Henry	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	82
Noor Mamat	Clerk, Gunpowder and Excise Ordinances	S.	46
Noronha, Henrique Delfino	Proof-reader, Government Printing Office	S.	18
Noronha, Henrique Lourenço	Superintendent, Government Printing Office	S.	18
Norris, Charles Vincent	Apothecary, Medical Department	P.	72
Norris, George	Assistant Treasurer and Collector of Stamps	P.	54
Norris, Richard Clarence	Overseer, Public Works Department	M.	82
Norris, William	Sheriff	S.	38
Norris, William Walwin	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Nonis, Briziano Maximiano	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	M.	86
Nunis, Floriano	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
Nunis, Simon Joachim	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department	P.	72
Nutter Baboo	Assistant Master, English Branch School	P.	70
O'Brien, Henry Arthur	Postmaster-General, S. S.	S.	32
O'Connor, Richard Spear	First Magistrate of Police and Commissioner of the Court of Requests	S.	34
O'Keeffe, Alfred Joseph	Telegraph Clerk, Butterworth	P.	56
O'Keefe, Samuel Arthur	Apothecary, Medical Department	P.	72
O'Sullivan, Arthur Warren Swete	District Officer, Balik Pulau	P.	60
Ognian, Francis	Acting Superintendent of Education	P.	70
Oldfield, Macartney Richard Travers	Dresser, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak	P.	74
Oh Chye Teong	Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department	P.	56
Oh Koon Peck	Clerk, Police Department	P.	78
Omar	Chinese Interpreter and Clerk, Police Office	P.	78
	Engineer, Steam Launch "Cutter"	P.	64

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Ong Thean Lye ...	Chief Clerk, Land Office ...	P.	58
Othman ...	Assistant Master, English Branch School ...	S.	38
Owen, Charles Harry ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	16
Palmer, Frank Arthur ...	Chief Clerk, Stamp Office ...	P.	54
Palmer, George ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	20
Palmer, John Benjamin Kraal ...	Clerk, Police Court ...	S.	34
Palmer, Thomas ...	Constable of Police ...	P.	76
Pasqual, Emil ...	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	60
Pasqual, Louis ...	Field Assistant, Survey Department ...	M.	82
Pasqual, Norbert ...	Clerk, Police Court ...	P.	68
Patterson, James ...	{ Inspector of Police ...	S.	42
Paulus, Frederick ...	{ Acting 2nd Class Inspector ...	P.	74
Peerkhian ...	Draftsman, Survey Department ...	M.	82
Pellereau, His Honour Etienne ...	Sergeant-Major of Police ...	S.	46
Penegar, William ...	Puisne Judge ...	P.	64
Pengelley, William Henry Edmund ...	Warder, Gaol ...	P.	78
Pennefather, John Pyne ...	Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	P.	56
Penney, Frederick Gordon ...	Chief Surveyor, Survey Department ...	S.	22
Peralta, Saverio Maria ...	{ Acting Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils ...	S.	16
Pereira, Bernard Paul ...	{ Second Assistant Colonial Secretary ...	S.	16
Pereira, Charles J. ...	Acting Chief Inspector ...	S.	42
Pereira, Domingos Joāo ...	2nd Class Inspector ...	P.	74
Pereira, Everest Gregory ...	Bailiff, Court of Requests ...	P.	70
Pereira, Francis Salino ...	Computer, Survey Department ...	M.	84
Pereira, Faustino ...	Clerk, Probate and Administration Branch, Stamp Office ...	S.	20
Pereira, Jacob ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	88
Perreau, Alexander Montague ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	40
Perreau, Charles Alexander ...	Assistant Master, English Branch School ...	S.	38
Perreau, Daniel Charles ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	P.	56
Pestana, Albert Mathew ...	Chief Clerk, Stamp Office ...	S.	20
Pestana, Anthony Stanislaus ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	16
Pestana, Joseph Castel ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	16
Pestana, Paul Oliviano ...	Usher, Marine Department ...	S.	28
Peters, Paul Agabeg ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	S.	28
Phan Fung Yin ...	{ Acting Deputy Registrar and Chief Clerk, Supreme Court ...	P.	66
Phang, Charles ...	Assistant Master, English Branch School ...	S.	38
Phang, George ...	{ Observer, Trigonometrical Survey ...	P.	56
Phillips, Charles ...	{ Acting Superintendent, Revenue Survey ...	S.	38
Phipps, James Henry ...	School-mistress ...	S.	38
Pickering, William Alexander, C.M.G. ...	Senior Dresser, Medical, Department ...	S.	40
Pillay, C. Vadivaloo ...	Warder, General Hospital ...	S.	42
Pillay, David Paul Benjamin ...	Inspector, C. D. O. ...	S.	26
Pillay, Francis Adiseyan ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	20
Pillay, John Adeikalanaden ...	Protector of Chinese, S. S. ...	S.	26
Pillay, John Peter Cannusamy ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth, P. W. ...	P.	58
Pillay, Muthusamy Comarasamy ...	Assistant Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	S.	34
Pillay, Rangasaimy Sumasundran ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	P.	58
Pillai, Sina Nana Sathasivam ...	Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests, P. W. ...	P.	60
Pillay, Strenevasa Soondrum ...	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	P.	66
Pillay, Thernavajum Arokiasamy ...	Native Warder and Clerk, Gaol ...	S.	50
Pillay, Valoopillai Sapapathi ...	Plotting Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	58
Pillay, Valayathem Sanniassi ...	Clerk, Police Department ...	S.	46
Pittsfrude, James Henry ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court ...	P.	68
Poo Ah Kee ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court ...	P.	68
Porteous, William ...	Field Assistant, Survey Department ...	P.	56
Powell, Francis ...	Plotting Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	58
Pringle, Alfred E. ...	Warder, Gaol ...	S.	48
Qader Mustan Sahib E. S. ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	40
Quay Yan Hye ...	Inspector of Police ...	P.	74
Quin, James ...	{ Assistant Protector of Chinese ...	P.	62
	{ Acting Protector of Chinese, S. S. ...	S.	26
	European Master, High School ...	M.	88
	Clerk, Medical Department, P. W. ...	P.	72
	Chief Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese ...	S.	26
	Inspector of Police ...	S.	42

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Rackley, James Stephen	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Raffan, William	Inspector of Police	S.	42
Ralph, Frank	Constable of Police	S.	44
Randass Naidoo V. A.	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	56
Ramjee Bheem	Usher, Police Court	S.	36
Rangel, Libanio	Store-keeper and Printer, Gaol	S.	50
Rappa, George Meyer	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	40
Rawle, Richard	Constable of Police	P.	76
Reardon, John Alexis	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	40
Reid, William	Acting Assistant Superintendent of Works and Clerk of Works, Public Works Department	P.	54
Rennie, Henry	{ Sergeant of Police	S.	44
Reutens, Alfred Arthur	Acting 3rd Class Inspector	P.	74
Reutens, George Stephen	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth, P. W.	P.	58
Reutens, Jerome	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
Reutens, Joseph Philip	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	60
Rex, Thomas	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	42
Rhodes, James Havelock	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	62
Ribeiro, Carlos Alfredo	Acting Colonial Surgeon	P.	72
Riccard, Herbert Jackson Harmer	Chief Clerk, Government Printing Office	S.	18
Richards, Charles Peter	Superintendent of Police	M.	90
Richards, Paul William	Inspector of Police	S.	42
Ridley, Henry Nicholas	Draftsman and Computer, Survey Department	S.	21
Roach, Alfred Henry	Director of Gardens and Forests	S.	50
Robinson, Walter Matthew	Constable of Police	P.	76
Robless, Edward Nelson	Assistant Master, English Branch School	S.	38
Robless, Robert Richard	Inspector, Gunpowder Ordnance	P.	78
Rodriguese, Alfred H.	Clerk, Police Court	P.	68
Rodrigues, Anthony Augustine	Plotter, Survey Department	M.	84
Rodriguese, Benjamin	Chief Clerk, Land Office	M.	84
Rodrigues, Edward Augustus	Boarding Officer, Office of Protector of Chinese	S.	26
Rodrigues, Emanuel Francis	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Rodrigues, Eugene Albert	Clerk, Police Court	S.	36
Rodrigues, Frank Patrick	Boarding Officer, Indian Immigration Department	S.	34
Rodrigues, Gregory Edward	Apothecary, Medical Department, Sungei Bakap, P. W.	P.	72
Rodriguese, Libano	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	60
Romaine, William Thomas	Forest Ranger, District Office, Merlimau	M.	84
Roper, David	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Rose, Frank Bagley	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Rose, William	Constable of Police	P.	76
Rowe, Almond	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department	S.	22
Rowell, Thomas Irvine, M.D.	Government Engineer Surveyor	S.	30
Rozells, Benjamin Bernard James	Principal Civil Medical Officer, Straits Settlements	S.	40
Rozells, Nathaniel Joseph	Chief Clerk, Police Department	S.	46
Rozells, Patrick	Chief Clerk, Supreme Court	M.	86
Ryan, Thomas	Clerk, Police Court	P.	68
	Warder, Gaol	P.	78
Sabaratne,	Assistant Master, English Branch School	S.	35
Saik Husanesahib Eman	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Salayman	Engine Driver, Dredger, Public Works Department	S.	22
Salmon, James William	First Clerk, Gaol	S.	50
Sannel, H.	Overseer, Public Works Department	S.	22
Savarimuthu Asirvadam	Chief Clerk, Indian Immigration Agent's Department	P.	66
Scharenguivel, James C.	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department	{ S. P.	22 54
Schelkis, Calistro Libanio	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, Land Office	M.	84
Seriven, Michael Edwin	Apothecary, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak	P.	74
Scully, Alfred Albert	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	34
Scully, Alfred Clarke	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	P.	70
Scully, Daniel Octavius	Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	66
Scully, Michael Maxwell	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	P.	68
Scully, Reginald Septimus	Clerk, Land Office	P.	58
Scully, Samuel Duncan	Clerk, Land Office	P.	58
Sears, John Aloysius	Apothecary, Hospital, Dindings	S.	26
Seaton, William Alexander	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	P.	70
Shaik Emam	Visiting Teacher, Education Department	P.	70

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Shaik Ismail ...	Assistant Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	S.	34
Shaik Hashim Meah ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	P.	62
Shaik Latib ...	Shroff, District Office, South ...	P.	62
Sheik Abas bin Alfoo ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	S.	42
Shepherdson, Lawrence Justinian ...	Chief Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	86
Shepherdson, Robert John ...	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department ...	M.	88
Shingow, Haraguchi ...	Japanese Interpreter, C. D. O. ...	S.	26
Siddons, William Edwin ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	20
Simon, Maximilian Frank ...	Colonial Surgeon Resident and Acting P. C. M. O. ...	S.	40
Simpson, Henry ...	Constable of Police ...	P.	76
Simpson, James ...	Warder, Gaol ...	P.	78
Sinclair, Archibald ...	2nd Engineer, S. S. <i>Horsburgh</i> ...	S.	30
Siow Kai Soon ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court ...	S.	36
Skinner, Charles James ...	2nd Magistrate of Police ...	S.	34
Skinner, The Hon'ble Allan Maclean ...	Acting Colonial Secretary ...	S.	16
Smith, Arthur ...	Resident Councillor of Penang ...	P.	54
Smith, His Excellency Sir Cecil Clementi, K.C.M.G. ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	20
Smith, Harry ...	Governor, S. S. ...	S.	16
Smith, John ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	16
Song Ong Liew ...	Warder, Gaol ...	S.	48
Soon Seow Kee ...	Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Registrar of Deeds Office ...	S.	24
Sooppan Kylasum ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	P.	56
Southwood, Thomas Horace ...	Clerk and Tamil Interpreter, Registrar of Deeds Office ...	S.	24
Spink, Edward ...	Constable of Police ...	S.	44
Spry, Franklin ...	Constable of Police ...	S.	44
Sta. Maria, Arnold John ...	Warder, Gaol ...	S.	48
Sta. Maria, Emanuel ...	Matron, Gaol ...	S.	50
Stephen, William ...	Constable of Police ...	S.	44
Stevens, Thomas Hamilton ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	88
Stonehouse, George ...	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department ...	S.	28
Stonehouse, Mary ...	Chief Clerk, Police Court ...	S.	34
Strachan, Alexander ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	28
Strinivasaloo, V. ...	Assistant Master, English Branch School ...	S.	38
Strugnell, Robert ...	Sergeant of Police ...	M.	90
Stuart, John David ...	Sergeant-Major of Police ...	S.	46
Stubbs, Thomas William ...	Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	16
Sundt, Robert ...	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	P.	66
Surrell, Frederick ...	Senior Dresser & Vaccinator Medical Department, P. W. ...	P.	72
Surain Singh ...	Warder, Gaol ...	S.	48
Suter, William Charles ...	Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils ...	S.	16
Symons, Gifford Norman ...	Blacksmith, Light-houses ...	S.	28
Symons, James Alexander ...	Shroff and Clerk, Treasury ...	S.	20
Symonds, William ...	Chinese Interpreter & Clerk, Gaol ...	P.	78
Talbot, Arthur Philip ...	Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department ...	S.	46
Tambun ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court ...	S.	36
Tan Beng Teck ...	Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese ...	P.	62
Tan Kim Jeow ...	Chinese Interpreter, Court of Requests ...	S.	36
Tan Kim Keat ...	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	60
Tan Pong Guan ...	Malay Interpreter, Court of Requests, P. W. ...	P.	60
Tan Seng Joe ...	Chinese Interpreter, Court of Requests ...	P.	70
Tan Tian Siong ...	Chinese Interpreter, Medical Department ...	P.	72
Tan Chew Beng ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	P.	62
Teh ...	Tamil Translator, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	16
Teh Ah Shwee ...	Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	58
Teo Tai Hoon ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	P.	72
Teoh Hean Eng ...	Temporary Financial Clerk, Public Works Department ...	P.	56
Thamothram Pillay P. ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...	M.	82
Thassim Salay Layu ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	72
Therookalkunrum Ramanjooloo Moodeliar ...			

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
The Seng Go ...	Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese ...	P.	62
Thomas, Alexander Charles ...	Clerk, Police Court ...	P.	68
Thomas, James Augustus ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	P.	62
Thomas, Samuel ...	Constable of Police ...	S.	44
Thompson, Frank ...	Apothecary, Medical Department, Butterworth, P. W.	P.	72
Thompson, George Edward ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	M.	78
Thompson, Henry Arthur ...	Acting Indian Immigration Agent ...	P.	64
Thornett, Herbert ...	Collector of Land Revenue ...	M.	84
Thornton, Swinford Leslie {	Constable of Police ...	S.	44
Thornton, Swinford Leslie {	Registrar, Supreme Court, Commissioner of the Court of Requests and Collector of Stamps ...	M.	86
Thorpe, Charles Beaufort S. Wells ...	Acting 1st Magistrate and Commissioner, Court of Requests ...	S.	34
Thung Bun Kiat ...	Commander, <i>Sea Belle</i> ...	S.	30
Told, Richard Alfred ...	Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese ...	S.	26
Tongue, Benjamin ...	Warden, Gaol ...	S.	48
Trevenen, Noel Penrose ...	Constable of Police ...	P.	76
Trotter, The Hon'ble Henry ...	Private Secretary ...	S.	16
Trotter, Henry Blackall Noel Cortlandt ...	Auditor-General, Straits Settlements ...	S.	20
Turner, Charles ...	Assistant Postmaster-General ...	P.	64
Turner, Charles ...	Constable of Police ...	S.	44
Van Cuyleenburg, Cadwallader Morgan, ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	M.	82
Van Cuyleenburg, John ...	Draftsman, Survey Department ...	S.	24
Van der Beck, Joseph Nicholas ...	Clerk, Government House ...	S.	16
Van Huizen, William Joseph ...	Clerk and Usher, Police Court ...	M.	86
Van Langenberg, John Gerhard ...	Draftsman, Survey Department ...	M.	82
Van Rooyen, Albert Erie ...	Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	58
Velge, Charles Eugene ...	Registrar, Supreme Court ...	S.	32
Vickers, Frederick ...	Head Master, English Branch School ...	S.	38
Vierra, Martin ...	Chief Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	20
Von Kon Shoon, ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court ...	S.	36
Wadman, William ...	Constable of Police ...	P.	76
Wan Seow Mok ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court ...	S.	36
Ward, John Frank ...	Surveyor, 1st Class. Survey Department ...	P.	56
Watkins, James ...	Usher, Police Court ...	P.	68
Watson, Reginald George {	Passed Cadet ...	S.	18
Webb, Ival ...	Acting Assistant Protector of Chinese ...	S.	26
Webb, Joseph ...	Constable of Police ...	P.	76
Wee Boon Tek ...	Constable of Police ...	P.	76
Wee Hap Lang ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	32
Wee Num Watt ...	Stamp Vendor, Post Office ...	S.	32
Werry, William ...	Interpreter, Lunatic Asylum ...	S.	42
West, James ...	Warden, Gaol ...	S.	48
Westerhout, Alexander Wintercale ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	40
Westerhout, Alexander Wintercale ...	Clerk and Malay Interpreter, Registrar of Deeds Office ...	S.	24
Westerhout, Arthur Gottlieb ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	P.	56
Westerhout, Josiah Edwin ...	Sheriff ...	M.	88
Westwood, Albert Charles ...	Clerk and Interpreter, Gaol ...	P.	78
Williams, Charles Joseph ...	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, Land Office ...	P.	58
Willis, John Highman ...	Constable of Police ...	S.	44
Wills, Edwin George ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses ...	P.	64
Wilson, George ...	Sergeant of Police ...	S.	44
Wilson, William Walter ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	32
Wintercale, James Charles ...	Assistant Master, High School ...	M.	88
Woldstein, Rosaline ...	Midwife and Matron, Maternity Hospital ...	S.	42
Wong Chak Chow ...	Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese ...	S.	26
Wong Choo Choon ...	Assistant Master, English Branch School ...	P.	70
Wood, His Honour Thomas Lett ...	Senior Puisne Judge ...	P.	64
Woodford, John Albert ...	Inspector, C. D. O. ...	M.	90
Woodward, Lionel Mabbott ...	Cadet studying Tamil ...	S.	18
Wray, George Crofton {	Assistant Protector of Chinese ...	S.	26
Wudayagiri Raja Gopal Naidu ...	Acting Assistant Protector of Chinese ...	P.	62
Wudayagiri Raja Gopal Naidu ...	Sub-Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	58

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Office.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is des- cribed.
Yap Soon Guan ...	Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department ...	M.	90
Yeo Swee Bee ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court ...	S.	36
Yeow Sew Beow ...	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department ...	P.	56
Yong Chu Hin ...	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	60
Yong Chew Sen ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	72
Young, Robert Heyden ...	Chief Surveyor, Survey Department ...	M.	82
Yzelman, Ernest Theodore ...	Assistant Master, English Branch School. ...	S.	38
Yzelman, Charles Humphrey ...	Clerk, Gaol ...	S.	50
Yzelman, Daniel Andreas ...	Assistant Master, English Branch School ...	S.	38
Zimmer, Ferdinand ...	Warder, Gaol ...	S.	48

Straits Settlements.

Establishments.

Singapore.

1888.

NOTE.—The heading of Column 9 of this Return has been shortened for convenience of printing. At full length it is given as follows in the forms supplied by the Secretary of State:—

“ Whether the Office be held by the Principal in conjunction with any, and what Civil, Military, or Naval Office, “ or Appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom.

“ If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the “ total amount of Pay and Allowance of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his own “ Office.”

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
THE GOVERNOR.			
Governor and Commander-in-Chief, ...	His Excellency Sir Cecil Clementi Smith, K.C.M.G., ...	2nd Aug., 1887.	The Queen under the Great Seal.
Aide-de-Camp, ...	William George Massy, Captain, R.A., ...	9th Dec., 1887.	Governor.
Private Secretary, ...	Noel Penrose Trevenen, ...	20th Oct., 1887.	Do.
Clerk, Government House, ...	Joseph Nicholas Van der Beck, ...	1st Dee., 1883.	Do.
Guardian of Government House,	John Donohoe, ...	1st Mar., 1886.	Do.
SECRETARIAT.			
Colonial Secretary,	Sir John Frederick Dickson, K.C.M.G., ...	17th Nov., 1885.	Secretary of State.
	The Hon'ble Allan Maclean Skinner (<i>Acting</i>),	1st Nov., 1887.	Do.
Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils,	Arthur Philip Talbot, ...	18th Nov., 1882.	Do.
	Frederick Gordon Penney (<i>Acting</i>),	18th Apl., 1888.	Do.
Second Assistant Colonial Secretary, ...	Frederick Gordon Penney, ...	22nd Feb., 1888.	Do.
	Hancock Thomas Haughton (<i>Acting</i>),	18th Apl., 1888.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	William Charles Suter, ...	1st July, 1888.	Do.
Second Clerk, ...	William Philip Hale, ...	1st May, 1884.	Do.
Third do., ...	Harry Smith, ...	1st Aug., 1887.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Henry Norman Holloway, ...	1st Jany., 1888.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Charles Harry Owen, ...	Do.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Neo Ong Tiew, ...	23rd June, 1888.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Francis Hugh Joseph Leynard, ...	1st Jany., 1888.	Do.
Eighth do., ...	Charles Alexander Perreau, ...	16th July, 1888.	Do.
Ninth do., ...	Walter William Chopard, ...	Do.	Do.
Tenth do., ...	Daniel Charles Perreau, ...	1st May, 1888.	Do.
Malay Writer, ...	Mahomed Sidiq, ...	1st Nov., 1888.	Do.
Chinese Translator, ...	Hok Siak Kuan, ...	1st June, 1885.	Do.
Tamil Translator, ...	P. Thamothram Pillay, ...	22nd May, 1885.	Do.
CADETS.			
Passed Cadet, ...	Reginald George Watson, ...	2nd Oct., 1883.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	John Bowen Eleum, ...	10th April, 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	George Thompson Hare, ...	17th Dec., 1884.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. <i>[See Note at page L 15.]</i>	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
	\$ c.					
						<i>See Note at page L 92.</i>
...	28,800 00		Govt. House.			S.A.
...	2,400 00		Do.			Pony allowance, \$216 p.a.
...	1,416 00		Do.			Do.
21st Sept., 1871.	1,200 00					
1st March, 1886.	480 00		Free Quarters.			
28th Feb., 1859.	} 9,600 00		Free Quarters.	British Consul for the Siamese States.		1st Jan. to 31st Dee.
24th Nov., 1868.						
13th April, 1874.	4,800 00					18th Apl. to 31st Dee.
31st Aug., 1876.	...					
Do.	3,600 00					
2nd Nov., 1881.	...					
31st Dee., 1884.	1,800 00					
9th Sept., 1872.	1,200 00					
24th Aug., 1882.	840 00					
9th March, 1883.	780 00					
14th Oct., 1881.	780 00					
15th Feb., 1882.	660 00					
8th March, 1883.	540 00					
21st Oct., 1885.	420 00					
1st Sept., 1886.	420 00					
29th Jany., 1887.	360 00					
2nd Feb., 1872.	720 00					
23rd Feb., 1885.	780 00					
22nd May, 1885.	540 00					
2nd Oct., 1883.	2,100 00					
22nd Oct., 1884.	1,800 00					
17th Dee., 1884.	2,100 00					
		Colonial Revenue.				

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
SECRETARIAT.—Continued.			
CADETS.—Continued.			
Passed Cadet, ...	Edward Lewis Brockman, ...	29th Oct., 1886.	Secretary of State.
Cadet, ...	John Robert Innes, ...	29th Oct., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Edward George Broadrick, ...	17th Nov., 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	Walter Cecil Michell, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Charles Otto Blagden, ...	1st Nov., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	Arthur Henry Lemon, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Lionel Mabbott Woodward, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Warren Delabere Barnes, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Gilbert Amos Hall, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Lewis Audley Marsh Johnston, ...	Do.	Do.
COUNCILS BRANCH.			
Short-hand Reporter, ...	Arthur Knight, ...	1st April, 1869.	Governor.
PRINTING OFFICE.			
Superintendent, ...	Henrique Lourenço Noronha, ...	2nd Sept., 1879.	Governor.
Proof-reader, ...	Henrique Delfino Noronha, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Carlos Alfredo Ribeiro, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Store-keeper, ...	Charles Francis Monis, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Foreman, ...	Daniel Esbran, ...	10th Sept., 1886.	Do.
Compositors, Pressmen, Bookbinders, Peons, &c. ...	As sanctioned from time to time by the Colonial Secretary, but not exceeding in all, ...	... ...	...
TREASURY.			
Colonial Treasurer, and Commissioner of Stamps, S. S., ...	{ The Hon'ble Edwin Empson Isemonger, ... The Hon'ble Charles Walter Sneyd Kynnersley (<i>Acting</i>), ...	1st Nov., 1887. 31st Oct., 1888.	Secretary of State. Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Reginald Barnaby Leicester, ...	7th April, 1886.	Governor.
First do., ...	Nelson William Cashin, ...	6th May, 1885.	Do.
Second do., ...	William Clarke, ...	1st June, 1885.	Do.
Third do., ...	Arnold John Sta. Maria, ...	1st May, 1884.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Joseph Profirio D'Rozario, ...	1st March, 1887.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
29th Oct., 1886.	1,800 00					
29th Oct., 1886.	1,200 00					
17th Nov., 1887.	1,200 00					
Do.	1,200 00					
1st Nov., 1888.	1,200 00					
Do.	1,200 00					
Do.	1,200 00					
Do.	1,200 00					
Do.	1,200 00					
Do.	1,200 00					
1st April, 1869.	1,020 00	Colonial Revenue.		Assistant Auditor-General, \$2,400 per annum and \$600 as Personal Allowance.		1st Jan. to 30th June.
2nd Sept., 1879.	3,000 00					
28th July, 1883.	900 00					
5th Nov., 1883.	420 00					
1st Dec., 1885.	300 00					
27th March, 1871.	660 00					
...	10,980 00					
4th Sept., 1867.						
25th April, 1872.	6,480 00			Accountant-General of the Supreme Court, no emolument.		
21st Jan., 1868.	1,800 00					
12th July, 1871.	1,200 00					
1st June, 1879.	900 00					
15th May, 1871.	660 00					
12th March, 1886.	420 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.

TREASURY,—*Continued.*

Shroff and Clerk,	...	Tan Beng Teck, ...	...	7th Dec. 1888.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, Stamp Office.	...	Alexander Montague Perreau, ...	...	10th Oct., 1882.	Do.
Second do., do.,	...	Thomas Robert Hendriks, ...	...	1st June, 1885.	Do.
Shroff, Stamp Office,	...	Kam Boon Poh, ...	...	7th Dec., 1888.	Do.
Clerk, Probate and Administration Branch, Stamp Office, ...	}	Domingos João Pereira,	...	1st July, 1885.	Do.

AUDIT OFFICE.

Auditor-General,	...	The Hon'ble Henry Trotter, ...	...	10th Feb., 1882.	Secretary of State.
Assistant Auditor-General,	...	Arthur Knight, ...	...	21st Oct., 1873.	Governor.
Chief Clerk,	...	Martin Vierra, ...	...	7th April, 1886.	Do.
Accountant,	...	George Duncan McIntyre, ...	...	1st Jan., 1887.	Do.
Second Clerk,	...	George Palmer, ...	...	17th Dec., 1888.	Do.
Third do.,	...	Amancio Fernandez, ...	...	Do.	Do.
Fourth do.,	...	Arthur Smith, ...	...	Do.	Do.
Fifth do.,	...	William Edwin Siddons, ...	...	Do.	Do.
Sixth do.,	...	William Charles Philip Keun, ...	...	Do.	Do.
Seventh do.,	...	George Edmund Cooper, ...	...	Do.	Do.
Eighth do.,	...	Adrian D'Cotta, ...	...	Do.	Do.
Ninth do.,	...	Edward DoRozario, ...	...	Do.	Do.
Tenth do.,	...	Edward Augustus Rodrigues, ...	...	17th Sept., 1887.	Do.
Eleventh do.,	...	James Henry Phipps, ...	...	Do.	Do.
Twelfth do.,	...	James Clement Mitchell, ...	...	19th Sept., 1887.	Do.

PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

General Establishment.

Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S.S.,	...	The Hon'ble Major Henry Edward McCallum, R.E., C.M.G., ...	...	Feb., 1881.	Secretary of State.
Superintendent of Works and Surveys,	...	John Hope Calleott, ...	...	20th April, 1879.	Governor.

{ Andrew Faucett Ayre (*Acting*), ... 5th Feb., 1885. Secretary of State.

SINGAPORE,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
		\$ e.				
5th May, 1884.	540 00					
1st May, 1868.	1,500 00					
10th June, 1875.	900 00					
1st Nov., 1876.	720 00					
13th Oct., 1872.	900 00					
1st Sept., 1871.	6,480 00					
1st April, 1869.	2,400 00					
7th July, 1875.	1,200 00					
10th Sept., 1880.	1,200 00					
20th August, 1880.	900 00					
14th August, 1883.	900 00					
1st Nov., 1882.	780 00					
1st July, 1884.	780 00					
1st Aug., 1884.	780 00					
1st March, 1883.	660 00					
24th May, 1884.	660 00					
17th Dec., 1888.	540 00					
11th July, 1885.	420 00					
5th Dec., 1886.	360 00					
19th Sept., 1887.	300 00					
		Colonial Revenue.				
3rd Aug., 1880.	7,200 00			Comptroller of Convicts, without emoluments.	Horse allowance, \$240 p.a.	1st Jan. to 3rd Jan.
1st May, 1865.						
12th July, 1883.	3,600 00				Horse allowance, \$396 p.a.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS & SURVEY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.			
<i>General Establishment,—Contd.</i>			
Chief Clerk, ...	Francis Overee Hendriks, ...	8th June, 1881.	Governor.
Second do., ...	John Edmund Cooper, ...	1st Aug., 1887.	Do.
Third do., ...	Theodosius Tate de Cruze, ...	1st July, 1887.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Peter Bazilio de Roza, ...	1st March, 1888.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Chia Ong Cheng, ...	1st July, 1887.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Theophilos Henry Nonis, ...	16th July, 1888.	Do.
Photographer. ...	Chua Chew Eu, ...	1st Jan., 1878.	Do.
<i>Public Works Branch.</i>			
Assistant Superintendent of Works, ...	George Lough Bourchier, ...	14th Mar., 1883.	Governor.
Engineer Surveyor, ...	Lawrence James Baker, ...	5th May, 1883.	Secretary of State.
Clerk of Works, ...	James C. Scharenguivel (<i>Penang</i>), ...	16th Feb., 1886.	Governor.
Do., ...	Adolph Albert Minjoot, ...	1st July, 1882.	Do.
Overseer, ...	Henry Charles Joseph Bacon, ...	16th Feb., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	James McCrackett, ...	22nd Sept., 1879.	Do.
Do., ...	H. Samuel, ...	1st Jan. 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	Charles Fernandez, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Store-keeper, ...	Joaquin Joseph D'Souza, ...	1st Sept., 1887.	Do.
Engine-driver, Dredger, ...	Salayman, ...	1st May, 1885.	Do.
Draftsman, ...	Bawajee Ramakristna, ...	1st Mar., 1883.	Do.
Assistant Draftsman, ...	William Rose, ...	17th Nov., 1888.	Do.
<i>Survey Branch.</i>			
Chief Surveyor, ...	John Pyne Pennefather, ...	12th July, 1888.	Governor.
Surveyor, 1st Class, ...	Edward Osborne Bamforth, ...	12th Aug., 1888.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Mohamed Ariff, ...	12th July, 1888.	Do.
Do., 2nd Class, ...	Chia Ong Tin, ...	Do.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Albert Edward Coveney, ...	Do.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. <i>[See Note at page L 15.]</i>	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
		\$ c.				
1st Jan., 1866.	1,200 00					
1st April, 1873.	1,200 00					
1st June, 1881.	780 00					
{ 21st Augt., 1879. 21st April, 1882.* 21st March, 1883.	} 660 00 } 540 00					
4th Dec., 1886.	360 00					
1st Jan., 1878.	720 00					
14th Mar., 1883.	2,400 00	Colonial Revenue.			Horse allow-	4th Mar. to
5th May, 1883.	3,000 00				ance \$216 p.a.	31st Dec.
12th June, 1884.	1,500 00				Do., \$216 p.a.	
17th Dec., 1873.	1,200 00				Do., \$216 p.a.	
5th Oct., 1876.	1,080 00				Do., \$216 p.a.	
22nd Sept., 1879.	720 00				Do., \$216 p.a.	1st Jan. to
1st Jan., 1881.	660 00					17th July.
1st Dee., 1885.	600 00				Do., \$396 p.a.	
1st Sept., 1887.	600 00					
1st May, 1885.	480 00					
5th June, 1877.	720 00					
17th Nov., 1888.	480 00					
1st Jan., 1875.	1,800 00				Field allow-	
27th June, 1884.	1,080 00				ance, \$139.35.	
1st Feb., 1873.	960 00	House-rent \$59 p.a.			Do., \$85.95.	
May, 1881.	720 00				Do., \$106.89.	
1st July, 1883.	720 00				Do., \$33.85.	

* Joined the Colonial Government as Process Server, Sheriff's Department, on 21st August, 1879, resigned on 15th January, 1882, and re-joined on 21st April, 1882.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS & SURVEY DEPARTMENT.—Continued.			
Survey Branch,—Continued.			
Draftsman, ...	John Van Cuyleenburg, ...	12th July, 1888.	Governor.
Do. and Computer, ...	Paul William Richards, ...	Do.	Do.
Field Assistant, ...	(<i>Vacant</i>), ...	...	...
Surveyor, L. O., ...	Maurice Morton Kent, ...	26th Sept., 1888.	Do.
Zincographer, ...	R. Letehmanen, ...	Do.	Do.
Assistant Draftsman, ...	Robert Kraal, ...	9th Aug., 1883.	Do.
Computer, ...	John Francis, ...	1st Jan., 1885.	Do.
COMMISSIONER OF LANDS TITLES.			
Commissioner of Lands Titles, S. S., ...	The Hon'ble William Edward Maxwell, c.m.g.	4th Sept., 1882.	Governor.
LAND OFFICE.			
Collector of Land Revenue, ...	Hancock Thomas Haughton, ...	22nd May, 1886.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Albert Benjamin Carlos, ...	17th Dec., 1888.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Chew Chong Sim, ...	23rd June, 1888.	Do.
Third do., ...	Winifred Augustin D'Cruze, ...	1st Oct., 1887.	Do.
Forest Ranger, ...	Reginald Constantine Browne, ...	7th April, 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	Wilfred Speldwin Armstrong, ...	1st May, 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	Cordiano Joaquim Gomes, ...	27th Nov., 1888	Do.
Head Bailiff, ...	George Remedios D'Souza, ...	16th Feb., 1887.	Do.
Assistant do., ...	Lee Ah Heng, ...	20th Sept., 1873.	Do.
REGISTRAR OF DEEDS.			
Registrar of Deeds, ...	Thomas Herbert Kershaw, ...	1st June, 1887.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	John Borgonah, ...	1st July, 1887.	Governor.
Second Clerk and Malay Interpreter, ...	Alexander Winterscale Westerhout, ...	11th July, 1887.	Do.
Third Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, ...	Song Ong Liew, ...	23rd June, 1888.	Do.
Fourth Clerk and Tamil Interpreter, ...	Sooppun Kylasum, ...	17th Sept., 1888.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
				Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page L 15.]		
	\$ c.					
1st Jan., 1881.	720 00					
18th Oct., 1883.	540 00					
...	600 00					
6th Oct., 1886.	600 00					
1st May, 1885.	600 00					
9th Aug., 1883.	360 00					
1st Jan., 1885.	300 00					
1st July, 1865.	6,480 00			Acting British Consul for the Siamese States.		
2nd Nov., 1881.	3,000 00	Colonial Revenue.		Acting 2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary, \$1,800.	Pony allowance, \$216 p.a.	
3rd June, 1884.	1,200 00					
17th Jan., 1885.	540 00					
16th Mar., 1887.	360 00					
7th April, 1884.	720 00					
1st May, 1888.	540 00					
27th Nov., 1888.	540 00					
16th Feb., 1887.	600 00					
20th Sept., 1873.	480 00					
1st June, 1887.	3,600 00					
29th March, 1884.	660 00					
27th Jan., 1886.	540 00					
23rd June, 1888.	480 00					
17th Sept., 1888.	360 00					

Draws allowance of \$3.50 per day when sitting as Magistrate. Actual amount drawn from July to December, 1888, \$476.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
DISTRICT OFFICE, DINNDINGS.			
District Officer, ...	{ Edward Marsh Merewether, ... William Evans (<i>Acting</i>), ...	... 21st July, 1886. ... 16th Sept., 1888.	Secretary of State. Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Edward Albert Bacon, ...	... 26th Mar., 1888.	Governor.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, ...	Lee Chong Kiat, ...	... 14th Oct. 1886.	Do.
HOSPITAL.			
Apothecary, ...	John Aloysius Sears, ...	... 9th May, 1887.	Governor.
STEAM LAUNCH.			
Engineer, ...	Abu Ali, ...	... 19th May, 1887.	Governor.
CHINESE PROTECTORATE.			
Protector of Chinese, S.S., ...	{ William Alexander Pickering, C.M.G., ... Francis Powell (<i>Acting</i>), ...	... 3rd May, 1877. ... 16th Sept., 1888	Secretary of State. Do.
Assistant Protector of Chinese, ...	{ George Crofton Wray, ... Reginald George Watson (<i>Acting</i>), ...	... 1st Aug., 1888. ... 16th Sept., 1888.	Do. Do.
Second Assistant Protector of Chinese and Registrar of Servants, ...	Alfred Houston Capper, ...	... 1st Jan., 1888.	Do.
Registration Officer, ...	Frederick Fox, ...	... 1st July, 1888.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Quay Yan Hye, ...	... 1st Dee., 1886.	Do.
Second do., ...	Joseph Solomon Fernandez, ...	... 1st July, 1888.	Do.
Third do., ...	Thung Bun Kiat, ...	... 3rd May, 1877.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Wong Chak Chow, ...	... 22nd Dec., 1884.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Khoo Kim Lee, ...	... 17th July, 1888.	Do.
Inspector, ...	Charles Phillips, ...	... 2nd Sept., 1872.	Do.
Do., ...	Samuel Willard Augustin, ...	... 1st Sept., 1881.	Do.
Interpreter and Clerk, ...	Jong Neuk Siong, ...	... 1st Nov., 1880.	Do.
Japanese Interpreter and Clerk, ...	Haraguchi Shingow, ...	... 22nd Aug., 1888.	Do.
Boarding Officer, ...	Benjamin Rodrigues, ...	... 16th Oct., 1888.	Do.
Assistant do., ...	George Rufus Agar, ...	... 8th June, 1885.	Do.
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.			
Master Attendant, S. S., ...	Charles Quentin Gegan Craufurd, ...	... 7th June, 1888.	Secretary of State.
Deputy Master Attendant, ...	Robert Huddle, ...	... 18th Mar., 1887.	Governor.
Senior Boarding and Emigration Officer, ...	Thomas Augustin De Cruze, ...	... 5th Aug., 1878.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
						\$
10th Nov., 1880.						See Note at page L 92.
16th Nov., 1882.	3,600 00		Free Quarters.			Field and personal allowances, Mr. Mereweather, \$97.00; Mr. Evans, \$12.00.
26th March, 1888.	720 00					
7th Sept., 1882.	360 00					Field allowance, \$2.00.
18th Feb., 1883.	1,020 00		Free Quarters.			Field allowance, \$5.00.
19th May, 1887.	540 00		Free Quarters.			
26th Dec., 1871. March, 1878.	4,800 00					Personal allowance, \$1,200 p.a. Pony allowance, \$216 p.a. Pony allowance, \$216 per annum.
2nd Nov., 1881. 2nd Oct., 1883.	3,000 00					22nd July to 31st Dec.
1st Nov., 1883.	2,400 00	Colonial Revenue.				
6th Aug., 1884.	1,440 00					
8th Oct., 1877.	1,200 00					Gharry allowance, \$120 p.a.
1st Aug., 1884.	660 00					
August, 1872.	540 00					
22nd Dec., 1884.	360 00					
29th Dec., 1881.	300 00					
4th April, 1866.	1,080 00		Free Quarters.			Superintendent, of Sailors' Home \$1,200 p. a.
30th Sept., 1875.	840 00		House Rent, \$168 per annum.			
1st Nov., 1880.	600 00					
22nd Aug., 1888.	360 00					Pony allowance, \$216 per annum.
26th March, 1888.	900 00					
8th June, 1885.	420 00					
7th June, 1888.	4,200 00				S. B.	
16th Mar., 1876.	2,400 00				S. C.	1st Jan. to 13th Feb.
1st Oct., 1858.	1,200 00		House rent, \$144 per annum.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPT.—<i>Continued.</i>			
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.—<i>Contd.</i>			
Boarding Officer,	Anthony Stanislaus Pestana,	1st Jan., 1884.	Governor.
Do.,	Edmund Marcus,	1st Dec., 1883.	Do.
Do.,	Victorino John Grosse,	4th Sept., 1886.	Do.
Signal Sergeant,	Robert Strugnell,	1st May, 1867.	Do.
Do.,	Joseph Hiett Harvey Harding,	1st Dec., 1881.	Do.
Assistant Signal Sergeant,	William Berry,	1st Dec., 1882.	Do.
Chief Clerk,	Henry Daniel Chopard,	1st Aug., 1858.	Do.
Second do.,	George Stephen Reutens,	12th Aug., 1859.	Do.
Third do.,	Maximilian Aloysius Simon Grosse,	1st Jan., 1887.	Do.
Fourth do.,	Gregory Aloysius Fernandez,	23rd Nov., 1886.	Do.
Fifth do.,	Alfred Eberwein,	1st Mar., 1888.	Do.
Sixth do.,	Alexander William Kesslar,	16th July, 1888.	Do.
Seventh do.,	Patrick Gois.	21st Mar., 1888.	Do.
Eighth do.,	John Longue,	Do.	Do.
Ninth do.,	Henry D'Rozario.	16th July, 1886.	Do.
Tenth do.,	Marcus D'Silva,	Do.	Do.
Eleventh do.,	Thomas William Stubbs,	Do.	Do.
Usher,	Albert Mathew Pestana,	1st Feb., 1887.	Do.
LIGHT-HOUSEES.			
Light-keeper,	George Lucas,	3rd Aug., 1871.	Governor.
Do.,	Michael Marcus,	6th Aug., 1878.	Do.
Do.,	Henry Gomes,	15th Aug., 1880.	Do.
Do.,	William David Nicholson,	1st Jan., 1883.	Do.
Do.,	Alexander John Monteiro,	1st Oct., 1883.	Do.
Do.,	Avelino Albertos de Souza,	9th April, 1886.	Do.
Do.,	William Chopard,	1st Oct., 1884.	Do.
Do.,	Charles Booth,	1st June, 1886.	Do.
Blacksmith,	Tambun,	14th Nov., 1873.	Do.
Store-keeper & Chinese Interpreter,	Goh Song Tian,	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
		\$ c.				See Note at page L 92.
16th Aug., 1880.	600 00					
1st Dec., 1883.	540 00					
4th Sept., 1886.	360 00					
1st May, 1867.	720 00					
1st Dec., 1870.	720 00					
1st Dec., 1880.	300 00					
1st Oct., 1855.	1,800 00					
12th Aug., 1857.	1,200 00					S. D.
1st July, 1873.	900 00					
11th March, 1882.	660 00					
1st Aug., 1882.	540 00					
16th April, 1885.	420 00					
3rd July, 1886.	360 00					
14th July, 1886.	360 00					
5th July, 1887.	300 00					
1st Sept., 1887.	300 00					
20th Feb., 1888.	300 00					
9th Dec., 1886.	600 00					
12th May, 1867.	660 00					
10th Nov., 1865.	660 00					
15th Sept., 1879.	660 00					
1st Oct., 1881.	540 00					
25th Aug., 1883.	540 00					Rations.
1st April, 1880.	540 00					
1st Oct., 1884.	540 00					
1st June, 1886.	480 00					
14th Nov., 1873.	420 00					
1st Jan., 1881.	420 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPT.,—Continued.			
GOVERNMENT VESSELS.			
<i>Steamer "Sea Belle."</i>			
Commander, ...	Charles Beaufort Suckling Wells Thorpe, ...	18th Mar., 1887.	Governor.
Chief Officer, ...	Peter Murray Murphy, ...	Do.	Do.
Chief Engineer, ...	John W. Gow, ...	1st June, 1888.	Do.
Second do., ...	James Kilgour, ...	5th Sept., 1888.	Do.
LIGHT-HOUSE STEAM TENDER.			
<i>"Horsburgh."</i>			
Master, ...	Etam, ...	1st Aug., 1886.	Governor.
Mate, ...	Rabeno de la Cruz, ...	22nd Sept., 1882.	Do.
Engineer, ...	Archibald Sinclair, ...	1st June, 1888.	Do.
Assistant Engineer, ...	Reginald Mathias, ...	1st Nov., 1887.	Do.
<i>Steam-Launeh "Dolphin."</i>			
Engineer, ...	Abdoo, ...	15th Sept., 1881.	Governor.
<i>Steam-Launeh "Leo."</i>			
Engineer, ...	Draman, ...	5th Feb., 1883.	Governor.
<i>Steam-Launeh "Laju."</i>			
Engineer, ...	Allal, ...	20th June, 1884.	Governor.
GOVT. ENGINEER SURVEYOR.			
Govt. Engineer Surveyor, ...	Almond Rowe, ...	28th Mar., 1888.	Governor.
Assistant do., ...	James William Lawrie, ...	26th Sept., 1887.	Do.
Clerk and Interpreter, ...	Mohamed Said bin Baker, ...	11th Jan., 1884.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1888.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
---------	-------	----------------------	---

POST OFFICE.

Postmaster-General, S.S.,	Henry Arthur O'Brien,	13th Feb., 1888.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk,	Felix Henry Valentine Gottlieb,	13th Oct., 1883.	Governor.
Marine Sorter,	Alexander Norman Cornelius,	8th Mar., 1886.	Do.
Second Clerk,	Alexander John Monteiro,	12th Dec., 1888.	Do.
Third do.,	E. Chong Choon.	1st Aug., 1887.	Do.
Fourth do.,	Benjamin Nicholas D'Cruze,	1st April, 1885.	Do.
Fifth do.,	Alexander Fletcher.	7th Nov., 1886.	Do.
Sixth do.,	William Walwin Norris,	1st Nov., 1886.	Do.
Seventh do.,	William Walter Wilson.	1st Nov., 1887.	Do.
Eighth do.,	Wee Boon Tek,	21st May, 1884.	Do.
Ninth do.,	James Walter Dias,	11th July, 1888.	Do.
Tenth do.,	Edward Popham Holloway,	23rd May, 1888.	Do.
Stamp Vendor,	Wee Hap Lang,	15th Mar., 1887.	Do.
Cashier,	Samuel de Souza,	15th June, 1888.	Do.

SUPREME COURT.

JUDGES.

Chief Justice,	His Honour Sir Theodore Thomas Ford, Knt.,	8th Feb., 1886.	H. M. the Queen.
Puisne Judge,	His Honour John Tankerville Goldney,	1st Mar., 1887.	Secretary of State.
Clerk to Chief Justice,	Arthur Murray,	1st Dec., 1887.	Governor.
Clerk to Puisne Judge,	John Amyas Chichester,	7th Aug., 1888.	Do

REGISTRY.

Registrar,	Charles Eugene Velge,	4th May, 1875.	Governor.
Acting Deputy Registrar,	Herbert Henry Hudson,	1st Dec., 1888.	Do.
Chief Clerk,	William Anderson,	14th Oct., 1881.	Do.
Second do.,	Manuel D'Rozario,	1st July, 1884.	Do.
Third do.,	Samuel Peter de Souza.	12th Dec., 1888.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. <i>[See Note at page L 15.]</i>	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
						\$ c.
17th Feb., 1875.	4,200 00					S. E.
11th Oct., 1880.	1,500 00		Free Quarters.			S. F.
1st July, 1869.	1,200 00					
19th July 1875.	1,200 00					S. G.
20th Mar., 1876.	900 00					
9th May, 1882.	900 00					S. H.
20th Jan., 1880.	780 00					
18th July, 1878.	660 00					
18th July, 1887.	540 00					
1st Jan., 1876.	480 00					
11th June, 1883.	480 00					
12th Feb., 1886.	420 00					
15th Mar., 1887.	660 00					
1st Oct., 1887.	360 00					
		Colonial Revenue.				
17th Mar., 1874.	12,000 00			Judge of Vice-Admiralty Court. Emolument very varied. In 1888, \$226. These fees are levied under an Imperial Act of Parliament.		
1st Mar., 1887.	8,400 00					
1st Dec., 1887.	1,368 00					
7th August, 1888.	1,200 00					
8th Nov., 1871.	4,200 00			Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, \$180 p. a.		
1st Dec., 1888.	2,400 00					S. I.
9th June, 1875.	1,200 00					
1st June, 1879.	780 00					
22nd Feb., 1871.	660 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
SUPREME COURT,— <i>Contd.</i>			
REGISTRY,— <i>Continued.</i>			
Fourth Clerk, ...	Louis Philip Jansen, ...	12th Dec., 1888.	Governor.
Fifth do., ...	Anthony Leopold Frois, ...	Do.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Herbert Buchanan, ...	Do.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, ...	John Henry Lincoln, ...	21st Feb., 1888.	Do.
Assistant Tamil Interpreter, ...	David Paul Benjamin Pillai, ...	17th Sept., 1888.	Do.
Malay do., ...	Alfred Albert Scully, ...	18th Oct., 1881.	Do.
Assistant Malay Interpreter, ...	Shaik Ismail, ...	4th Mar., 1882.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Choo Ah Jauh, ...	1st Dec., 1873.	Do.
Assistant Chinese Interpreter,	Cheong Boon Swee, ...	12th Sept., 1887.	Do.
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.			
Attorney-General, S. S., ...	The Hon'ble John Winfield Bonser, ...	June, 1883.	Secretary of State.
Clerk, ...	Cornelius Joseph de Silva, ...	17th Sept., 1888.	Governor.
INDIAN IMMIGRATION AGENT.			
Boarding Officer, ...	Eugene Albert Rodriguez, ...	1st July, 1886.	Governor.
POLICE COURTS.			
First Magistrate,	{ Richard Spear O'Connor, ... Swinford Leslie Thornton (<i>Acting</i>), ...	10th Jan., 1878. 21st June, 1888.	Secretary of State. Do.
Second do., ...	Charles James Skinner, ...	24th Feb., 1888.	Do.
Third do., ...	James Oliver Anthonisz, ...	1st Dec., 1887.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	John David Stuart, ...	17th Sep., 1888.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Adrian Francis D'Souza, ...	13th Jan., 1885.	Do.
Third do., ...	Phillip de Conceição, ...	1st Nov., 1884.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	John Benjamin Kraal Palmer, ...	1st Nov., 1884.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uneovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. <i>[See Note at page L 15.]</i>	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
						\$ c.
9th June, 1885.	420 00					<i>See Note at page L 92.</i>
15th Feb., 1887.	360 00					
22nd June, 1887.	300 00					
1st Oct., 1877.	1,200 00					
4th May, 1886.	420 00					
18th Oct., 1881.	960 00					
4th Mar., 1882.	720 00					
2nd Sept., 1872.	1,500 00					
1st May, 1877.	420 00					25th Oct. to 31st Dec.
June, 1883.	7,800 00	Colonial Revenue.		Legal Adviser to H. M.'s Legation, Siam, £150 per annum.	S.J.	22nd Mar. to 25th Oct.
1st July, 1878.	900 00					
18th Dec., 1883.	780 00					
10th Jan., 1878.	4,800 00			Marriage Registrar, without any emolument.	S.K.	25th April to 31st Dec.
6th June, 1887.						
31st Aug., 1876.*	3,600 00					
2nd Oct., 1883.	2,400 00			Assistant Indian Immigration Agent, \$300.		22nd June to 31st Dec.
18th Oct., 1879.	1,200 00					
1st Aug., 1872.	900 00					
7th July, 1875.	780 00					
15th Mar., 1881.	660 00					

* Resigned service 26th May, 1880. Reinstated 24th December, 1881.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

POLICE COURTS,—*Continued.*

Fifth Clerk,	...	Benjamin Chopard,	...	3rd Mar., 1887.	Governor.
Sixth do..	...	Daniel Michael Fernandez,	...	7th Nov., 1885.	Do.
Seventh do.,	...	Emanuel Francis Rodrigues,	...	19th Jan., 1887.	Do.
Eighth do.,	...	Frederick Do Rozario,	...	29th Jan., 1887.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Shroff,	...	Choo Yap Hee,	...	29th Apr., 1886.	Do.
Usher,	...	George Conway,	...	17th Oct., 1887.	Do.
Do.,	...	Ramjee Bheem,	...	1st Jan., 1881.	Do.
Do.,	...	Herminalgild Edwin Boudewyn,	...	22nd Feb., 1887.	Do.
Malay Interpreter,	...	Herbert Samuel Burnett,	...	26th Sept., 1884.	Do.
Do.,	...	Abdool Shookoor,	...	11th Oct., 1888.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter,	...	David Marsh,	...	12th Nov., 1882.	Do.
Do.,	...	Mahalingum,	...	12th Jan., 1882.	Do.
Hindustani Interpreter,	...	Abdul Kader,	...	7th Nov., 1882.	Do.
Chinese do.,	..	Von Kon Shoon,	...	27th Aug., 1879.	Do
Second do.,	...	Wan Seow Moke,	...	25th Apr., 1882.	Do.
Third do.,	...	Yeo Swee Bee,	...	23rd Oct., 1884.	Do.
Fourth do.,	...	Goh Ni Kiam,	...	12th Mar., 1885.	Do.
Fifth do.,	...	Seow Kai Soon,	...	21st Sept., 1885.	Do.
Sixth do.,	...	Tan Pong Guan,	...	23rd Mar., 1888.	Do.

COURT OF REQUESTS.

Chief Clerk,	...	...	Theophilus Jacob Minjoot,	...	...	26th Oct., 1886.	Governor.
Second do.,	...	...	Francis William Eber,	...	...	12th Dec., 1888.	Do.
Third do.,	...	...	James Richardson Chopard,	...	...	Do.	Do.
Bailiff,	...	..	Felecio Joseph de Souza,	...	...	20th Nov., 1883.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter,	...	Tan Tian Seong,	...	...	14th July, 1887.	Do.	
Tamil Interpreter,	...	Navena Ravena Namasevayam,	...	...	19th Aug., 1878.	Do.	

SINGAPORE,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
			\$. c.			
9th Mar., 1883.	540 00					
18th Mar., 1884.	420 00					
11th Nov., 1884.	360 00					
24th Mar., 1886.	300 00					
29th April, 1886.	780 00					
17th April, 1886.	900 00					
1st Jan., 1881.	600 00					
22nd Feb., 1887.	600 00					
26th Sept., 1884.	420 00					
11th Oct., 1888.	420 00					
27th Feb., 1879.	900 00					
12th Jan., 1882.	420 00					
7th Nov., 1882.	300 00					
27th Aug., 1879.	900 00					
25th April, 1882.	300 00					
23rd Oct., 1884.	420 00					
1st July, 1883.	420 00					
1st July, 1883.	420 00					
8th Mar., 1886.	420 00					
		Colonial Revenue.				
1st Sept., 1872.	1,200 00					
12th Aug., 1880	780 00					
25th Nov., 1883.	540 00					
1st June, 1879.	540 00					
1st Sept., 1885.	420 00					
1st Aug., 1877.	780 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.			
Sheriff, ...	William Norris, ...	8th April, 1886.	Secretary of State.
Senior Bailiff, ...	Anthony Jacob de Souza, ...	1st Nov., 1869.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Henry Edwin Kraal, ...	1st Sept., 1879.	Do.
CORONER'S DEPARTMENT.			
Coroner, ...	Thomas Crighton Mugliston, ...	28th Apr., 1883.	Governor.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Bishop, ...	Right Reverend George Frederick Hose, D.D.,	24th May, 1881.	Archbishop of Canterbury.
Colonial Chaplain, ...	Venerable Archdeacon Thomas Meredith, M.A.,	6th Sept., 1881.	Secretary of State.
Clerk, ...	Clement A. Ephraums, ...	1st Mar., 1888.	Governor.
EDUCATION.			
Inspector of Schools, S. S., {	Edward Charles Hepworth Hill, ...	16th Feb., 1883.	Secretary of State.
	Robert Clerke Jacobson (<i>Acting</i>), ...	13th May, 1888.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Henry Ignatius Especkerman, ...	8th Feb., 1886.	Governor.
Headmaster, English Branch School, ...	Frederick Vickers, ...	1st July, 1888.	Do.
European Master, do. do.,	Henry Surtus Atkinson, ...	21st July, 1888.	Do.
Do. do. do.,	(<i>Vacant</i>), ...	... ...	...
Asst. Master, English School,	Ernest Theodore Yzelman, ...	2nd July, 1879.	Do.
Do. do. do., ...	Harry Bateman, ...	1st April, 1877.	Do.
Do. do. do., ...	Paul Oliviano Pestana, ...	3rd May, 1880.	Do.
Do. do. do., ...	Lawrence Francis Jeremiah, ...	4th July, 1881.	Do.
Do. do. do., ...	Daniel Andreas Yzelman, ...	1st Nov., 1876.	Do.
Do. do. do., ...	Charles Paul Frois, ...	8th Sept., 1881.	Do.
Do. do. do., ...	Faustino Pereira, ...	1st April, 1884.	Do.
Do. do. do., ...	Ernest Vincent De Cruze, ...	2nd Aug., 1885.	Do.
Do. do. do., ...	Walter Matthews Robinson, ...	24th Nov., 1886.	Do.
Do. do. do., ...	Alfred Anchant, ...	1st Aug., 1887.	Do.
Do. do. do., ...	Sabarathne, ...	1st Jan. 1888.	Do.
Do. do. do., ...	William Ahin, ...	1st June, 1888.	Do.
Do. do. do., ...	Moodoo Krishniah, ...	1st July, 1888.	Do.
Do. do. do., ...	John Francis Kesslar, ...	13th Aug., 1888.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at Page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
	\$ c.				<i>See Note at page L 92.</i>	
3rd Jan., 1858.	1,800 00				S-L.	
1st Dec., 1863.	720 00				Registrar of the Christian Cemetery, \$300 per annum.	
1st Sept., 1879.	540 00					
28th April, 1883.	...			Colonial Surgeon, \$2,400 p.a.	S-M. Horse Allowance, \$216 p.a.	
Nov., 1867.	£100 00					
6th Sept., 1881.	\$3,780 00			Chaplain to the Troops, £200.	S-N.	
March, 1888.	360 00					
31st Mar., 1875.	} 4,200 00					1st Jan., to 31st Dec.
1st Oct., 1881.					Pony allowance, \$396 p.a.	
10th April, 1879.	900 00					
16th Feb., 1885.	1,200 00				Gharry hire allowance, \$120 p. a.	
21st July, 1888.	1,200 00					
...	1,200 00					
2nd July, 1879.	960 00					
1st April, 1877.	720 00					
3rd May, 1880.	600 00		Free Quarters.			
4th July, 1881.	600 00			Do.		
1st Nov., 1876.	540 00			Do.		
8th Sept., 1881.	540 00					
1st April, 1884.	480 00					
2nd August, 1885.	480 00					
24th Nov., 1886.	360 00					
1st Aug., 1887.	360 00					
1st Jan., 1888.	360 00		Free Quarters.			
1st June, 1888.	360 00					
1st July, 1888.	360 00		Free Quarters.			
13th Aug., 1888.	360 00					
		Colonial Revenue.				

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
EDUCATION.—Continued.			
Asst. Master, English School,	Robert Sundt, ...	... 13th Aug., 1888.	Governor.
Do. do. do., ...	(<i>Vacant</i>), ...	... ...	...
Visiting Teacher, ...	Othman, ...	... 10th May, 1887.	Do.
Malay Schoolmistress, ...	Phau Fung Yin, ...	... 1st Jan., 1888.	Do.
Headmaster, Malay College, ...	James Howell, ...	... 1st Aug., 1884.	Do.
MEDICAL.			
Principal Civil Medical Officer,	Thomas Irvine Rowell, M.D., * ...	... 1st July, 1876.	Governor.
	Maximilian Frank Simon (<i>Acting</i>), ...	... 1st Jan., 1888.	Secretary of State.
Colonial Surgeon Resident, ...	Maximilian Frank Simon, ...	... 14th Dec., 1880.	
Colonial Surgeon, ...	Thomas Crighton Mugliston ...	... 16th July, 1888.	Do.
Apothecary, ...	Mark William La Porte, ...	... 7th Oct., 1881.	Governor.
Do., ...	Andrew Adam Benjamin Leicester, ...	... 27th Apr., 1881.	Do.
Do. ...	William Reynolds Angus, ...	... 1st Sept., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	John Alexis Reardon, ...	... Do.	Do.
Do., ...	James Francis Curran, ...	... Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Herbert Jennings Gibbs, ...	... Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Willibrod Augustus Aeria, ...	... 25th Aug., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Alfred Arthur Hale, ...	... Do.	Do.
Do., ...	George Meyer Rappa, ...	... 8th Sept., 1887.	Do.
Senior Dresser, ...	Benjamin Jacob D'Rozario, ...	... 1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Do. do..	Charles Phang, ...	... 20th Sept., 1886.	Do.
Do. do.,	James Sebastian Klass, ...	... 1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
First Grade Dresser, ...	Floriano Nunis, ...	... Do.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Joaquim Simon Monteiro, ...	... Do.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Albert Hoeden, ...	... Do.	Do.
Second Grade Dresser, ...	Poo Ah Kee, ...	... Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Francisco Salino Pereira, ...	... Do.	Do.
Third Grade Dresser, ...	Jaunes West, ...	... Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Henry Monteiro, ...	... 21st May, 1888.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Bennet Edward d'Aranjo, ...	... 1st Feb., 1879.	Do.

* Dr. Rowell is temporarily seconded and holds the appointment of President of the Municipal Commissioners, Singapore.

SINGAPORE,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent, or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
				Emolument of any such Appointment.	[See Note at page L 15.]	
		\$ e.				See Note at page L 92.
13th Aug., 1888.	360 00					
...	360 00					
1st Dec., 1879.	480 00					Pony allowance, \$216 p.a.
1st Jan., 1888.	300 00					
1st Aug., 1884.	1,440 00					
1st July, 1876.	...					S.O.
{ 17th Mar., 1871.	6,600 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.	Is Registrar-General of Births and Deaths, and of Mahomedan Marriages, receives no emoluments.		S.P.
3rd June, 1886.	2,400 00			Coroner, paid by fees.		S.Q.
30th June, 1873.	1,800 00		Free Quarters.			S.R.
15th Aug., 1873.	1,800 00		Do.	Allowance of \$180 p. a. as Apothecary Lock Hospital, and		
25th July, 1874.	1,680 00		Do.	\$180 as Meteorological Observer.		
1st July, 1879.	1,200 00		Rent allowance, \$240.			Draws pony allowance, \$216 per annum.
30th June, 1881.	1,080 00					
30th June, 1881.	1,020 00					
25th Aug., 1886.	780 00					
Do.	780 00					
8th Sept., 1887.	720 00					
17th Mar., 1875.	540 00					
1st April, 1874.	540 00					
16th June, 1876.	540 00					
17th March, 1875.	480 00					
20th July, 1876.	480 00					
1st Oct., 1880.	480 00					
1st Jan., 1881.	360 00					
1st Oct., 1884.	360 00					
1st Dee., 1884.	300 00		House Rent \$60 per annum.	Allowance of \$60 per annum		
19th Sep., 1883.	300 00		Free Quarters.	as Chinese Interpreter.		
1st Aug., 1878.	900 00					S.T.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL,—Continued.			
Second Clerk, ...	Sheik Abbas bin Alfoo,	... 1st May, 1875.	Governor.
Third do., ...	Joseph Philip Reutens,	... 24th May, 1888.	Do.
GENERAL HOSPITAL.			
Warder, ...	George Phang, ...	... 11th Nov., 1874.	Governor.
Matron, ...	Georgiana Alice Martin,	... 1st Jan., 1879.	Do.
Nurses, ...	Four at \$360 each, ...	... ...	...
LUNATIC ASYLUM.			
Medieal Superintendent, ...	William Gilmore Ellis,	... 11th Sept., 1888.	Secretary of State.
Matron, ...	Louise Holloway,	... 21st June, 1887.	Governor.
Interpreter, ...	Wee Num Watt, ...	... 1st Jan., 1888.	Do.
MATERNITY HOSPITAL.			
Midwife and Matron, ...	Rosaline Woldstein,	... 1st Oct., 1888.	Governor.
POLICE.			
Inspector-General, S. S., ...	Colonel Samuel Dunlop, c.m.g.,	... 1st June, 1875.	Secretary of State.
Superintendent, ...	Edward Horatio Bell,	... 1st May, 1883.	Do.
Assistant do., ...	Harry Osman Newland,	... 1st Dec., 1882.	Do.
Financial Assistant, ...	Thomas Hamilton Stevens,	... 8th Dec., 1888.	Do.
Chief Inspector, ...	{ Rowley Conolly Falkner * ...	... 1st Oct., 1882.	Governor.
	{ Saverio Maria Peralta † (<i>Acting</i>), ...	... 1st Dec., 1887.	Do.
Inspector, 1st Class, ...	Charles Peter Richards,	... 3rd Oct., 1876.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Herbert J. Berkeley, ‡ ...	... 1st Aug., 1887.	Do.
Do., 2nd Class, ...	Frederick Kersay Jennings,	... 1st Jan., 1884.	Do.
Do., do., ...	{ William Luke (<i>on leave</i>), ...	... 29th Sept., 1886.	Do.
	{ Robert Fiddes (<i>Acting</i>), ...	... 19th July, 1888.	Do.
Do., do., ...	James Quin, ...	... 1st Feb., 1887.	Do.
Do., 3rd Class, ...	William Raffan, ...	... 1st April, 1887.	Do.
Do., do., ...	{ James Patterson, ...	... 1st Aug., 1887.	Do.
	{ Oliver Morton (<i>Acting</i>), ...	... 1st Nov., 1888.	Do.
EUROPEAN CONTINGENT.			
Sergeant, ...	Benjamin Edward Mitchell	... 1st Jan., 1888.	Do.

* Chief of Gambling Suppression Department, \$2,100 per annum. (Special temporary appointment.)
 † Allowance to Mrs. PERALTA \$24, and to two children at \$12 each per annum.

‡ Doing duty at Pangkor.

SINGAPORE.—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.	Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page L. 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
1st May, 1875.	420 00						
17th July, 1887.	360 00						
11th Nov., 1874.	540 00						
1st Jan., 1879.	480 00						
...	1,440 00						
11th Sept., 1888.	3,600 00						
21st June, 1887.	360 00						
1st Jan., 1888.	360 00						
1st Oct., 1888.	600 00						
2nd Nov., 1870.	4,800 00	Colonial Revenue.	House Rent, \$720 per annum.			Personal allowance, \$600 p.a.	
23rd Mar., 1876.	3,000 00		Free Quarters.			Horse allowance, \$456 p.a.	
12th Feb., 1878.	2,100 00		House Rent, \$431.20 p. a.			Horse allowance, \$456 p.a.	
21st Mar. 1873	2,100 00		House Rent, \$360 per annum.			Horse allowance, \$216 p.a.	
1st Sept., 1878.	1,500 00					Do. do.,	
8th Feb., 1877.							
2nd Feb., 1860.	1,200 00						
23rd June, 1886.	1,200 00						
25th Mar., 1879.	960 00						
16th Feb., 1881.	960 00						
1st June, 1884.							
16th Feb., 1881.	960 00						
1st June, 1884.	720 00						
Do.	720 00						
14th June, 1884.							
20th Mar., 1886.	600 00						

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE,—Continued.			
EUROPEAN CONTINGENT,—Contd.			
Sergeant,	... Andrew McLaggan,	... 1st Augt., 1885.	Governor.
Do.,	{ Henry Rennie, ... { Robert Lothian (<i>Acting</i>), ...	... 1st April, 1887. ... 15th Sept., 1888.	Do. Do.
Do.,	... George Morris, ...	... 9th June, 1887.	Do.
Do.,	... George Wilson, ...	... 1st Mar., 1888.	Do.
Do.,	... William Bourne, ...	... 1st April, 1888.	Do.
Constable,	... Patrick Davitt, ...	... 9th May, 1884.	Secretary of State.
Do.,	... Herbert Thornett, ...	... 5th May, 1886.	Do.
Do.,	... Joseph Albert Howard, ...	... 1st Dec., 1887.	Do.
Do.,	... James Ansell, ...	... 28th July, 1886.	Do.
Do.,	... Fredrick William Jones, ...	... 11th Mar., 1887.	Do.
Do.,	... Alexander Strachan, ...	... 5th May, 1886.	Do.
Do.,	... John Highman Willis, ...	... 25th Nov., 1887.	Do.
Do.,	... George William Hearn, ...	... 6th Dec., 1887.	Do.
Do.,	... George Alfred Fitzgerald, ...	... 25th Nov., 1887.	Do.
Do.,	... Thomas Horace Southwood, ...	... Do.	Do.
Do.,	... William Maxwell, ...	... 16th Feb., 1881.	Do.
Do.,	... Patrick Keane, ...	... 9th May, 1884.	Do.
Do.,	... Joseph Clarke, ...	... 6th May, 1886.	Do.
Do.,	... Frank Ralph, ...	... 1st Nov., 1886.	Do.
Do.,	... Alfred Beck, ...	... 25th Nov., 1887.	Do.
Do.,	... Edward Spinks, ...	... Do.	Do.
Do.,	... Samuel Thomas, ...	... Do.	Do.
Do.,	... Walter Mitchell, ...	... Do.	Do.
Do.,	... Charles Turner, ...	... Do.	Do.
Do.,	... John Richard Evans, ...	... 17th Sept., 1888.	Do.
Do.,	... George Dodge, ...	... 14th Nov., 1888.	Do.
Do.,	... (<i>Vacant</i>), ...	... ...	...
Do.,	... (<i>Vacant</i>), ...	... ...	...

SINGAPORE,—1888.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. <i>[See Note at page L 15.]</i>	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
1st June, 1884.	600 00					
4th June, 1884.						
17th April, 1886.		600 00				
14th June, 1884.	600 00					
13th June, 1884.	600 00					
17th April, 1886.	600 00					
9th May, 1884.	480 00					
5th May, 1886.	480 00					
1st Dec., 1887.	480 00					
28th July, 1886.	480 00					
11th Mar., 1887.	480 00					
5th May, 1886.	480 00					
25th Nov., 1887.	480 00					
6th Dec., 1887.	480 00					
25th Nov., 1887.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
16th Feb., 1881.	480 00					
9th May, 1884.	480 00					
6th May, 1886.	480 00					
1st Nov., 1886.	480 00					
25th Nov., 1887.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
17th Sept., 1888.	480 00					
14th Nov., 1888.	480 00					
...	480 00					
...	480 00					

Allowance in lieu of Rations, \$120 per annum.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appnintment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE.— <i>Continued.</i>			
EUROPEAN CONTINGENT,— <i>Contd.</i>			
Constable, ...	...	
Do., ...	...	
Do., ...	...	
Do. ...	... } (<i>Vacant</i>), ...	...	...
Do., ...	...	
Do., ...	...	
Do., ...	...	
SIKHS.			
Sergeant-Major, ...	Surain Singh,	... 11th Jan., 1887.	Governor.
MALAYS AND KLINGS.			
Sergeant-Major, ...	Abookassir,	... 1st Jan., 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	Peerkhau,	... Do.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Benjamin Bernard James Rozells,	... 10th Feb., 1886.	Do.
Second do. and Interpreter, ...	Tan Kim Keat,	... 1st Dec., 1883.	Do.
Third Clerk, ...	Sina Nana Sathasivam Pillai,	... 1st Nov., 1887.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Lee Pan Hock,	... 24th June, 1887.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Ha Buey Hou,	... 1st Aug., 1888.	Do.
Cashier and Collector, ...	Lim Cheng Wee,	... 14th Jan., 1886.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter & Clerk, ...	Lee Chong You,	... 1st Dec., 1881.	Do.
Inspector, Gunpowder Ordinance, ...	Frederick George Bateman,	... 1st Aug., 1883.	Do.
Clerk, Gunpowder and Excise Ordinances, ...	Noor Mamat,	... 1st Dec., 1879.	Do.
POLICE STEAM-LAUNCH “Mata Mata.”			
Engineer, ...	Kim Soon,	... 1st Feb., 1883.	Do.
GAOLS.			
Superintendent of Prisons, ...	Major William Robert Grey, ...	{ 12th Dec., 1875.	Secretary of State.
Inspector of Prisons, S. S., ...		{ 23rd April, 1880.	
Chief Warder, ...	Daniel Harrington,	... 28th Aug., 1884.	Governor.
European Warder, ...	Thomas Guild,	... 7th Dec., 1879.	Secretary of State

SINGAPORE,—1888.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
GAOLS,—Continued.			
European Warder,	James Burke, *	7th Dec., 1879.	Secretary of State.
Do.,	Richard Alfred Told,	Do.	Do.
Do.,	George Stonehouse,	Do.	Do.
Do.,	Robert Hart Dexter,	25th Nov., 1881	Do.
Do.,	William Thomas Romaine,	Do.	Do.
Do.,	William Martin,	29th May, 1883	Do.
Do.,	Ferdinand Zimmer,	19th July, 1879.	Governor.
Do.,	Henry Birch,	20th Dec., 1884.	Secretary of State.
Do.,	John James Middleton,	Do.	Do.
Do.,	William Symonds,	13th Feb., 1885.	Do.
Do.,	David Roper,	29th Jan., 1887.	Governor.
Do.,	James Henry Pittsfrude,	13th Oct., 1882.	Do.
Do.,	James Crein,	1st Nov., 1885.	Do.
Do.,	James Stephen Rackley,	25th July, 1886.	Do.
Do.,	David Johnstone,	12th Aug., 1886.	Do.
Do.,	John Smith,	2nd April, 1887.	Do.
Do.,	Edward Ernest August Bar,	3rd May, 1887.	Do.
Do.,	Alfred Abrams,	13th June, 1887.	Do.
Do.,	Saik Husanesahib Emam,	1st Oct., 1887.	Do.
Do.,	Patrick Joseph Crampton, †	11th Nov., 1887.	Do.
Do.,	Franklin Spry,	9th Feb., 1888.	Do.
Do.,	John McMahon,	21st Feb., 1888.	Do.
Do.,	William Werry,	19th Mar., 1888.	Do.
Do.,	James Mulroy,	27th June, 1888.	Do.
Do.,	Patriek Green,	19th Oct., 1888	Do.
Do.,	Thomas Donohue, <i>a</i>	17th Nov., 1888.	Do.
Do.,	George Hale, <i>b</i>	27th Nov., 1888.	Do.
Do.,	Thomas Baeon,	22nd Dec., 1888.	Do.
Do.,	(<i>Vacant</i>),	...	...
Do.,	(<i>Vacant</i>),	...	...

* To be paid in Penang.

† To the 31st December, 1888, only.

a On probation to 16th February, 1889.*b* On probation to 26th February, 1889.

SINGAPORE,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. <i>[See Note at page L 15.]</i>	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
	\$ c.				<i>See Note at page L 92.</i>	
7th Dec., 1879.	1,152 00					
Do.	1,152 00					
Do.	1,152 00					1st Jan. to 13th April.
25th Nov., 1881.	1,056 00					
Do.	1,056 00					
29th May, 1883.	960 00					
30th Oct., 1877.	960 00					
20th Dec., 1884.	912 00					
Do.	912 00					15th Apr. to 26th May.
13th Feb., 1885.	864 00					
15th Dec., 1884.	816 00					
13th Oct., 1882.	600 00					
1st Nov., 1885.	600 00	Colonial Revenue.				
5th Aug., 1882.	600 00					
12th Aug., 1886.	600 00					
2nd April, 1887.	600 00					S-U.
3rd May, 1887.	600 00					
13th June, 1887.	600 00					
29th Mar., 1887.	600 00					
22nd July, 1887.	600 00					
9th Feb., 1888.	600 00					
10th Aug., 1887.	600 00					
19th Mar., 1888.	600 00					
27th June, 1888.	600 00					
19th Oct., 1888.	600 00					
17th Nov., 1888.	600 00					
27th Nov., 1888.	600 00					
22nd Dec., 1888.	600 00					
...	600 00					
...	600 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.

GAOLS,—*Continued.*

Native Warder and Clerk, ...	Muthusamy Comarasamy Pillay,	... 4th Sept., 1888.	Governor.
Matron ...	Mary Stonehouse, ...	... 5th Nov., 1886.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, ...	Choe Kay Swee, ...	... 1st Jan., 1872.	Do.
First Clerk, ...	James William Salmon, ..	... 1st Oct., 1887.	Do.
Second do., ...	Charles Humphrey Yzelman, ...	... 19th July, 1887.	Do.
Store-keeper and Printer, ...	Libanio Rangel, ...	... 26th June, 1882.	Do.
Assistant Printer, ...	Ho Ah Phoi, ...	... 1st Nov., 1881.	Do.

BOTANIC GARDENS.

Director of Gardens & Forests,	Henry Nicholas Ridley,	... 30th July, 1888.	Secretary of State.
Asst. Superintendent, Botanic Gardens, ...	Walter Fox, ...	... 16th June, 1879.	Do.
Overseer of Forests, ...	James Samuel Goodenough, ...	... 27th Nov., 1888.	Governor.
Mandore and Clerk, ...	Vincent John Conis, ...	... 21st June, 1888.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. <i>[See Note on page L 15]</i>	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
						\$
						c.
2nd Sept., 1879.	360 00					<i>See Note at page L 92.</i>
5th Nov., 1886.	360 00		Free Quarters.			
1st Jan., 1872.	840 00		Do.			
25th Nov., 1884.	660 00					S-U.
22nd June, 1886.	360 00					
1st Aug., 1879.	480 00		Do.			
1st Nov., 1881.	300 00	Colonial Revenue.				
30th July, 1888.	4,800 00		Free Quarters.		Horse allowance, \$240 p. a.	
16th June, 1879.	1,800 00		Do.			1st Jan. to 8th April.
21st July, 1887.	840 00		Do.		Pony allowance, \$216 p. a.	
3rd Dec., 1883.	300 00		...			

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

PENANG.

1888.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR.			
Resident Councillor,	{ The Hon'ble Allan Maclean Skinner, ... The Hon'ble William Edward Maxwell, c.m.g. <i>(Acting)</i> ,	12th Sept. 1887. 1st Aug., 1887.	Secretary of State. Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	{ William Dragon, ... Simon Frederick Aeria (<i>Acting</i>), ...	6th June, 1878. 1st Nov., 1888.	Governor. Do.
Second do., ...	Simon Frederick Aeria, ...	1st Dec., 1884.	Do.
Third do., ...	Paul Philip Jalleh, ...	25th April, 1887.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Lim Thnan, ...	17th Aug., 1888.	Do.
Malay Writer, ...	Mahomed Hashim, ...	1st Dec., 1873.	Do.
TREASURY.			
Assistant Treasurer and Asst. Commissioner of Stamps, ...	George Norris, ...	... 26th May, 1880.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, Treasury, ...	John Joseph Jambu, ...	... 17th Oct., 1888.	Do.
Second do., do., ...	Lewis Stanislaus Aeria, ...	... 1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Third do., do., ...	S. K. Krishnasamy Naidoo, ...	... 15th Nov., 1886.	Do.
Shroff and Clerk, ...	Mahomed Ismail, ...	... 30th Mar., 1867.	Do.
Chief Clerk, Stamp Office, ...	Frank Arthur Palmer, ...	... 1st Dec., 1882.	Do.
Clerk, Probate and Administration Branch, Stamp Office, ...	Alladad Khan, ...	... 1st July, 1888.	Do.
AUDIT OFFICE.			
Audit Clerk, ...	William Alfred Bicknell, ...	... 1st July, 1888.	Governor.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.			
<i>General Establishment.</i>			
Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General,	{ Maurice Alexander Cameron, Captain, R.E., ... John Hope Calcott (<i>Acting</i>), ...	16th Dec., 1883. 9th May, 1886.	Secretary of State. Do.
Assistant Supt. of Works,	{ Richard Victor Boswell, ... William Reid (<i>Acting</i>), ...	14th June, 1883. 1st July, 1883.	Governor. Do.
Clerk of Works, ...	{ William Reid, ... John William Hodge (<i>Acting</i>), ...	1st July, 1883. 22nd Feb., 1886.	Do. Do.
Do., ...	John William Hodge, ...	22nd Feb., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	James Scharenguivel, ...	12th June, 1884.	Do.

PENANG, - 1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. <i>[See Note at page L 15.]</i>	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
24th Nov., 1868.	\$ 8,400 00		Rent allowance, \$1,200 per annum.	British Consul for the Siamese States.		
1st July, 1865.	1,800 00					
1st Mar., 1857.						
25th May, 1873.	900 00			Clerk, Education Office, \$240 per annum.		
20th Aug., 1883.	420 00					
24th May, 1886.	300 00					
1st Nov., 1865.	360 00					
4th Feb., 1850.	3,000 00			Deputy Accountant-General of the Supreme Court without extra emolument.		
1st Aug., 1875.	900 00			Secretary of the Government Savings Bank, for which he received an allowance for 1888 of \$250.		
22nd June, 1880.	660 00					
20th Feb., 1884.	420 00					
30th Mar., 1867.	540 00					
9th Jan., 1868.	1,200 00					
7th Oct., 1872.	600 00	Colonial Revenue.				
1st Sept., 1885.	2,100 00					
16th Dec., 1883.						25th Jan. to 31st Dee.
1st May, 1865.	4,200 00			Pony allowance, \$396 p.a.		
9th Dec., 1880.						
31st May, 1883.	2,400 00			Pony allowance, \$596 p.a.		
31st May, 1883.	1,500 00					
6th Mar., 1880.				Pony allowance, \$396 p.a.	1st Nov. to 31st Dee.	
6th Mar., 1880.	1,400 00					
12th June, 1884.	1,500 00			Do.		

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.—			
<i>Continued.</i>			
<i>Public Works Branch.</i>			
Overseer, ...	John Stephen Melson, *	1st Nov., 1887.	Governor.
Do., ...	Soon Seow Kee, ...	18th May, 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Arthur Gottlieb Westerhout, * ..	1st Nov., 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	Joseph Oswin Edward De'Souza,	2nd Nov., 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	Ghouse Meah, ...	1st Mar., 1885.	Do.
Chief Surveyor, ...	Robert Symons Fry,	18th July, 1885.	Do.
Surveyor, 1st Class, ...	John Frank Ward, ...	28th Jan., 1883.	Do.
Do., 2nd Class, ...	Alfred Ernest Jansen,	1st May, 1884.	Do.
Field Assistant, ...	Valoopillai Sapapathi Pillay,	16th Mar., 1888.	Do.
Superintendent of Telegraphs,	Peter John Nelson, ...	1st April, 1887.	Do.
Telegraph Clerk, Penang, ...	Thowan Aloysius Angus,	1st Mar., 1888.	Do.
Do., Butterworth,	Alfred Joseph O'Keeffe,	8th Aug., 1887.	Do.
Store-keeper, ...	Percival Ackland Bulner,	1st Aug., 1885.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Yeow Sew Beow, ...	2nd June, 1874.	Do.
Second do., ...	Jacob Pereira, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Third do., ...	Venketram Allagreesamy Ramdass Naidoo,	19th Aug., 1875.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Frederick Lawrence Nicholas, ...	1st Feb., 1887.	Do.
Temporary Financial Clerk, ...	Teroovangan Jeganaden Dorasamy,	27th Aug., 1886.	Do.
Extra Clerk, ...	Hamad Noordin, ...	23rd July, 1888.	Do.
Draftsman, P. W. D., ...	William Henry Edmund Pengelley,	1st Jan., 1888.	Do.
Photographer, ...	(<i>Vacant</i>). ...	...	...
REVENUE SURVEY.			
Superintendent, ...	Paul Agabeg Peters (<i>Acting</i>), ...	10th Aug., 1888.	Do.
Surveyor, ...	Johann Godfrey Koch, ...	1st Jan., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	William Henry Mackenzie, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Richard Henry Morgan, ...	Do.	Do.

* Now doing duty at Malacca.

PENANG,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent, or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
				Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page L 15.]		
		\$ c.				
Nov., 1879.	840 00					
{ 1st Dec., 1873 to 1st Mar., 1883, rejoined, 18th May, 1886.	840 00					Pony allowance, \$216 p.a.
1st Sept., 1881.	600 00					
1st June, 1885.	480 00		Free Quarters.		Pony allowance, \$396 p.a.	
1st Mar., 1885.	360 00				Pony allowance, \$216 p.a.	
18th July, 1885.	1,500 00				Do.	
28th Jan., 1883.	960 00					
10th May, 1881.	720 00					
16th Mar., 1888.	600 00					
1st April, 1887.	1,800 00				Pony allowance, \$216 p.a.	
1st Sept., 1887.	300 00					
8th Aug., 1887.	300 00					
1st Aug., 1885.	480 00					
1st Aug., 1861 to 31st Dec., 1868 as 2nd Clerk P. W. D.; 1st April, 1874, rejoined.	900 00					
21st Feb., 1881.	540 00					
19th Aug., 1875.	420 00					
15th April, 1884.	360 00					
10th Aug., 1881.	900 00					
1st June, 1883.	480 00					
1st Jan., 1880.	660 00					
...	600 00					
30th Oct., 1885.	1,800 00					17th Jan. to 17th April.
1st Jan., 1881.	1,800 00		House Rent allowance and Field and Travelling allowances when out in the field.			
Do.	1,800 00		Do.		Pony allowance, \$216 p.a.	1st June to 18th Nov.
Do.	1,800 00		Do.		Do.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
REVENUE SURVEY,—<i>Ctd.</i>			
Assistant Surveyor,	... Albert Erie Van Rooyen, ...	.. 6th Mar., 1883.	Governor.
Do.,	... Macartney Richard Travers Oldfield,	.. 22nd Nov., 1886.	Do.
Sub-Surveyor,	... Samuel Alexander Brenger, ...	.. 26th Dec., 1884.	Do.
Do.,	... Covolong Shumurga Moodali,	... Do.	Do.
Do.,	... Alandu Raja Gopal Naiker, ...	... Do.	Do.
Do.,	... Wudayagiri Raja Gopal Naidu,	.. 26th Jan., 1885.	Do.
Office Assistant,	... Benjamin Alexander Dhamaratne	.. 1st Jan., 1881.	Do.
Draughtsman,	... Thassim Salay Layu,	.. 1st June, 1884.	Do.
Computer,	... Hattiangadi Subba Ran,	.. 13th Jan., 1885.	Do.
Chief Clerk,	... Stanislans Michael Cubilles,	.. 1st May, 1888.	Do.
Plotting Draftsman,	... Valayathem Sanniassi Pillay, ...	.. 28th Jan., 1885.	Do.
Do.,	... Rangasawmy Sumasundrun Pillay,	.. 31st Jan., 1885.	Do.
Do.,	... Jagathapee Termengada Raju, ...	.. 13th Jan., 1885.	Do.
Tracer,	... Kung Thean Sung,	.. 2nd May, 1883.	Do.
LAND OFFICE.			
Collector of Land Revenue,	{ Robert Norman Bland, ...	.. 1st Aug., 1888.	Secretary of State.
	{ Alfred Thomas Bryant (<i>Acting</i>),	.. 21st Aug., 1886.	Do.
Chief Clerk,	... Ong Thean Lye, ..	.. 1st July, 1885.	Governor.
Second do.,	... Reginald Septimus Scully,	.. 25th April, 1887.	Do.
Third do.,	... Maas Jehan, ...	.. 1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Fourth do.,	... Francis Adiseyam Pillay,	.. 18th Oct., 1886.	Do.
Fifth do.,	... Samuel Duncan Scully,	.. 23rd July, 1888.	Do.
Malay Writer and Shroff,	... Ibramsah,	.. 1st Dec., 1874.	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff,	... Charles Joseph Williams,	.. 19th Feb., 1885.	Do.
DISTRICT OFFICE.			
BUTTERWORTH.			
Senior District Officer,	... James Kortright Birch,	.. 1st May, 1882.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk,	... Walston Leonard Aeria,	.. 3rd Sept., 1878.	Governor.
Second do.,	... Peter Martin Jalleh,	.. 13th Dec., 1886.	Do.
Third do.,	... C. Vadivalu Pillay.	.. 1st July, 1888.	Do.
Fourth do.,	... Alfred Arthur Reutens.	.. 16th May, 1888.	Do.

PENANG,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent, or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. <i>[See Note at page L 15.]</i>	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
6th Mar., 1883.	900 00					
22nd Nov., 1886.	900 00					
26th Dec., 1884.	480 00					
Do.	360 00					
Do.	360 00					
26th Jan., 1885.	300 00					
1st Jan., 1881.	720 00					
1st June, 1884.	600 00					
13th Jan., 1885.	600 00					
8th Nov., 1886.	360 00					
28th Jan., 1885.	300 00					
31st Jan., 1885.	300 00					
13th Jan., 1885.	300 00					
2nd May, 1883.	300 00					
18th Oct., 1882.	} 3,000 00					
2nd Oct., 1883.					Pony allowance, \$216 p.a.	
7th Nov., 1874.	900 00					
1st Jan., 1880.	660 00					
3rd Mar., 1885.	360 00					
30th Oct., 1881.	300 00					
1st Oct., 1886.	300 00					
1st Jan., 1863.	360 00					
1st Dec., 1881.	720 00				Pony allowance, \$216 p.a.	
19th May, 1872.	4,800 00		Free Quarters.			
15th Sept., 1873.	900 00					
15th Mar., 1877.	660 00					
1st Jan., 1885.	420 00					
1st Aug., 1884.	360 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
DISTRICT OFFICE,—Contd.			
BUTTERWORTH,—Continued.			
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, ...	Francis Nicholas, ...	.. 1st July, 1874.	Governor.
Forest Ranger, ...	Mahomed Golam Mydin, ...	... 21st May, 1888.	Do.
Bailiff, Court of Requests, ...	Francis Felix, ...	... 15th June, 1867.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Ng Lien Haing, ...	... 27th Aug., 1886.	Do.
Malay do., ...	Teh, ...	... 1st April, 1882.	Do.
Tamil do., ...	John Adikalanaden Pillay, ...	... 1st June, 1886.	Do.
BUKIT MERTAJAM.			
District Officer,	{ (<i>Vacant</i>), ... Alfred Houston Capper (<i>Acting</i>), ...	} 17th April, 1888.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	John Edwin Vietor Jeremiah, ...	... 13th Dec., 1886.	Do.
Second do., ...	Gregory Edward Rodrigues, ...	... 1st Nov., 1888.	Do.
Third do., ...	Emil Pasqual, ...	... 1st Aug., 1886.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Tan Chu Beng, ...	... 20th Jan., 1887	Do.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer, ...	Abdul Khader, ...	... 1st Oct., 1886.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Shroff, ...	Ho Ah Kwi, ...	... 5th Dee., 1886.	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, ...	Owen Askey, ...	... 1st Jan., 1887.	Do.
BALIK PULAU.			
District Officer, ...	Arthur Warren Swete O'Sullivan, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Jerome Reutens, ...	... 15th Mar., 1886.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Joseph Boneventure Doral, ...	... 1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Third do., ...	Christopher Bernard Andrew, ...	... 1st July, 1888.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Yong Chu Hin, ...	... 15th Nov., 1887.	Do.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer, ...	Mahomed Lebby, ...	... 1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Chinese Writer and Shroff, ...	Baehi Chen, ...	... 3rd Sept., 1886.	Do.
Forest Ranger, ...	Mong Miacheng, ...	... 12th Aug., 1887.	Do.
DISTRICT OFFICE, SOUTH.			
District Officer, ...	{ (<i>Vacant</i>), ... Robert Norman Bland* (<i>Acting</i>), ...	} 1st Jan., 1888.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Che Kok Peng, ...	... 1st Mar., 1888.	Do.
Second do., ...	Wilfred Archibald Estrop, ...	... 1st Oct., 1888.	Do.
Third do., ...	Joseph Martin Jalleh, ...	... 29th Oct., 1888.	Do.

* Draws \$1,500 from salary available, and \$1,500 as Collector of Land Revenue.

PENANG,--1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
				Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page L 15.]		
	\$ e.					
1st Feb., 1874.	720 00					
21st May, 1888.	360 00				Pony allowance, \$216 p.a. Actual travelling expenses.	
16th Sept., 1861.	480 00					
27th Aug., 1886.	420 00					
15th Oct., 1877.	300 00					
1st Sept., 1877.	540 00					
1st Nov., 1883.	2,400 00	Free Quarters.	{ Acting Supt. of Education, Vernacular Schools, \$240 p.a.	Pony allowance, \$216 p.a. Allowance, \$120 p.a. chargeable against salary of Chief Clerk, Court of Requests, P. W., and commission on sale of Stamps, \$5.60.		
7th Nov., 1874.	780 00	Do.				
6th Sept., 1885.	420 00	Do.				
1st Aug., 1886.	360 00	Do.				
1st Dec., 1884.	420 00					
1st Dec., 1871.	360 00					
5th Dec., 1886.	300 00					
1st Aug., 1885.	720 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Pony allowance, \$216 p.a.	
2nd Oct., 1883.	2,400 00		Do.	Acting Superintendent of Education, Vernacular Schools, \$240 p. a.	Horse allowance, \$396 p.a.	
24th April, 1875.	780 00					
1st Dec., 1886.	420 00					
27th Aug., 1884.	360 00					
15th Nov., 1887.	300 00					
4th Aug., 1886.	360 00					
3rd Sept., 1886.	300 00					
June, 1885.	360 00				Pony allowance, \$216 p.a.	
Oct., 1882.	2,400 00	Free Quarters.	Acting Superintendent of Education, Vernacular Schools, \$240 p. a.	Pony allowance, \$216 p.a.	Pony allowance, \$216 p.a.	
Dec., 1883.	780 00					
Oct., 1888.	420 00					
Feb., 1887.	360 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
DISTRICT OFFICE,— <i>Contd.</i>			
DISTRICT OFFICE SOUTH,— <i>Ctd.</i>			
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Foo Ah Wan, ...	1st Jan., 1888.	Governor.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter,	Husna Merican, ...	1st Jan., 1888.	Do.
Shroff, ...	Shaik Latip, ...	1st Jan., 1888.	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, ...	Chee Bin Mahmood, ...	1st Jan., 1888.	Do.
CHINESE PROTECTORATE.			
Assistant Protector of Chinese,	{ Francis Powell, ... George Crofton Wray (<i>Acting</i>),	13th Dec., 1885. 16th Sept., 1888.	Secretary of State. Do.
Second Assistant Protector of Chinese, ...	{ William Evans, ... George Thompson Hare (<i>Acting</i>),	13th May, 1887. 2nd Nov., 1888.	Do. Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Charles Nelligan, ...	1st May, 1884.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Lee Ah Seng, ...	1st Apr., 1883.	Do.
Third do., ...	Tan Seng Joe, ...	1st Mar., 1883.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Tho Seng Go, ...	3rd May, 1881.	Do.
Inspector, ...	James Ruthven McFarlane, ...	10th Oct., 1876.	Do.
Interpreter and Clerk, ...	Ng Theng We, ...	1st July, 1883.	Do.
Boarding Officer, ...	Jerome Clovis Fernandez, ...	9th Mar., 1886.	Do.
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.			
Harbour Master, ...	Edward Bradbery, ...	21st July, 1886.	Governor.
Boarding Officer, ...	Thomas Rex, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Signal Sergeant, ...	Stephen Chandler, ...	1st April, 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Kenneth McLennan, ...	1st Dec., 1883.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Patrick Archibald Gregory, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Second do., ...	James Augustus Thomas, ...	Do.	Do.
Third do., ...	John Walter Jeremiah, ...	1st Dec., 1865.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Teoh Hean Eng, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Mahomed Sheriff, ...	13th April, 1886.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Cheah Eng Keat, ...	1st Jan., 1887.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Shaik Hashim Meah, ...	1st Feb., 1887.	Do.
Eighth do., ...	Norbert Stanislaus Jeremiah, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.

PENANG,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
						\$
Nov., 1881.	300 00					
Sept., 1882.	360 00					
Jan., 1888.	300 00					
Dee., 1875.	420 00					
Mar., 1878.	} 3,600 00					
2nd Nov., 1881.						
16th Nov., 1882.	} 2,400 00					
17th Dee., 1884.						
1st Dec., 1874.	960 00					
1st April, 1883.	600 00					
1st Mar., 1883.	360 00					
3rd May, 1881.	300 00					
10th Oct., 1876.	1,080 00		House rent,\$240 p. a.			
1st Feb., 1882.	300 00					
2nd Mar., 1883.	960 00					
23rd Dee., 1864.	3,000 00		Personal allowance, \$300 p.a. Free Quarters.	Shipwright Surveyor, \$300 per annum.		
1st June, 1884.	720 00					
22nd July, 1882.	720 00		Do.			
9th Feb., 1881.	600 00		Do.			
1st Nov., 1869.	1,200 00					
1st Jan., 1877.	900 00					
1st July, 1854.	780 00					
2nd Oct., 1878.	660 00					
7th Aug., 1873.	420 00					
1st Oct., 1884.	420 00					
1st Jan., 1886.	360 00					
1st May, 1886.	300 00					

Horse Allowance, \$216 p.a.
Fees for private Survey, \$144.
Allowed by Board of Trade 5 o/o Commission on Collection of Basses
Light Dues, amount received \$110.13

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPARTMENT,— <i>Continued.</i>			
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT,— <i>Contd.</i>			
LIGHT-HOUSES, &c.			
<i>Muka Head.</i>			
Light-keeper,	Edwin George Wills,	1st Dec., 1885.	Governor.
<i>Pulan Remo.</i>			
Light-keeper,	Essah,	16th Dec., 1884.	Governor.
STEAM-LAUNCHES.			
<i>"Sea Bird."</i>			
Engineer,	Samuel Mitchell,	18th Jan., 1887.	Governor.
<i>"Rosebud."</i>			
Engineer,	Hadjee,	18th Jan., 1887.	Governor.
<i>"Cutter."</i>			
Engineer,	Omar, ... ...	... ...	Governor.
GOVERNMENT ENGINEER SURVEYOR.			
Govt. Engineer Surveyor, ...	John Norman Dick, ...	15th May, 1888.	Governor.
POST OFFICE.			
Asst. Postmaster-General, {	Henry Blackall Noel Cortlandt Trotter, ...	1st Mar., 1884.	Secretary of State.
	William Dragon (<i>Acting</i>), ...	1st Nov., 1888.	Governor.
Chief Clerk,	Stanislaus Anthony De Reis, ...	1st Mar., 1883.	Do.
Second Clerk,	George Henry D'Oliveiro, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Third do.,	Chee Kok Foo, ...	1st Mar., 1888.	Do.
Fourth do.,	Elias D'Souza, ...	... Do.	Do.
Fifth do.,	Lim Kheng Eow, ...	21st July, 1888.	Do.
Printer,	Emanuel William Monteiro, ...	1st Feb., 1886.	Do.
SUPREME COURT.			
JUDGE.			
Senior Puisne Judge, ...	His Honour Thomas Lett Wood, ...	10th Aug., 1877.	Secretary of State.
Puisne Judge, ...	His Honour Etienne Pellereau, ...	Mar., 1886.	Do.
Clerk to Puisne Judge, ...	Frederick William Byrne Evans, ...	25th Oct., 1887.	Governor.
Do. do., ...	Edward Henry Barrant, ...	21st Jan., 1887.	Do.

PENANG,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
		S c.			See Note at page L 93.	
21st Oct., 1867.	540 00		Free Quarters.		Rations.	
1st April, 1867.	360 00		Free Quarters.		Rations.	
April, 1866.	1,200 00					
May, 1884.	360 00					
...	300 00	Colonial Revenue.				
10th Oct., 1883.	2,400 00					
24th Jan., 1877.	2,400 00				P.A.	
1st Mar., 1857.						
1st Jan., 1874.	900 00		Free Quarters.		P.B.	
20th Oct., 1880.	540 00				P.C.	
1st Dec., 1884.	540 00				For overtime duty, \$15.	
1st Dec., 1885.	420 00				For overtime duty, \$30.52.	
1st Dec., 1886.	300 00				P.D.	
1st Feb., 1886.	300 00				For overtime duty, \$19.15.	
					For overtime duty, \$9.90.	
10th Aug., 1877.	8,400 00		House allowance, \$800 p.a.			
6th Sept., 1880.	8,400 00					18th June to 8th July. 16th Nov. to 31st Dec.
25th Oct., 1887.	1,200 00					2nd Sept. to 31st Dec.
21st Jan., 1887.	1,200 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
SUPREME COURT,—<i>Contd.</i>			
REGISTRY.			
Registrar, ...	John Augustus Harwood, ...	17th Aug., 1881.	Secretary of State.
Deputy Registrar,	James William Norton Kyshe, ... Joseph Castel Pestana (<i>Acting</i>), ...	17th April, 1880. 5th Nov., 1885.	Do. Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Joseph Castel Pestana, ...	1st Nov., 1883.	Do.
Second do., ...	Edward James Wilson Branson, ...	17th Oct., 1888.	Do.
Third do., ...	Abel Gabriel Jambu, ...	18th Dec., 1885.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Daniel Octavius Scully, ...	1st May, 1884.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Stanislaus William McIntyre, ...	1st Nov., 1888.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Norbert Richard Gregory, ...	4th Nov., 1888.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter,	John Peter Caunasamy Pillay, ...	27th Feb., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	Samuel Chinmayah, ...	18th June, 1887.	Do.
Malay Interpreter,	Gifford Norman Symons, ...	17th Oct., 1887.	Do.
Do.,	Faustin Victor Massang, ...	15th July, 1886.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter,	Lam Su, ...	3rd July, 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	Lim Kok Cheng, ...	4th July, 1882.	Do.
Do., ...	(<i>Vacant</i>).	...	...
SOLICITOR-GENERAL.			
Solicitor-General, ...	Daniel Logan, ...	19th Aug., 1867.	Governor.
INDIAN IMMIGRATION AGENT'S DEPARTMENT.			
Indian Immigration Agent, S.S.,	Alexander Murray MacGregor, ...	17th June, 1880.	Secretary of State.
Assistant Immigration Agent,	Henry Evans, ...	30th Oct., 1879.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Savarimuthu Asirvadam, ...	1st July, 1888.	Do.
Second do., ...	Henry Thomas Balavendrum, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter,	Solomon Joseph, ...	27th July, 1885.	Do.

PENANG.—1888.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE COURT.			
1st Magistrate, ...	{ Charles Walter Sneyd Kynnersley, Edward Marsh Merewether (<i>Acting</i>),	... 1st Aug., 1881. ... 16th Sept., 1888.	Secretary of State. Do.
2nd do., ...	{ Walter Egerton, ... James William Norton Kyshe (<i>Acting</i>),	... 16th May, 1883. ... 20th Oct., 1888.	Do. Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Stephen Leicester, ...	... 27th July, 1868.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Alexander Charles Thomas, ...	... 17th Oct., 1888.	Do.
Third do., ...	Robert Richard Robless, ...	... 1st Dec., 1888.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Patrick Rozells, ...	... 1st July, 1888.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Cornelius Peter Monteiro, ...	... 8th Feb., 1886.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	John George Dragon, ...	... 17th Aug., 1888.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Norbert Pasqual, ...	... 1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Shroff, ...	Cheah Boon Teat, ...	... 1st Feb., 1886.	Do.
Usher, ...	James Watkins, ...	... 24th Mar., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Wanbert Dumstan Jeremiah, ...	... 6th April, 1886.	Do.
Malay Interpreter, ...	Michael Maxwell Scully, ...	... 1st Sept., 1884.	Do.
Do. do., ...	(<i>Vacant</i>), ...	... ...	...
Tamil do., ...	Ternavajam Arokiasamy Pillay, ...	... 1st Dec., 1882.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Strenevasa Soondrum Pillay, ...	... 3rd May, 1882.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Goon Fook Weng, ...	... 16th Mar., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Chan Lye Seng, ...	... 1st Jan., 1875.	Do.
Do., ...	Cheam Cheow Heng, ...	... 28th Mar., 1888.	Do.
COURT OF REQUESTS.			
First Commissioner,	{ Charles Walter Sneyd Kynnersley, Edward Marsh Merewether (<i>Acting</i>),	... 1st Aug., 1881. ... 16th Sept., 1888.	Secretary of State. Do.
Second do., ...	{ Walter Egerton, ... James William Norton Kyshe (<i>Acting</i>),	... 16th May, 1883. ... 20th Oct., 1888.	Do. Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	James Gawthorne, ...	... 1st June, 1880.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Kader Ismail, ...	... 1st Sept., 1885.	Do.

PENANG.—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uneovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
				Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page L 15.]		
	\$ c.					
25th April, 1872.						
10th Nov., 1880.						
Do.						
21st Feb., 1871.						
2nd May, 1857.	1,200 00					
1st Jan., 1875.	780 00					
15th April, 1875.	660 00					
1st Dec., 1875.	540 00					
19th Nov., 1878.	420 00					
1st May, 1886.	360 00					
Do.	300 00					
1st Feb., 1886.	420 00					
3rd April, 1875.	600 00					
6th April, 1886.	600 00					
1st Sept., 1884.	480 00					
...	480 00					
1st Dec., 1882.	900 00					
19th June, 1879.	480 00					
16th Mar., 1881.	780 00					
Sept., 1869.	540 00					
28th Mar., 1888.	420 00					
25th April, 1872.						
10th Nov., 1880.						
Do.						
21st Feb., 1871.						
2nd Jan., 1852.	1,200 00					
28th Dec., 1875.	540 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE COURT,—Continued.			
<i>Penang,—Continued.</i>			
Third Clerk, ...	Henry Maximo Joseph,	... 23rd July, 1888.	Governor.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Teh Ah Shwee, ...	... 10th Sept., 1881.	Do.
Tamil do., ...	Mahomed Hashim, ...	... 1st June, 1874.	Do.
Bailiff, ...	Bernard Paul Pereira, ...	... 1st Sept., 1886.	Do.
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.			
Sheriff, ...	Murison Allan, ...	... 1st July, 1888.	Governor.
Bailiff, ...	William Alexander Seaton, ...	... 8th April, 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	Alfred Clarke Scully, ...	... 5th Nov., 1888.	Do.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Colonial Chaplain, ...	Louis Coutier Biggs, ...	... 1st Mar., 1885.	Secretary of State.
EDUCATION.			
Supt. of Education,	Robert Clerke Jacobson, ...	... 7th June, 1884.	Secretary of State.
	Edward Lewis Brockman (<i>Acting</i>), ...	... 14th May, 1888.	Governor.
	Arthur Warren Swete O'Sullivan (<i>Acting</i>), ...	Do.	Do.
	Alfred Houston Capper (<i>Acting</i>), ...	Do.	Do.
	Robert Norman Bland, (<i>do.</i>), ...	Do.	Do.
Head Master, English Branch School, ...	Clarence Goldham, ...	... 2nd July, 1883.	Do.
European Master, ...	Walter Miller, ...	... 29th July, 1888.	Do.
Assistant do., ...	Wong Choo Choon, ...	... 1st Sept., 1883.	Do.
Do., ...	Chun Fook Chee, ...	... 1st Jan., 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	Nutter Baboo, ...	... 1st April, 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	Henry Nickelsen, ...	... 4th July, 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	George Nissen, ...	... 1st Dec., 1887.	Do.
Visiting Teacher, Penang, ...	Shaik Emam, ...	... 19th Jan., 1874.	Do.
Do. do., P. W.,	Mahomed Hashim, ...	... 1st Mar., 1881.	Do

PENANG,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
				Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page L 15.]		
	\$ c.					
1st Oct., 1885.	360 00					
10th Sept., 1881.	300 00					
1st Jan., 1850.	600 00					
1st April, 1882.	720 00					
1st July, 1888.	1,800 00			Deputy Marshal of the Vice-Admiralty Court, fees received in 1888, \$18. Coroner, fees received in 1888, \$10. Also Deputy Official Assignee.		
1st Aug., 1881.	720 00					
5th Nov., 1888.	540 00					
21st Mar., 1874.	3,780 00	Colonial Revenue.		Acting Military Chaplain to Church of England Troops, £100 p.a.	P.D.	
1st Oct., 1881.	1,200 00					
29th Oct., 1886.	480 00			Passed Cadet, \$1,800.	Mileage allowance at 15 cents per mile.	
2nd Oct., 1883.	240 00			District Officer, Balik Pulau, \$2,400.		
1st Nov., 1883.	240 00			District Officer, Bukit Mertajam, \$2,400.		
18th Oct., 1882.	240 00			Acting District Officer, Nibong Tebal, \$2,400.		
1st Aug., 1878.	1,200 00					
29th July, 1888.	1,200 00					
1st Sept., 1883.	360 00					
1st Jan., 1884.	360 00					
1st June, 1884.	360 00					
4th July, 1887.	360 00					
1st Dec., 1887.	360 00					
4th Feb., 1868.	480 00		Free Quarters.		Pony allowance, \$396 p.a.	
1st Mar., 1881.	† 480 00				Pony allowance, \$576 p.a.	

† Draws only \$420.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.			
Colonial Surgeon,	{ Frederick Knowlton Hampshire, M. B., ...	1st April, 1879.	Secretary of State.
	{ Thomas Sharp Kerr, M. B. (<i>Acting</i>), ...	9th July, 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	{ Thomas Sharp Kerr, M.B.,	19th Dec., 1883.	Do.
	{ James Havelock Rhodes (<i>Acting</i>), ...	9th July, 1888.	Governor.
Apothecary, ...	James Randel Bruce, ..	16th Sept., 1878.	Do.
Do., ...	Samuel Arthur O'Keeffe, ...	...	Do.
Do., ...	Charles Vincent Norris, ...	30th Aug., 1879.	Do.
Do., ...	George William Leach, ...	1st Sept., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	John Fairley Carnegy, ...	25th Aug., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Samuel James Gawthorne, ...	8th Sept., 1882.	Do.
Dresser and Vac., 1st Grade,	Mathew Emmang, ...	1st June, 1876.	Do.
Do. do., do., ...	Chrysostom Martin Boudville,	21st Jan., 1885.	Do.
Do. do., 2nd Grade,	Edward Thexeira, ...	15th May, 1886.	Do.
Do. do., do., ...	Lim Tai Lee, ...	1st Nov., 1887.	Do.
Do. do., do., ..	Simon Joachim Nunis, ...	20th July, 1888.	Do.
Do. do., do., ...	Michael Aloysius Gasper, ...	...	Do.
Do. do., 3rd Grade,	Anthony Maximillian D'Silva, ...	21st May, 1888.	Do.
Do. do., do., ...	Yong Chew Sen, ...	20th July, 1888.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	John Joseph Monteiro, ...	1st Mar., 1877.	Do.
Second do., ...	Terookalkunrum Ramanjooloo Moodelair, ...	1st Aug., 1884.	Do.
Third do., ...	Jidil bin Abdulrahim, ...	8th April, 1885.	Do.
GENERAL HOSPITAL.			
Nurses, ...	Two at \$360 each, ...	...	...
Chinese Interpreter,	Teo Tai Hoon, ...	18th July, 1883.	Do.
<i>Province Wellesley.</i>			
Colonial Surgeon, P. W., ...	James Hugh McClosky, ...	1st Aug., 1877.	Secretary of State.
Apothecary, Butterworth, ...	Frank Thompson, ...	20th Aug., 1884.	Governor.
Do., Bukit Minyak, ...	John William Hogan, ...	1st Aug., 1883.	Do.
Do., Sungei Bakap, ...	Frank Patrick Rodrigues, ...	Do.	Do.
Senior Dresser & Vaccinator,	James Alexander Symons, ...	15th Sept., 1877.	Do.
Clerk, ...	E. S. Qader Mustan Sahib, ...	9th Nov., 1888	Do.

PENANG,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
14th July, 1868.	\$ 2,820 00				See Note at page L 93. P-E.	9th April to 31st Dec.
19th Dec., 1883.	3,000 00		Free Quarters.	Visiting Surgeon, Lock Hospital, \$600 per annum.	Pony allowance, \$216 p.a. P-F.	
Do.			Do.		Pony allowance, \$216 per annum.	
9th July, 1888.						15th to 31st Dec.
16th Sept., 1878.	1,260 00				Do.	
Do.	1,260 00					
30th Aug., 1879.	1,200 00					
1st Sept., 1888.	1,200 00					
25th Aug., 1881.	1,080 00					
8th Sept., 1882.	1,020 00				Do.	
13th April, 1874.	480 00					
21st Jan., 1885.	480 00				Do.	
13th April, 1881.	360 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
10th July, 1883.	360 00				Do.	
14th July, 1883.	360 00		Do.			
1st Sept., 1884.	360 00		Do.			
25th Oct., 1885.	300 00		Do.			
1st July, 1885.	300 00		Do.			
1st Mar., 1877.	540 00					
1st April, 1879.	420 00					
8th April, 1885.	300 00					
...	720 00		Free Quarters.			
19th April, 1880.	360 00		Do.			
June, 1859.	2,400 00		House Rent \$400. p. a.		P-G.	
20th Aug., 1884.	1,080 00		Free Quarters.			
1st Aug., 1883.	1,080 00		Do.			
Do.	1,020 00		Do.			
15th Sept., 1877.	540 00					
9th Nov., 1888.	300 00		Do.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, —Continued.			
LEPER HOSPITAL, <i>Pulau Jerejak.</i>			
Apothecary, ...	Michael Edwin Scriven, ...	30th Aug., 1879.	Governor.
Superintendent, ...	(<i>Vacant</i>), ...	...	Do.
Dresser, Second Grade, ...	Francis Ognian, ...	April, 1879.	Do.
Do., Third do., ...	Goh Sin Oon, ...	13th Nov., 1887.	Do.
POLICE.			
Superintendent, ...	Robert Walter Maxwell, ...	1st June, 1880.	Governor.
Assistant Supt., Penang, ...	William Andrew Cuscaden, ...	15th Oct., 1883.	Secretary of State.
Do. do., P. W., ...	Edward Hogge, ...	1st Oct., 1882.	Do.
Chief Inspector, ...	Donald MacKenzie, ...	30th Dec., 1887.	Do.
1st Class Inspector, ...	Michael Drum, ...	9th June, 1887.	Do.
2nd Class Inspector, ...	Philip Moan, <i>a</i> ...	1st June, 1888.	Governor.
Do. do., ...	{ Saverio Maria Peralta, <i>c</i> ... Joseph Gordon (<i>Acting</i>), ...	1st Oct., 1885. 1st Nov., 1888.	Do. Secretary of State.
Do. do., ...	William Porteous, <i>a</i> ...	17th June 1886.	Do.
Do. do., ...	{ Alexander McGregor, ... James Patterson (<i>Acting</i>), * ...	1st April, 1887. 1st Nov., 1888.	Do. Do.
3rd Class do., ...	{ Joseph Gordon, <i>d</i> ... Henry Rennie (<i>Acting</i>), <i>b</i> ...	9th June, 1887. 1st Mar., 1888.	Do. Do.
Do. do., ...	Thomas Hope, <i>b</i> ...	1st Aug., 1887.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Robert Moffat, <i>a</i> ...	18th Oct., 1887.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Thomas Fairhurst, <i>f</i> ...	1st May, 1888.	Do.
EUROPEAN CONTINGENT.			
Sergeant, ...	Oliver Morton, ...	1st Aug., 1887.	Do.
Do, ...	George Beattie, ...	1st Aug., 1887.	Do.
Do, ...	Francis Leahor, ...	1st Sept., 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	Robert Bruce, <i>c</i> ...	18th Oct., 1887.	Do.

* Doing duty at Singapore.

a—Horse Allowance, \$216 p.a.*b*—Do., \$396 p.a.*c*—Allowance to two children at \$12 each per annum.*d*—Allowance to Mrs. GORDON, \$24 per annum.*e*—Horse Allowance, \$216 p.a.; Station Allowance, \$120 p.a.; Allowance to Mrs. BRUCE, \$18 p.a.; Allowance to two children, \$21 each p.a.

PENANG,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.	Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
							\$ c.
30th Aug., 1879.	1,200 00						Allowance of \$160.
...	600 00						Allowance of \$60.
April, 1879.	360 00						Allowance of \$15.83.
13th Nov., 1887.	300 00		House Rent, \$540 p.a.	Deputy Comptroller of Convicts. Registrar of Hackney Carriages beyond Municipal limits. No emoluments.			\$660 p.a. from the Municipality as Superintendent of Fire Department.
1st Jan., 1867.	3,600 00						Horse allowance, \$456 p.a.
1st May, 1883.	2,100 00						Horse allowance, \$576 p.a.
1st Sept., 1871.	2,100 00						Horse allowance, \$216 p.a.
30th Dec., 1887	1,500 00						Do.
25th Mar., 1881.	1,200 00						Horse allowance, \$396 p.a.
1st Nov., 1873.	960 00						
8th Feb., 1877.	960 00						
30th Aug., 1882.	960 00						
25th Mar., 1881.	960 00						
Do.	960 00						
1st June, 1884.	960 00						
30th Aug., 1882.	720 00						
4th June, 1884.	720 00						
Do.	720 00						
Do.	720 00						
13th June, 1884.	720 00						
14th June, 1884.	600 00				Custodian at \$240 p.a.		
14th June, 1884.	600 00						
25th April, 1885.	600 00						
25th May., 1882.	600 00						
					Allowance in lieu of Rations, \$120 per annum.		1st May to 31st Dec.
					Allowance in lieu of Rations, \$60 p.a.		

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE,—Continued.			
EUROPEAN CONTINGENT,—Contd.			
Constable, ...	Robert Lothian, ...	17th April, 1886.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	Henry Simpson, ...	1st Mar., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	John Campbell, ...	4th June, 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	Robert Johnstone, ...	23rd Sept., 1885.	Governor.
Do., ...	William Black, ...	5th May, 1886.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	Frank Bagley Rose,	24th May, 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Alfred Jones, * ...	...	Do.
Do., ...	Alfred Henry Roach,	...	Do.
Do., ...	Edwin Bugden, * ...	...	Do.
Do., ...	Thomas Edward Davis	25th Nov., 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	Frank Nicholson, ...	...	Do.
Do., ...	Richard Rawle, ...	...	Do.
Do., ...	Thomas Palmer, ...	...	Do.
Do., ...	Ival Webb, ...	...	Do.
Do., ...	James Cuthbertson,	16th June, 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	Arthur Buffin, ...	...	Do.
Do., ...	David Howells, ...	...	Do.
Do., ...	Benjamin Tongue, ...	...	Do.
Do., ...	William Wadman, ...	...	Do.
Do., ...	Robert McBean, ...	...	Do.
Do., ...	Edward Barnett, ...	...	Do.
Do., ...	Joseph Webb, ...	...	Do.
Do., ...	William Stephen, ...	...	Do.
Do., ...	Henry Brown, ...	...	Do.
MALAYS AND KLINGS.			
Sergeant-Major, ...	Appow Pillay, ...	1st Dec., 1884.	Governor.
Do., P.W.	Mahomed Sah, ...	1st Jan., 1888.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Richard Herbert Mitchell,	20th July, 1878.	Do.
Second do., ...	Mahomed Ismail, ...	15th April, 1879.	Do.

PENANG.—1888.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE,—Continued.			
Third Clerk, ...	Loh Beng Quang, ...	25th April, 1887.	Governor.
Fourth do., ...	Oh Chye Teong, ...	1st May, 1888.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Mahomed Ismail, ...	10th April, 1888.	Do.
Cashier and Collector, ...	Armoogam Nagalingam,	10th Feb., 1886.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter and Clerk, ...	Oh Koon Peck, ...	11th Dec., 1868.	Do.
Inspector, Gunpowder Ordee.,	Edward Nelson Robless,	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
GAOLS.			
Gaoler, ...	Thomas Henry Lamb,	1st Aug., 1876.	Governor.
European Warder, ...	William Penegar, ...	1st May, 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Henry Asby Longhurst,	29th May, 1883.	Do.
Do., ...	James Simpson, ..	1st Sept., 1883.	Do.
Do., ...	Samuel Newbold, ...	5th Dee., 1883.	Do.
Do., ...	Thomas Dowling,...	6th May, 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	Walter Giles, ...	1st Aug., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	George Hall, ...	3rd Feb., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	Fostin Eid, ...	21st Aug., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	Thomas Ryan, ...	19th May, 1888.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, ...	Tan Kim Jeow, ...	14th Feb., 1878.	Do.
First Clerk and Interpreter, ... (<i>Vacant</i>),	...	...	Do.
Second do., ...	Albert Charles Westwood, ...	8th May, 1886.	Do.
BOTANIC GARDENS.			
Assistant Supt. of Forests, ...	Charles Curtis, ...	20th May, 1884.	Secretary of State.
Overseer, Waterfall Garden,...	Peter Nieukey, ...	April, 1885.	Governor.
Overseer, Experimental Nursery, ...	(<i>Vacant</i>), ...	...	Do.

PENANG,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uneovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year. 1888.
20th Feb., 1884.	360 00				See Note at page L 93.	
1st Aug., 1887.	300 00					
26th Jan., 1886.	300 00					
10th Feb., 1886.	480 00					
11th Dee., 1868.	300 00					
1st Aug., 1878.	660 00					
17th Dec., 1867.	1,500 00					
3rd Apr., 1875.	1,008 00					
29th May, 1883.	960 00	Colonial Revenue.	Personal allowance, \$200 per annum.			
1st Sept., 1883.	768 00					
25th Nov., 1881.	1,056 00					
1st Dee., 1884.	768 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
29th May, 1883.	960 00					
20th Aug., 1886.	600 00					
21st Aug., 1888.	600 00					
19th May, 1888.	600 00					
14th Feb., 1878.	420 00					
...	540 00					
8th May, 1886.	300 00					
20th May, 1884.	1,500 00		Free Quarters.			
April, 1885.	300 00					
...	264 00					
					Pony allowance, \$396 p.a.	2nd Nov. to 18th Dee.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

MALACCA.

1888.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR.			
Resident Councillor,	... The Hon'ble Dudley Francis Amelius Hervey,	19th Aug., 1882.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk,	... Ferdinand de Souza,	1st June, 1883.	Governor.
Second do.,	... Wm. Henry Nonis,	1st July, 1887.	Do.
Third do.,	... Alex. Guilherme Theseira,	Do.	Do.
Malay Writer,	... Mohamad Jaffar,	1st Sept., 1882.	Do.
TREASURY.*			
Chief Clerk,	... John Edward Branson,	1st June, 1883.	Governor.
Second do.,	... George Wallace Gostelow,	1st June, 1886.	Do.
Shroff and Clerk,	... Chan Cheng Siew,	25th Jan., 1888.	Do.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.			
<i>General Establishment.</i>			
Supt. of Works and Surveys,	Andrew Faucett Ayre,	5th Feb., 1885.	Secretary of State.
	Riehard Victor Boswell (<i>Acting</i>),	6th June, 1885.	Governor.
Chief Clerk,	John Domingos D'Rozario,	1st Aug., 1887.	Do.
Second do.,	John William Minjoot,	5th Sept., 1888.	Do.
Store-keeper,	Frederick William Dias,	1st Aug., 1887.	Do.
Clerk of Works,	Cadwallader Morgan VanCuylenburg,	Feb., 1886.	Do.
Overseer,	Richard Clarence Norris, ‡	1st Nov., 1887.	Do.
Do.,	Francis A. Holmberg, ‡	Do.	Do.
Chief Surveyor,	Robert Heyden Young,	12th July, 1888.	Do.
Surveyor, 1st Class,	James Ashness,	Do.	Do.
Do., 2nd do.,	Emile J. de Souza,	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Do., 3rd do.,	Alexander Fraser,	1st May, 1888.	Do.
Do., 3rd do.,	John Claude Lemercier,	12th July, 1888.	Do.
Field Assistant,	Paul Richards, †	12th July, 1888.	Do.
Do.,	John A. Desker,	Do.	Do.
Do.,	Louis Pasqual,	Do.	Do.
Draftsman,	Joze Walter Fernandis,	Do.	Do.
Do.,	Frederick Paulus,	Do.	Do.
Do.,	John Gerhard VanLangenberg,	Do.	Do.

* The Treasury is under the charge of the Registrar Supreme Court.

† Doing duty at Singapore.

‡ Doing duty at Penang.

MALACCA.—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at Page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
24th May, 1867.	6,480 00	\$ e.	Free Quarters.			1st Jan. to 12th Feb.
17th Sept., 1867.	1,200 00			Guardian of Stadt House, draws an allowance of \$120 p. a.		
1st Jan., 1881.	540 00					
23rd Oct., 1883.	360 00					
1st Sept., 1882.	360 00					
20th May, 1878.	900 00					
12th Feb., 1886.	360 00					
25th Jan., 1888.	360 00					
12th July, 1883.	} 3,000 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Pony allowance, \$396. Field allowance and Mileage, \$220.40. Municipal Engineer, \$360.	
9th Dec., 1870.						
9th Feb., 1865.	900 00					
11th Mar., 1878.	540 00					
12th April, 1882.	360 00		Free Quarters.			
14th Oct., 1882.	1,200 00					
10th Jan., 1881.	720 00					
17th July, 1883.	660 00					
5th Feb., 1878.	1,800 00				Pony allowance, \$216. Field allowance and Mileage, \$174.76.	
1st Jan., 1878.	960 00				Field allowance, \$71.90.	
19th July, 1880.	720 00				Do., \$268.64.	
17th Mar., 1886.	720 00					
Feb., 1885.	660 00					
July, 1883.	540 00					
Do.	540 00				Do., \$44.12.	
Mar., 1886.	480 00					
17th July, 1883.	720 00					
14th Feb., 1886.	720 00					
July, 1887.	720 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT,—			
<i>Continued.</i>			
Computer,	Charles J. Pereira,	19th Nov., 1888.	Governor.
Do.,	Alfred E. Clough, ...	22nd Dec., 1888.	Do.
Plotter,	Alfred H. Rodrigues,	...	Do.
Do.,	Johannes D'Rozario,	...	Do.
Do.,	Edmund D'Wit, ...	...	Do.
Clerk,	Emanuel B. Monteiro,	...	Do.
Do.,	Agostinho R. D'Souza,	...	Do.
Plan Custodian,	Abram Especkerman.	...	Do.
LAND OFFICE.			
Collector of Land Revenue,	Henry Arthur Thompson, ... Ernest Woodford Birch (<i>Acting</i>).	1st Dec., 1886. 23rd Feb., 1888.	Secretary of State. Governor.
Chief Clerk,	Anthony Augustine Rodrigues,	1st July, 1887.	Do.
Second do.,	Jacob Soter Malcolm Holmberg,	1st Jan., 1888.	Do.
Third do.,	Chan Cheng Wan, ...	...	Do.
Fourth do.,	Chan Té Hin, ...	1st Aug., 1887.	Do.
Fifth do.,	Chan Té Hong, ...	...	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff,	Peter John Holmberg,	1st Aug., 1881.	Do.
Do.,	Charles Chase Currier,	1st Jan., 1886.	Do.
Do.,	Calistro Libanio Schelkis,	1st Mar., 1886.	Do.
Bailiff,	Kechut bin Ali, ...	1st Dec., 1880.	Do.
DISTRICT OFFICE.			
District Officer,	Alfred Thomas Bryant, John Bowen Elecum (<i>Acting</i>), ...	13th May, 1887. 15th May, 1887.	Secretary of State. Governor.
Chief Clerk,	Ferdinand Chrysostom Lazaroo,	1st July, 1888.	Do.
Second do.,	Edmund G. Lazaroo.	...	Do.
Chinese Interpreter. Bailiff and Shroff,	(<i>Vacant</i>), ...	...	..
Forest Ranger,	Libanio Rodrigues, ...	1st July, 1888.	Do.

MALACCA,—1888.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
				Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at Page L 15.]		
		\$ c.				
17th July, 1883.	480 00				Field allowance, \$8.50.	
Mar., 1886.	360 00					
17th July, 1883.	480 00					
1st June, 1885.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
21st Nov., 1888.	480 00					
26th Nov., 1888.	480 00					
19th Nov., 1888.	360 00					
2nd Nov., 1881.		Colonial Revenue.			Pony allowance, \$216 p.a.	
31st Aug., 1878.*	3,000 00			Magistrate of Police, Malacca, \$3,600 p. a.		
21st Sept., 1872.	900 00				Clerk, Malacca Library, \$240 p. a.	
5th Jan., 1882.	660 00					
20th July, 1882.	540 00					
20th June, 1885.	360 00					
17th June, 1886.	300 00					
1st April, 1860.	960 00				Pony allowance, \$396 p.a.	
22nd Jan., 1883.	600 00				Horse allowance, \$240 p.a.	
4th Mar., 1882.	480 00					
1st April, 1867.	360 00					
2nd Oct., 1883.		Free Quarters.				
2nd Oct., 1884.	2,400 00					
6th Jan., 1882.	720 00		Do.			
23rd April, 1887.	360 00		Do.			
...	360 00		Do.			
1st Mar., 1885.	420 00		Do.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.			
Harbour Master, ...	Herbert James Harmer, ...	21st April, 1884.	Secretary of State.
Boarding Officer, ...	Briziano Maximiano Nonis, ...	1st Jan., 1883.	Governor.
Signal Sergeant, ...	Felix de Rozario, ...	19th Mar., 1881.	Do.
Clerk, ...	Jocoline Francis de Souza, ...	22nd June, 1888.	Do.
<i>Steam Launch "Alert."</i>			
Engineer, ...	Ismail bin Haji Sallay, ...	18th Jan., 1887.	Governor.
POST OFFICE.*			
Chief Clerk, ...	Lawrence Justinian Shepherdson, ...	1st July., 1887.	Governor.
SUPREME COURT.			
REGISTRY.			
Registrar, ...	{ Swinford Leslie Thornton, ...	6th June, 1887.	Secretary of State.
	{ Charles Logan (<i>Acting</i>), ...	20th June, 1888.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Nathaniel Joseph Rozells, ...	1st Mar., 1880.	Do.
Second Clerk, ...	Francis Christian Klyne, ...	1st June, 1886.	Do.
Malay Interpreter, ...	Edwin Neubronner, ...	3rd May, 1887.	Do.
Chinese Do., ...	Moy Fa Chang, † ...	1st April, 1886.	Do.
POLICE COURT.			
Magistrate, ...	Ernest Woodford Birch, ‡ ...	21st Feb., 1888.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Jeronimo Beins, ...	29th Oct., 1886.	Governor.
Second Clerk and Usher, ...	William Joseph Van Huizen, ...	26th Aug., 1887.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, ...	Peter Aya Dorai, ...	22nd Feb., 1883	Do.
Chinese do., ...	Moy Fa Chang, † ...	1st April, 1886.	Do.
COURT OF REQUESTS.			
Commissioner, ...	{ Swinford Leslie Thornton, ...	6th June, 1887.	Secretary of State.
	{ Charles Logan (<i>Acting</i>), ...	20th June, 1888.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Richard Nonis, ...	1st Jan., 1888.	Do.

* The Post Office is under the charge of the Harbour Master.

† Was Clerk and Interpreter under the Selangor Government from 1st January, 1885, to 31st March, 1886.

‡ Service to date from 4th January, 1876, for the purpose of Pension.

MALACCA,—1888.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Column.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1888.
				Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at Page L 15.]		
	\$ c.					
21st April, 1884.	1,500 00					
1st Jan., 1883.	360 00	Free Quarters.		Is also in charge of Post Office, \$300 per annum; and Assistant Indian Immigration Agent, but receives no emolument.		
14th April, 1875.	540 00					
18th Aug., 1887.	300 00					
18th Jan., 1887.	420 00					
21st July, 1882.	660 00	Free Quarters.		Is also Chief Clerk, Marine Department.		
6th June, 1887.	3,600 00	Colonial Revenue.		Commissioner of the Court of Requests; Collector of Stamps under Ordinance No. X of 1885, \$600 per annum; and Officer in charge of Treasury, \$600 per annum.		
6th July, 1878.				This Interpreter also does duty as Interpreter in the Magistrate's Court, \$210 p. a.		
17th Dec., 1870.	540 00			Interpreter in the Magistrate's Court, \$600 per annum.		
3rd May, 1887	780 00					
1st April, 1886.	600 00					
1st Aug., 1878.	3,600 00			Draws also \$1,500 p. a. as Acting Collector of Land Revenue.		
2nd Feb., 1880.	780 00					
1st Jan., 1884.	420 00					
22nd Feb., 1883.	540 00					
1st April, 1886.	600 00			Draws also \$600 as Supreme Court Interpreter.		
6th June, 1887.	...			Registrar, Supreme Court, \$3,600 p.a; Collector of Stamps, allowance \$600 p.a., and Officer in charge of Treasury, allowance \$600 p. a.		
20th June, 1888.						
1st Dec., 1878.	780 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.			
Sheriff, ...	Josiah Edwin Westerhout, ...	16th Mar., 1867.	Governor.
Bailiff, ...	Robert John Shepherdson, ...	1st Oct., 1859.	Do.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Colonial Chaplain, ...	Rev. William Everingham, ...	1st May, 1885.	Governor.
EDUCATION.			
Head Master, ...	{ Alexander Armstrong, ... Clarence Goldham (<i>Acting</i>), ...	1st Aug., 1878. 1st Aug., 1888.	Secretary of State. Governor.
European Master, ...	Alfred Ernest Pringle, ...	24th Oct., 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	Maurice Hellier, ...	25th Dec., 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	John Henry Hughes Jarrett, ...	5th Aug., 1888.	Do.
Assistant Master, ...	Henry James Dorall, ...	19th Oct., 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	Maximilian José Gomes, ...	1st Apr., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	James Grant Hobday, ...	12th Feb., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	James Charles Winterscale, ...	21st May, 1888.	Do.
Visiting Teacher, ...	Abdullah bin Haroon, ...	11th Aug., 1877.	Do.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.			
Colonial Surgeon, ...	William Thomas Barlow Falls, ...	14th April, 1879.	Secretary of State.
REGISTRATION.			
Clerk, ...	Emanuel Sta. Maria, ...	1st July, 1887.	Governor.

MALACCA,—1888.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at Page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year.
						1888.
		\$ c.				
16th Mar., 1867.	1,200 00					See Note at page L 93.
1st Oct., 1859.	420 00			Office held in conjunction with the appointment of District Collector of Taxes on commission of ten per cent.	M.A.	
1st May, 1885.	3,300 00				Marriage fees \$3, and Certificate fees, \$8.	
1st Aug., 1878. Do.	{ 2,520 00		Free Quarters.			22nd June to 31st Dec.
24th Oct., 1885.	1,200 00		Do.			
25th Dec., 1887.	1,200 00		Do.			
5th Aug., 1888.	1,200 00	Colonial Revenue.	Do.			
26th Mar., 1884.	480 00					
1st April, 1881.	420 00					
12th Feb., 1886.	420 00					
21st May, 1888.	360 00					
1st July, 1873.	480 00				Draws Mileage at the rate of 20 cents a mile.	
12th April, 1879.	2,400 00		Deputy Coroner.		Health Officer of the Municipality drawing an allowance of \$300 p. a. Private practice. Horse allowance, \$240 p. a.	
30th Aug., 1879.	1,200 00		Free Quarters.		Do., \$216.	
10th Jan., 1880.	480 00		Do.			
1st July, 1885.	360 00		Do.			
24th Oct., 1885.	300 00		Do.			
13th Sept., 1886.	300 00		Do.			
1st Dec., 1886.	360 00					
18th Mar., 1886.	300 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument
POLICE.			
Superintendent, ...	Herbert Jackson Harmer Riccard,	1st Sept., 1882	Secretary of State.
1st Class Inspector, ...	Edwin Holmyard, ...	7th Feb., 1886.	Governor.
2nd do. do., ...	Henry Blackburn, ...	1st Mar., 1888.	Do.
3rd do. do., ...	Andrew Nicolson, ...	30th Dec., 1887.	Do.
European Sergeant, ...	Joseph Ballard, ...	1st June, 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	Frederick Surrell, ...	Do.	Do.
Inspector, C. D. O., ...	John Albert Woodford.	27th Dec., 1886.	Do.
MALAYS AND KLINGS.			
Sergeant-Major, No. 1, ...	Mamoot.	14th Jan., 1888.	Governor.
Do. No. 2, ...	Govindasamy, ...	1st Nov., 1887.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Joseph Jacob de Rozario,	16th Dec., 1885.	Do.
Second Clerk & Interpreter, ...	Yap Soon Guan, ...	1st Feb., 1877.	Do.
GAOL.			
Superintendent and Gaoler, ...	James McCully, ...	1st Dec., 1887.	Governor.
Warder, ...	William Morris, ...	19th Oct., 1876.	Do.
Chinese Clerk & Interpreter, ...	Choe Teng Quan,	1st May, 1885.	Do.
FOREST DEPARTMENT.			
Assistant Supt. of Forests, ..	Robert Derry, ...	8th April, 1888.	Secretary of State.

MALACCA,—1888.

The following Notes refer to the tenth column of the foregoing Statements of Establishments, *viz.* :—

“ Whether the Principal enjoys any, and if so, what other advantage or profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.”

SINGAPORE.

	<i>Page.</i>	<i>Note.</i>	
1	L 17.	S.A.	The Governor receives \$5,000 per annum as Entertainment Allowance.
2	L 27.	S.B.	The Master Attendant draws \$240 per annum as a Travelling Allowance for visiting and inspecting Rivers within Harbour limits and for inspecting Signal Stations. He also receives a portion of 5 per cent. commission which is allowed by the Board of Trade on the amount collected in Singapore for Basses Light Dues. The amount received in 1888 was \$332.24. He received fees amounting to \$80 as a Nautical Assessor in the Marine Court of Enquiry. (Now discontinued).
3	L 27.	S.C.	The Deputy Master Attendant draws an allowance of \$300 per annum as Shipwright Surveyor. He also receives a portion of 5 per cent. commission which is allowed by the Board of Trade on the amount collected in Singapore for Basses Light Dues. The amount received in 1888 was \$594.65.
4	L 29.	S.D.	The Second Clerk, Master Attendant's Office, receives a portion of 5 per cent. commission which is allowed by the Board of Trade on the amount collected in Singapore for Basses Light Dues. The amount received by him in 1888 was \$563.52.
5	L 33.	S.E.	The Postmaster-General receives \$240 a year from the Dutch Post Office, for looking after the Dutch Agencies.
6	L 33.	S.F.	The Chief Clerk, General Post Office, receives a Colonial Allowance of \$250 per annum for superintending the landing and shipping of mails, and \$120 per annum from the Dutch Post Office.
7	L 33.	S.G.	The 2nd Clerk, General Post Office, receives an allowance of \$120 per annum from the Dutch Post Office.
8	L 33.	S.H.	The 4th Clerk, General Post Office, receives an allowance of \$120 per annum from the Pérak Government for services in connection with Pérak Money Orders.
9	L 33.	S.I.	The Registrar of the Supreme Court at Singapore receives fees as Registrar of the Vice-Admiralty Court. The amount received in 1888 was \$126.00. Also as Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, \$480 per annum if the fees paid in amount to that sum if not whatever is paid in. The amount received in 1888 was \$480.
10	L 35.	S.J.	The Attorney-General is allowed private practice as a Barrister, and receives an allowance of \$500 per annum in lieu of costs in Crown Suits. He draws also an allowance of £150 per annum as legal adviser to H. M. Legation at Bangkok.
11	L 35	S.K.	The Senior Magistrate received fees for sitting in Marine Court of Enquiry, the amounts received in 1888 were:—Mr. O'Connor, \$32; Mr C. J. Skinner, \$144; and Mr. Thornton, \$128. (Now discontinued.)
12	L 39.	S.L.	The Official Assignee receives 2 per cent. commission on proceeds divisible amongst creditors when proceeds do not exceed \$5,000, and so on <i>pro rata</i> .
13	L 39.	S.M.	The Coroner is paid by fees—\$5 for each Inquest. Amount received in 1888, \$1,770.
14	L 39.	S.N.	The Colonial Chaplain is entitled to the following fees:— Marriage by License, \$5 Do. by Banns, 3 Certified Extracts from the Registers, 1 The total received in 1888 amounted to \$191.
15	L 41.	S.O.	The Principal Civil Medical Officer charges a fee of \$10 for each Bill of Health given to a ship leaving the port of Singapore. Owing to Dr. Rowell's absence from the Colony the amount of fees received by him in 1888 cannot be ascertained. Draws Horse Allowance, \$240 p. a.
16	L 41.	S.P.	The Colonial Surgeon Resident draws Horse Allowance, \$240 per annum, and is allowed dental practice.
17	L 41.	S.Q.	The second Colonial Surgeon is allowed private practice, and draws Horse Allowance, \$216 per annum.
18	L 41.	S.R.	Apothecary La Porte draws an Allowance of \$240 from the Tan Tock Seng's Hospital funds.
19	L 41.	S.S.	Draws Pony Allowance, \$216 p. a. Is allowed a fee for successful vaccination cases above a certain number. Amount received in 1888 was \$68.20
20	L 41.	S.T.	The Chief Clerk Medical Department draws pony allowance, \$216 per annum, for going round all the Police Stations for the purpose of making weekly returns of deaths for the Commissioner of Stamps.
21	L 47-19-51.	S.U.	The Subordinate Officers of the Criminal and the Civil Prisons have been supplied with Uniform Clothing at a cost of \$1,835.99, and the Native Officers have drawn \$842.50 as money allowance in lieu of rations.

PENANG.

<i>Page.</i>	<i>Note.</i>	
22	L 65.	P-A.
		The Assistant Postmaster-General received \$180 from the Netherlands India Government for assistance rendered.
23	L 65	P-B.
		The Chief Clerk in the Post Office received \$60 from the Netherlands India Government for assistance rendered, and \$120 from the Pétrak Government for attending to Pétrak Money Orders.
24	L 65.	P-C.
		The second and fourth Clerks in the Post Office at Penang received an allowance of \$60 each per annum for attending to Pétrak mails. This is paid by Pétrak.
25	L 71.	P-D.
		The Colonial Chaplain, Penang, receives fees for Marriage and Burial Licenses. The amount received in 1888 was about \$70.
26	L 73.	P-E.
		The Colonial Surgeon at Penang receives fees for issuing Bills of Health, at \$10 each. The amount received in 1888 was \$1,680. He is also Registrar of Births and Deaths and of Mahomedan Marriages and Divorces; Health Officer; Sanitary Inspector of Brothels and Dépôts; Medical Inspector of Seamen; and Deputy Superintendent of Vaccination, but receives no emolument. He is allowed private practice.
27	L 73.	P-F.
		The second Colonial Surgeon at Penang receives fees as Coroner. Amount received in 1888, \$10; fees as Inspector under Ordinance No. XII of 1883 (Petroleum Ordinance), amount received in 1888, \$90, fees as Medical Inspector under the Indian Immigration Ordinance amount received \$35.
28	L 73.	P-G.
		The Colonial Surgeon, Province Wellesley, acts as Medical Officer under the Indian Immigration Ordinance, and receives from Estates \$25 each per mensem. He received in 1888 compensation allowance amounting to \$778 in lieu of private practice.
29	L 79.	P-H.
		The European and Native Staff of the Prison are supplied with uniform clothing. The Native Warders and the Matron receive money allowance in lieu of rations, viz., 5½ cents each per working day.

MALACCA.

30	L 89.	M-A.	The Sheriff of Malacca receives a commission of 5 per cent. on the sale of property taken in execution under Writs of the High Court, when no auctioneer is employed. Amount received in 1888, \$62.58.
31	L 91.	M-B.	The Superintendent of Police, as Coroner, receives a fee of \$5 for each inquest. Total received in 1888, \$315. He also received an allowance of \$360 per annum as Deputy Registrar under Ordinance XXIII of 1870.
32	L 91.	M-C.	The European and Native Officers of the Prison are supplied with uniform clothing, and the Native Officers also draw money allowance in lieu of rations.

Straits Settlements.

List of Officers

of the

Straits Settlements Civil Service

originally appointed as

Cadets.

1888.

List of Officers of the Straits Settlements Civil Service originally appointed by the Secretary of State as Cadets.
31st December, 1888.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Passing Final Examination in Native Language.	Appointment.	Settlement.	Annual Salary.
1.—Dudley Francis Amelius Hervey, ...	24th May, 1867.	1st Jan., 1869.	Resident Councillor.	Malacca.	\$ 6,480*
2.—Allan Maclean Skinner, ...	24th Nov., 1868.	18th Nov., 1870.	Resident Councillor.	Penang.	8,400†
3.—Frank Athelstane Swettenham, C.M.G., ...	21st July, 1870.	8th July, 1872.	British Resident, Sēlāngor.	Sēlāngor.	6,480‡
4.—James Kortright Birch, ...	25th April, 1872.	1st Jan., 1874.	Senior District Officer.	Province Wellesley.	4,800*
5.—Charles Walter Sneyd Kynnersley, ...	Do.	1st Oct., 1873.	1st Magistrate & Commissioner of the Court of Requests, and Supt., of Prisons.	Penang.	5,400
6.—Arthur Philip Talbot, ...	13th April, 1874.	14th June, 1877.	Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils.	Singapore.	4,800
7.—Henry Arthur O'Brien, ...	17th Feb., 1875.	2nd Nov., 1878.	Postmaster-General, S.S.	Singapore.	4,200
8.—Edward Charles Hepworth Hill, ...	31st Mar., 1875.	14th June, 1877.	Inspector of Schools, S.S.	Singapore.	4,200
9.—Frederick Gordon Penney, ...	31st Aug., 1876.	30th June, 1878.	2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary.	Singapore.	3,600
10.—Francis Powell, ...	20th Mar., 1878.	20th Dec., 1881.	Assistant Protector of Chinese.	Penang.	3,600
11.—Ernest Woodford Birch, ...	31st Aug., 1878. §	17th Aug., 1880.	Magistrate of Police.	Malacca.	3,600
12.—Edward Marsh Merewether,	10th Nov., 1880.	6th May, 1882.	District Officer.	Dindings.	3,600*
13.—Walter Egerton, ...	Do.	Do.	2nd Magistrate of Police.	Penang.	3,600
14.—Charles James Skinner, {	{ 31st Aug., 1876. 24th Dec., 1881. ||	{ July, 1878.	2nd Magistrate of Police.	Singapore.	3,600
15.—Henry Arthur Thompson, ...	2nd Nov., 1881.	19th Feb. 1884.	Collector of Land Revenue.	Malacca.	3,000
16.—Hancock Thomas Haughton,	Do.	3rd March, 1883.	Collector of Land Revenue.	Singapore.	3,000
17.—George Crofton Wray, ...	Do.	27th Jan., 1885.	Assistant Protector of Chinese.	Singapore.	3,000
18.—Robert Norman Bland, ...	18th Oct., 1882.	11th June, 1884.	District Officer, Ni-bong Tebal.	Penang.	2,400*
19.—William Evans, ...	16th Nov., 1882.	10th Nov., 1885.	2nd Assistant Protector of Chinese.	Penang.	2,400

* And free quarters.

† And furnished house.

‡ Free quarters, and \$1,000 per annum Entertainment Allowance.

§ Service to date from 4th January, 1876, for purpose of Pension.

|| Reinstated.

List of Officers of the Straits Settlements Civil Service originally appointed by the Secretary of State as Cadets.
31st December, 1888,—*Continued.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Passing Final Examination in Native Language.	Appointment.	Settlement.	Annual Salary.
20.—Alfred Thomas Bryant, ...	2nd Oct., 1883.	20th June, 1885.	District Officer, Merlémau.	Malacea.	\$ 2,400*
21.—Reginald George Watson, ...	Do.	18th March, 1887.	Passed Cadet (Chinese).	Singapore.	2,100
22.—Arthur Warren Swete O'Sullivan, ...	Do.	25th March, 1885.	District Officer, Balik Pulau.	Penang.	2,400*
23.—James Oliver Anthonisz, ...	Do.	February, 1886.	3rd Magistrate.	Singapore.	2,400*†
24.—Alfred Houston Capper, ...	1st Nov., 1883.	6th Sept., 1886.	2nd Assistant Protector of Chinese.	Singapore.	2,400
25.—James Bowen Eleum, ...	2nd Oct., 1884.	10th April, 1886.	Passed Cadet (Malay).	Malacea.	1,800
26.—George Thompson Hare, ...	17th Dec., 1884.	26th April, 1888.	Passed Cadet (Chinese).	Penang.	2,100
27.—John Robert Innes, ...	18th Nov., 1886.	...	Cadet learning Malay at Malacea.	Malacca.	1,200*
28.—Edward Lewis Brockman, ...	16th Dec., 1886.	4th May, 1888.	Passed Cadet (Malay).	Penang.	1,800
29.—Edward George Broadrick, ...	21st Dec., 1887.	...	Cadet learning Tamil.	India.	1,200*
30.—Walter Cecil Michell, ...	Do.	...	Cadet learning Malay.	Pahang.	1,200*
31.—Charles Otto Blagden, ...	1st Nov., 1888.	...	Cadet learning Malay.	Singapore.	1,200*
32.—Arthur Henry Lemon, ...	Do.	...	Cadet learning Chinese.	Do.	1,200*
33.—Lionel Mabbott Woodward, ...	Do.	...	Cadet learning Tamil.	Do.	1,200*
34.—Warren Delabere Barnes, ...	Do.	...	Cadet learning Chinese.	Do.	1,200*
35.—Gilbert Amos Hall, ...	Do.	...	Cadet learning Malay.	Do.	1,200*
36.—Lewis Audley Marsh Johnston, ...	Do.	...	Cadet learning Malay.	Do.	1,200*

* And free quarters.

† And \$300 per annum as Assistant Indian Immigration Agent, Singapore.

Straits Settlements.

RETURN OF OFFICERS

WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE
OF THEIR DUTIES.

1888.

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security given.
SINGAPORE.		
H. T. Haughton, ...	{ Collector of Land Revenue, ... Acting 2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary,	Personal Bond.
T. H. Kershaw, ...	... Registrar of Deeds, ...	Personal Bond and Deposit Note in name of Colonial Treasurer, dated 13th June, 1887.
The Hon'ble E. E. Isemonger, ...	Colonial Treasurer, Commissioner of Stamps, and Accountant-General, Supreme Court, ...	Personal Bonds.
A. F. Ayre, ...	{ Supt. of Works & Surveys, Malacca, ... Acting Supt. of Works & Surveys, Singapore,	Personal Bond. Share Certificates of 20 Shares Tanjong Pagar Land Company.
Capt. C. Q. G. Craufurd, R. N., ...	Master Attendant, S. S., ...	Personal Bond.
R. Huddle, ...	Deputy Master Attendant, ...	Personal Bond and T. P. Dock Co.'s Debenture Bond.
C. B. S. W. Thorpe, ...	Commander, Colonial Steamer <i>Sea Belle</i> , ...	Personal Bond.
A. Rowe, ...	Government Engineer Surveyor, ...	Do.
J. W. Lawrie, ...	Assistant Government Engineer Surveyor, ...	Do.
H. A. O'Brien, ...	Postmaster-General, S. S., ...	Do.
W. Boyd, ...	Secretary to Government Savings Bank, ...	Personal Bond and Title Deeds.
R. S. O'Connor, ...	First Magistrate, Singapore, ...	Personal Bond.
S. Leslie Thornton, ...	{ Registrar Supreme Court, Malacca, Acting Senior Magistrate, Singapore,	Do.
W. Norris, ...	Sheriff, ...	Do.
E. C. Hill, ...	Inspector of Schools, S. S., ...	Do.
R. Jacobson, ...	{ Acting Inspector of Schools, ... Superintendent of Education, ...	Do.
M. F. Simon, ...	Acting Principal Civil Medical Officer, ...	Do.
Colonel S. Dunlop, C.M.G., ...	Inspector-General of Police, S. S., ...	Do.
T. H. Stevens, ...	Financial Assistant, Police Department, ...	Do.
Major W. R. Grey, ...	Inspector of Prisons, S. S., ...	Do.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES.

If by Guarantee Bond.

Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
<i>The Bonds marked thus (*) contain a general clause rendering them applicable to any Office to which the Officer may be appointed.</i>			\$
{ E. W. Birch, Magistrate of Police, Malacca, and H. A. Thompson, Collector of Land Revenue, Malacca.	Acting Magistrate and Officer in charge of Treasury, Malacca.	18th June, 1883.	* 3,000
Nil.	Registrar of Deeds.	13th June, 1887.	2,000
{ Sir P. Benson Maxwell, England, and the Hon'ble W. E. Maxwell, Acting Resident Councillor of Penang.	Postmaster-General, S. S. Colonial Treasurer, S. S.	5th May, 1884. 16th June, 1884.	* 2,000 8,000
James Ayre, Durham.	Superintendent of Works and Surveys, Malacca.	23rd November, 1883.	* 500 1,000
{ J. G. Williams and H. R. G. Craufurd, Esquires, of Tring, Herts.	Master Attendant.	21st September, 1888.	1,500
Nil.	Deputy Master Attendant.	10th May, 1887.	* 1,000
{ R. Huddle, Deputy Master Attendant, Singapore.	Acting Commander, <i>Sea Belle</i> .	12th May, 1884.	* 500
{ G. Norris, Assistant Colonial Treasurer, Penang, and R. Huddle, Deputy Master Attendant, Singapore.	Govt. Engineer Surveyor.	7th July, 1886.	* 250
{ J. M. Lyon, Mechanical Engineer, and W. F. Lawson, Watchmaker, both of Singapore.	Assistant Government Engineer Surveyor.	20th January, 1888.	250
{ J. A. Harwood, Registrar Supreme Court, Penang, and Major H. E. Mc Callum, R.E., c.m.g., Colonial Engineer, S. S.	Postmaster-General, S. S.	13th April, 1888.	3,000
Nil.	Secretary to Savings Bank.	5th October, 1888.	1,000
{ Alex. Gentle, Secretary to Singapore Chamber of Commerce.	Senior Magistrate.	22nd July, 1878.	* 1,500
{ F. G. Bernard, Broker, Singapore, and Revd. W. Everingham, Colonial Chaplain, Malacca.	Acting Senior Magistrate, Singapore.	6th October, 1888.	1,500
{ R. O. Norris, Mercantile Assistant, Singapore; G. Norris, Assistant Colonial Treasurer, Penang, and J. J. L. Wheatley, Medical Pensioner, Muar.	Sheriff of Singapore.	30th April, 1886.	* 1,000
Sir S. J. Hill, k. c. m. g., c. b.	Acting Collector of Land Revenue, Penang.	1878.	* 3,000
{ F. Powell, Acting Protector of Chinese, and C. J. Skinner, Europe.	Acting Assistant Postmaster-General.	29th January, 1886.	* 800
A. J. M. Bentley, Europe.	Acting Principal Civil Medical Officer.	10th May, 1882.	* 1,000
{ J. G. Davidson, Advocate and Solicitor, Singapore, and Noel Trotter, Assistant Postmaster-General, Penang.	Inspector-General of Police.	October, 1887.	4,000
The Guarantee Society.	Financial Assistant, Police Department.	11th December, 1888.	* £ 800
{ H. Ellis, Government Pensioner, County Donegal, Ireland, and E. C. Hill, Inspector of Schools, S. S.	Superintendent of Prisons.	26th March, 1884.	* \$500

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security.
SINGAPORE,— <i>Continued.</i>		
H. N. Ridley, ...	Director of Botanic Gardens and Forests, S. S.,	Personal Bond.
E. M. Merewether, ...	District Officer, Dindings,	Do.
H. L. Noronha, ...	Superintendent of the Government Printing Office.	Do.
PENANG.		
A. T. Bryant, ...	Acting Collector of Land Revenue. ...	Do.
George Norris, ...	Assistant Treasurer, Assistant Commissioner of Stamps, and Deputy Accountant-General, Supreme Court,	Do.
Captain M. A. Cameron, R.E., ...	Deputy Colonial Engineer & Surveyor-General,	Do.
J. H. Calcott, ...	{ Acting Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, Superintendent of Works and Surveys, S'pore,	Do. Do.
W. Reid, ...	{ Acting Assistant Superintendent of Works, Clerk of Works, }	Personal Bond and Fixed Deposit Receipt dated 16th February, 1888.
E. Bradbery, ...	Harbour Master,	Personal Bond.
Wm. Dragon, ...	{ Acting Assistant Postmaster-General, Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office,	Do.
A. M. MacGregor, ...	Indian Immigration Agent,	Do.
C. W. S. Kynnersley, ...	First Magistrate,	Do.
J. K. Bireh, ...	Senior District Officer,	Do.
W. J. M. Allan, ...	{ Sheriff, Acting Official Assignee, }	Do. Do.
Walter Egerton, ...	Official Assignee,	Do.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES,—*Continued.*

If by Guarantee Bond.

Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
{ Revd. O. M. Ridley, Bishopstone Rectory, Herefordshire, and R. T. Cocks, 43, Charing Cross, London.	Director of Botanic Gardens and Forests.	25th August, 1888.	\$ 500
{ A. Currie, Merchant, and R. W. Braddell, Solicitor, both of S'pore.	District Officer, Dindings.	25th March, 1887.	2,000
{ D. de Noronha, Government Printer, and J. A. dos Remedios, Merchant, both of Hongkong.	Supt. of Govt. Printing Office.	10th May, 1884.	* 500
{ F. Powell, Actg. Protector of Chinese, and R. Jacobson, Acting Inspector of Schools, both of Singapore.	Collector of Land Revenue.	24th September, 1886.	* 1,500
{ H. D. Chopard, Chief Clerk, Marine Department ;	Assistant Treasurer.	25th August, 1887.	* 10,000
{ J. F. Nicholson, Book-keeper ; R. O. Norris, Chief Clerk, Netherlands Trading Co., all of Singapore.	Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General.	21st March, 1884.	* 1,000
{ Major H. E. McCallum, R. E., c.m.g., Colonial Engineer, S. S., Singapore, and R. S. O'Connor, First Magistrate, Singapore.	Assistant Colonial Engineer, Singapore.	12th August, 1878.	* 1,000
{ M. F. de Souza, Land-owner, and Edwin Koek, Advocate and Solicitor, both of Singapore.	Do. do.	2nd September, 1878.	* 1,000
{ Edwin Koek, Advocate and Solicitor, and Syed Mahomed bin Salim al Sree, Merchant, both of Singapore.	Acting Assistant Supt. of Works, P. W.	14th February, 1887.	500
{ Capt. Ellis, Government Pensioner, County Donegal, Ireland, and A. D. Neubronner, Siamese Consul, Penang.	Harbour Master.	1st November, 1887.	1,200
{ Khoo Tien Tek and Cheah Eu Ghee, Merchants, both of Penang.	Acting Assistant Postmaster-General.	6th December, 1888.	* 1,500
{ Major-General J. M. MacGregor, Folkestone, England.	Protector of Indian Immigrants.	3rd March, 1882.	* 500
{ J. K. Birch, Senior District Officer, P. W., and H. A. O'Brien, Postmaster-General, Singapore.	First Magistrate.	3rd April, 1883.	* 500
{ W. Egerton, 2nd Magistrate, Penang, and J. H. McClosky, Colonial Surgeon, P. W.	Magistrate, P. W.	16th January, 1888.	500
{ F. Pulsford, Engineer and Manager, Pérak Estate, P. W., and L. Christiansen, Manager of the Prye River Dock Company Limited, Penang.	Sheriff of Penang.	7th July, 1888.	1,000
{ F. J. C. Ross, Advocate and Solicitor, and K. L. Christiansen, Manager of the Prye River Dock Company Limited, both of Penang.	Acting Official Assignee.	.26th October, 1888.	* 500
{ J. K. Birch, Senior District Officer, P. W., and T. S. Kerr, Colonial Surgeon, Penang.	Official Assignee.	21st February, 1888.	500

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security given.
PENANG,—Continued.		
A. W. S. O'Sullivan, ...	... District Officer, Balik Pulau,	Personal Bond.
R. C. Jacobson, ...	{ Superintendent of Education, ... Acting Inspector of Schools, S. S., }	Do.
E. L. Brockman, ...	... Acting Superintendent of Education, ...	Do.
F. K. Hampshire, M.B.,	... Colonial Surgeon,	Do.
T. S. Kerr, ...	... Colonial Surgeon,	Do.
J. H. McClosky, ...	... Colonial Surgeon, Province Wellesley, ...	Do.
R. W. Maxwell, ...	... Superintendent of Police, Penang, ...	Do.
E. Hogge, ...	... Assistant Superintendent of Police, P. W., ...	Do.
T. H. Lamb, ...	... Gaoler,	Do.
G. C. Wray, ...	... District Officer, Bukit Mertajam, ...	Do.
A. H. Capper, ...	... Acting District Officer, Bukit Mertajam, ...	Do.
R. N. Bland, ...	... District Officer, Nibong Tebal, ...	Do.
MALACCA.		
E. W. Birch, ...	{ Acting Collector of Land Revenue, ... Magistrate of Police,	Do.
Charles Logan, ...	{ Acting Registrar, Supreme Court, Malacca, Officer in charge of Treasury, ... }	Do.
R. V. Boswell, ...	{ Acting Superintendent of Works and Surveys, Assistant Superintendent of Works, P. W., }	Do.
H. J. Harmer, ...	... Harbour Master and Officer in charge of Post Office,	Do.
J. E. Westerhout, ...	... Sheriff,	Do.
Abdnllah bin Haroon, ...	... Visiting Teacher, Vernacular Schools, ...	Do.
H. J. H. Riccard, ...	... Superintendent of Police,	Do.
J. McCully, ...	... Gaoler,	Do.
R. Derry, ...	... Assistant Superintendent of Forests, Malacca, ...	Do.
J. B. Eleum, ...	... Acting District Officer, South, ...	Do.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES,—*Continued.*

If by Guarantee Bond.			
Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given, as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
{ C. W. S. Kynnersley, First Magistrate, Penang, and John Finlayson, Merchant, Singapore.	Acting District Officer, Balik Pulau.	14th October, 1887.	\$ 1,500
{ E. C. H. Hill, Inspector of Schools, S. S., and E. Bradbery, Harbour Master, Penang.	Supt. of Education.	7th October, 1887.	500
Nil.	Acting Supt. of Education. Senior Medical Officer, Penang.	12th September, 1888. 22nd January, 1883.	* 250 * 500
{ J. H. McClosky, Colonial Surgeon, P. W., and D. Logan, Solicitor-General, Penang.	Colonial Surgeon.	9th June, 1884.	* 250
{ J. C. Budd, Manager Chartered Bank, and E. W. Presgrave, Solicitor, Penang.	Colonial Surgeon, P. W.	24th May, 1879.	* 500
{ E. H. Bell, Superintendent of Police, Singapore, and F. K. Hampshire, M.B., Colonial Surgeon, Penang.	Supt. of Police, Penang.	26th October, 1887.	3,500
{ D. Logan, Solicitor-General, and J. A. Harwood, Registrar, Supreme Court, Penang.	Assistant Supt. of Police, P. W.	5th October, 1880.	* 2,000
{ R. W. Maxwell, Superintendent of Police, and E. F. Thomas, Solicitor, both of Penang.	Gaoler, Penang.	27th June, 1878.	200
{ G. Griffin, Head Master, Free School, Penang, and A. Marquis, Engineer, Penang.	District Officer, Bukit Mertajam.	21st December, 1887.	1,000
{ G. O. Wray, LL.D., Clerk in Holy Orders, Bedford, and R. Quain, M.D., F.R.S., London.	District Officer, Bnkit Mertajam.	26th September, 1888.	1,000
{ J. A. Harwood, Registrar, Supreme Court, Penang.	District Officer, Nibong Tebal.	9th February, 1888.	1,000
Nil.	Acting Collector of Land Revenue.	29th September, 1888.	1,500
{ W. Dougal, Banker, and C. Sugden, Merchant, both of Singapore.	Magistrate of Police.	25th September, 1888.	* 500
{ D. Logan, Solicitor-General, and F. J. C. Ross, Advocate and Solicitor, both of Penang.	Officer in charge of Treasury, Malacca.	21st November, 1888.	* 1,500
{ J. M. R. Magalhaens, Govt. Pensioner, and J. E. Westerhout, Sheriff, both of Malacca.	Acting Supt. of Works and Surveys.	18th February, 1885.	* 800
{ Revd. W. Everingham, Colonial Chaplain, Malacca, and J. Lawrie, Assistant Govt. Engineer Surveyor, S'pore.	Harbour Master, and Officer in charge of Post Office.	8th May, 1888.	500
{ Tan Tek Guan and Chan Tek Cheang, Merchants, Malacca.	Sheriff of Malacca.	25th August, 1881.	* 500
{ Othman bin Haji Abubakar and Mahmud bin Hassan, both of Malacca.	Visiting Teacher, Vernacular Schools.	12th March, 1881.	* 300
{ J. H. McClosky, Colonial Surgeon, P. W., and J. M. B. Vermont, Planter, P. W.	Assistant Supt. of Police, P. W.	27th June, 1881.	* 2,000
{ W. T. B. Falls, Colonial Surgeon, and Chan Peng Chew, Trader, Malacca.	Gaoler.	21st February, 1888.	200
{ A. E. Pringle, Schoolmaster, Malacca, and W. Fox, Assistant Supt. of Gardens and Forests, Singapore.	Assistant Supt. of Forests.	20th August, 1888.	500
H. W. Elcum, London.	Acting District Officer, South.	3rd October, 1888.	* 500

S T R A I T S S E T T L E M E N T S.

P E N S I O N S

P A Y A B L E O U T O F T H E R E V E N U E S O F T H E C O L O N Y.

1 8 8 8 .

PENSIONS.

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE.			
<i>Political Pensions.</i>			
Tunku Dalam, ..	... 420 00	Colonial Government.	1868.
„ Hoosain, ...	... 420 00	Ditto.	1868.
„ Mariam, ...	... 180 00	Ditto.	13th August, 1886.
„ Salayah, ...	... 180 00	Ditto.	13th August, 1886.
„ Sleyman's daughters, ...	... 240 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1878.
Tēmēnggong's family,	... 1,320 00	Government of India.	1831.
Unku Sribānun, ...	... 240 00	Colonial Government.	12th December, 1886.
Inchi Ishah, ...	... 240 00	Ditto.	12th December, 1886.
<i>Superannuation Allowances.</i>			
Sir P. B. Maxwell, ...	... 2,118 00	Secretary of State.	26th July, 1871.
Mr. D. Quinton, ...	... 1,746 00	Ditto.	11th November, 1871.
„ J. Cooper, ...	... 1,088 00		16th February, 1873.
„ G. R. De Souza, ...	... 286 00		1st May, 1878.
Tan Say Cho, ...	... 280 00		12th July, 1878.
Mr. G. Minjoot, ...	... 243 00		1868.
„ J. B. DeWind, ...	... 238 00		1st August, 1877.
„ J. T. O'Neill, ...	... 228 00		1st October, 1874.
Chinnapa Pillay, ...	... 162 00		1st November, 1876.
Dollah, ...	... 130 00		1st July, 1877.
Mr. B. L. Pereira, ...	... 56 00		1st December, 1875.
Joseph Domingos, ...	... 54 00		1st January, 1874.
Mahomed, ...	... 52 00		1st October, 1875.
Che Mat, ...	... 46 00		1st August, 1875.
Amerun, ...	... 39 00		1st August, 1877.
Ahgoot, ...	... 35 00		1st July, 1877.
Lyah, ...	... 32 00		1st October, 1875.
Govindasamy, ...	... 31 00		1st July, 1877.
Fcizoo, ...	... 23 00		1st March, 1873.
Fahkeersah, ...	... 31 20		1st February, 1879.
Bachameah, ...	... 42 05		1st February, 1879.
Mahomed bin Abdul Fattah, ...	... 150 00		1st June, 1879.
Colonial Government.			

PENSIONS.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.		
Grandchildren of the Sultan of Johor, by whom Singapore was ceded to Great Britain in 1819.	...	...	...
Great-grandchildren of ditto.	...	...	...
Children, &c. of the Tēmēnggong of Johor.	...	...	...
.....
.....
Chief Justice, Straits Settlements,	11,363 64	...	Length of service.
Surveyor-General, do.,	4,363 68	...	Abolition of Office.
Deputy Registrar, Imports and Exports,	2,039 00	71	Do.
5th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office,	660 00	49	Re-organization of Office.
Stamp Vendor,	600 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Clerk to Police Magistrate, Malacca,	486 00	69	Do.
Chief Clerk, Supreme Court, Summary Side,...	840 00	47	Do.
Guardian, Government House,	720 00	59	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests,	540 00	59	Do.
Syrang, Horsburgh Light-house,	192 00	61	Do.
8th Clerk, Marine Department,	208 00	62	Re-organization of Office.
Cook, General Hospital,	92 64	...	Age.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court,	120 00	61	Abolition of Office.
Postman, General Post Office,	120 00	72	Infirmity of body.
Do., do.,	120 00	56	Do.
Messenger, Colonial Secretary's Office,	72 00	66	Do.
Bugis Interpreter, Supreme Court,	120 00	51	Abolition of Office.
Assistant Postman, General Post Office,	96 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Government House,	108 00	...	Age.
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office,...	72 00	59	Infirmity of body.
Head Postman, General Post Office,	157 13	57	Do.
7th Clerk (Cashier), Magistrate's Office,	300 00	77	Age.

P E N S I O N S,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE,— <i>Continued.</i>	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances,—Contd.</i>			
Veerasamy, ...	18 00		1st January, 1880.
Sahdeah, ...	45 00		1st February, 1880.
Mat Talip, ...	27 00		1st April, 1880.
Malong, ...	32 00		1st November, 1880.
Right Revd. Walter Chambers, D.D.,	474 00		1st January, 1880.
Mamat, ...	25 55		1st August, 1881.
Dr. A. F. Anderson,	1,452 00		14th December, 1880.
Mydinsah, ...	28 00		1st June, 1881.
Mr. W. J. Valberg, ...	621 00		1st July, 1881.
„ E. A. Irving, ...	1,208 55		1st June, 1881.
Syed Omar, ...	95 00		16th December, 1881
Fakeerdeen, ...	36 00		1st April, 1882.
Sahat, ...	98 80		1st March, 1882.
Mydinsah, ...	50 00		11th August, 1882.
Chokalingum, ...	45 60		1st September, 1882.
Mr. J. J. L. Wheatley,	995 10		1st November, 1882.
„ W. W. Willans,	3,600 00		1st May, 1882.
„ T. Braddell, C.M.G.,	4,090 00		1st January, 1883.
Babajee Rajahram, ...	312 00		1st March, 1883.
Kunnoosany (Chokra),	21 00		1st May, 1883.
Mr. S. J. Holmberg,	696 00		1st June, 1883.
„ L. H. Velge, ...	271 53		17th July, 1883.
„ A. W. V. Cousins,	1,567 00	Secretary of State.	16th December, 1883.
P. Arikristnasawmy,	286 00	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1884.
Major J. F. A. McNair, C.M.G.,	3,898 23	Secretary of State.	10th August, 1884.
Sundry, ...	46 80	Colonial Government.	1st May, 1885.
P. T. Govindoo, ...	171 00	Ditto.	1st November, 1885.
Shaik Mohamed, ...	50 40	Ditto.	1st January, 1886.
Mr. W. Grills, ...	295 20	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1886.
Sir Thomas Sidgreaves,	5,400 00	Ditto.	8th February, 1886.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.		
Peon, Supreme Court,	72 00	64	Age and general debility.
Lascar, Horsburgh and Raffles Light-houses, ...	108 00	68	Age.
Head Peon, Government House.	108 00	53	Infirmity of body
Nurse, Lunatic Asylum.	120 00	68	Do.
Bishop of Singapore and Labuan,	474 00	...	...
Peon, Public Works Department,	72 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Colonial Surgeon Resident,	3,600 00	56	Do.
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office,	84 00	47	Do.
Chief Clerk, Public Works Department,	1,380 00	56	Resignation.
Auditor-General, S. S..	4,716 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Tamil Interpreter, Police Court,	300 00	38	Do.
Peon, Treasury Office,	72 00	61	Age.
Syrang, Horsburgh and Raffles Light-houses, ...	192 00	42	Infirmity of body.
Office-keeper, Colonial Secretary's Office,	120 00	62	Do.
Process Server, Court of Requests,	72 00	61	Age.
Apothecary, Medical Department,	1,548 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Colonial Treasurer and Commissioner of Stamps, S. S.,	5,400 00	...	Length of service.
Attorney-General,	7,068 00	65	Age.
Draftsman, Public Works Department,	720 00	60	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office,	84 00	35	Do.
2nd Engineer, Government Vessel,	1,440 00	47	Do.
2nd Clerk, Police Court,	900 00	36	Do.
Second Magistrate of Police and Coroner,	4,200 00	45	Do.
3rd Clerk, General Post Office,	780 00	51	Do.
Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S. S., ...	7,200 00	60	Age.
Lascar, Marine Department,	84 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Shroff and Clerk, Treasury,	540 00	43	Do.
Process Server, Court of Requests.	84 00	67	Age.
Warder, Criminal Prison,	864 00	43	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Chief Justice, S. S.,	12,000 00	57	Voluntary.

P E N S I O N S,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE,— <i>Continued.</i>	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances,—Contd.</i>			
Sholay,	21 60	1st June, 1886.
Tohar,	102 60	1st July, 1886.
Eusope,	95 00	1st July, 1886.
Mr. G. Wilson,	466 66	16th September, 1886.
Mrs. E. Samuels,	113 40	4th November, 1886.
Molino,	43 20	1st May, 1887.
Mr. J. H. Bodestyne,	221 66	1st August, 1887.
,, J. L. Pereira, ,	760 00	1st August, 1887.
,, W. Thompson,	540 00	1st January, 1888.
Haji Mat Akib,	292 53	21st May, 1887.
Mr. A. B. Bodestyne,	180 00	1st April, 1888.
,, H. Ellis,	2,790 00	12th April, 1888.
Assan,	88 40	1st June, 1888.
Armoogam,	54 00	1st July, 1888.
Mrs. C. Hanson,	245 00	1st June, 1888.
Mr. T. A. Savage,	281 35	1st October, 1888.
,, G. Rappa,	525 00	16th September, 1888.
Sir George Phillippe,	522 50	5th October, 1888.
Nagapa,	22 80	1st September, 1888.
Japar,	128 00	Do.
Mahomed Allee,	37 50	1st October, 1888.
Saban,	60 00	1st November, 1888.
Mr. C. E. Mitchell,...	560 00	16th November, 1888.
<i>Charitable Allowances.</i>			
Mrs. Dent,	565 00	Secretary of State.
<i>Police Pensions.</i>			
Mr. J. A. Woodford,	80 00	1st January, 1881.
Chinasamy,	156 00	1st November, 1879.
Mahomed Tyer,	186 00	1st April, 1881.
Oonoos,	72 00	1st February, 1868.
Rassib,	48 00	15th February, 1869.
Kadersah,	84 00	1st December, 1881.
Ismail, ,	84 00	1st September, 1881.

PENSIONS,—Continued.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.		
Punkah-puller and Sweeper, Police Court, ...	72 00	62	Age.
Syrang, Raffles and Horsburgh Light-houses,	192 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Do., do.,	192 00	47	Do.
Superintendent, Pauper Hospital, ...	600 00	59	Age.
Matron, Criminal Prison, ...	378 00	42	Infirmity of mind.
Quarter-master, <i>Sea Belle</i> , ...	216 00	47	Infirmity of body.
Store-keeper, Public Works Department, ...	700 00	53	Do.
2nd or Financial Clerk, Public Works Dept., ...	1,200 00	57	Age and infirmity of body.
Tamil Interpreter, Registry Supreme Court, ...	1,500 00	57	Age.
Penghulu, Pangkor, ...	360 00	57	Do.
Forest Ranger, Land Department, ...	720 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Master Attendant, S. S., ...	4,200 00	53	Do.
Syrang, Light-houses, ...	192 00	60	Age and infirmity of body.
Officer-keeper, Treasury, ...	120 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Matron, Loek Hospital, ...	480 00	51	Abolition of Officer.
Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	768 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Magistrates' Office, ...	1,500 00	55	Age.
Senior Puisne Judge, ...	5,700 00	55	Ill health.
Punkah-puller, Court of Requests, ...	72 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Syrang, Light-houses, ...	192 00	57	Age and infirmity of body.
Native Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	120 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Syrang, Steam Launeh <i>Albuquerque</i> , ...	240 00	38	Do.
Marine Sorter, Post Office, ...	1,200 00	45	Do.
Widow of the late Supt. of Prisons, Captain Dent, killed in the execution of his duty.	...	...	...
Sub-Inspector of Police, ...	...	...	Re-organization of Police.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	360 00	59	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	360 00	54	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	144 00	...	Age.
Do., ...	144 00	...	Do.
Do., ...	180 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	180 00	62	Do.

P E N S I O N S,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE,—<i>Continued.</i>			
<i>Police Pensions,—<i>Continued.</i></i>			
Seedin, ...	... 58 60		1st September, 1882.
Mahomed Pootay, ...	... 54 00		1st February, 1868.
Vytilingum, ...	... 44 00		1st December, 1878.
Ibrahim, ...	... 34 00		1st August, 1878.
Kundasamy, ...	... 24 00		1st July, 1875.
Narainasamy, ...	... 36 23		1st February, 1880.
Noorkhan, ...	... 34 00		1st August, 1880.
Mahally, ...	... 29 00		1st October, 1880.
Eusope, ...	... 48 00		1st January, 1881.
Allee, ...	... 54 00		1st September, 1881.
Hassan, ...	... 50 00		1st September, 1881.
Hadji, ...	... 56 94		1st August, 1881.
Chinasawmy, ...	... 57 60		1st November, 1882.
Mydinsah, ...	... 55 20		1st July, 1883.
Shaik Ally, ...	... 47 94		1st January, 1881.
Hoosain Khan, ...	... 37 00		1st February, 1878.
Shaik Mahomed, ...	... 36 00		1st June, 1878.
Kassim, ...	... 34 00		1st July, 1875.
Klat, ...	... 30 00		1st December, 1873.
Dangding, ...	... 28 00		1st February, 1868.
Pitchay, ...	... 18 00		1st January, 1868.
Yeasinback, ...	... 24 00		1st September, 1878.
Ahmat, ...	... 43 20		1st March, 1879.
Abbas, ...	... 38 40		1st March, 1879.
Packeeree, ...	... 27 20		1st August, 1879.
Mahomed, ...	... 30 40		1st October, 1879.
Jenal, ...	... 39 60		1st February, 1881.
Eusope, ...	... 22 16		1st December, 1879.
Mahally, ...	... 25 60		1st December, 1879.
Vytilingum, ...	... 22 58		1st May, 1880.
Kunnoosamy, ...	... 32 00		1st August, 1880.
Mustan, ...	... 25 06		1st October, 1880.
Bachoh, ...	... 27 20		1st October, 1880.
Colonial Government.			

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	\$	c.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Sergeant of Police,	...	180	00	61	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police,	...	108	00	...	Age.
Do.,	...	120	00	62	Infirmity of body.
Do.,	...	120	00	55	Do.
Do.,	...	120	00	...	Age.
Do.,	...	120	00	48	Infirmity of body.
Do.,	...	120	00	64	Do.
Do.,	...	120	00	68	Do.
Do.,	...	120	00	62	Do.
Do.,	...	120	00	65	Do.
Do.,	...	120	00	57	Do.
Do.,	...	120	00	48	Do.
Do.,	...	144	00	62	Do.
Do.,	...	144	00	50	Do.
Lance Corporal of Police,	...	119	85	64	Do.
Constable of Police,	...	96	00	60	Do.
Do.,	...	72	00	32	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Do.,	...	96	00	...	Age.
Do.,	...	96	00	...	Do.
Do.,	Do.
Do.,	Do.
Do.,	...	82	33	45	Infirmity of body.
Do.,	...	96	00	69	Do.
Do.,	...	96	00	64	Do.
Do.,	...	96	00	64	Do.
Do.,	...	96	00	64	Do.
Do.,	...	108	00	57	Do.
Do.,	...	88	66	64	Do.
Do.,	...	96	00	49	Do.
Do.,	...	96	00	58	Do.
Do.,	...	96	00	48	Do.
Do.,	...	96	00	64	Do.
Do.,	...	96	00	64	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE,— <i>Continued.</i>	\$ c.		
Police Pensions,— <i>Continued.</i>			
Mamat,	... ... 36 80		1st October, 1880.
Kassimsah,	... ... 38 40		1st November, 1880.
Kattan,	... ... 39 60		1st June, 1881.
Allee,	... ... 27 20		1st July, 1881.
Etam,	... ... 43 20		1st September, 1881.
Ramsamy,	... ... 24 00		1st January, 1882.
Ramsamy,	... ... 78 70		1st January, 1882.
Ebramsah,	... ... 27 20		1st February, 1882.
Umjah,	... ... 24 00		1st June, 1882.
Rengasamy,	... ... 27 20		1st August, 1882.
Mahat,	... ... 45 00		1st December, 1882.
Ayatooray,	... ... 48 00		1st June, 1883.
Serayah,	... ... 48 00		1st December, 1883.
Arib,	... ... 35 20		1st December, 1883.
Simman,	... ... 45 00		1st December, 1883.
Kamachee,	... ... 26 50		1st December, 1883.
Ebrahim,	... ... 33 60		1st December, 1883.
Kassim,	... ... 36 00		1st December, 1883.
Matt,	... ... 93 00		1st December, 1883.
Koopang,	... ... 39 00		1st January, 1884.
Durmalingum,	... ... 25 60		1st February, 1884.
Rabill,	... ... 67 20		1st March, 1884.
Sabapathy,	... ... 34 20		1st June, 1884.
Abdul Raman,	... ... 42 00		1st July, 1884.
Hajee Gappar,	... ... 46 00		19th July, 1884.
Sababady,	... ... 43 20		1st August, 1884.
Jooloowing,	... ... 27 00		1st October, 1884.
Dorasawmy,	... ... 50 00		16th October, 1884.
Samynaden,	... ... 69 75		1st April, 1887.
Kassim,	... ... 38 00		1st September, 1887.
Abas,	... ... 96 00		1st April, 1888.
Mootean,	... ... 67 60		1st April, 1888.
Chinasami,	... ... 55 00		1st April, 1888.
Baboo,	... ... 31 52		1st April, 1888.
		Colonial Government.	

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.		Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		\$ c.		
Constable of Police,	...	96 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Do.,	..	96 00	53	Do.
Do.,	...	108 00	57	Do.
Do.,	...	96 00	62	Do.
Do.,	...	108 00	61	Do.
Do.,	...	96 00	54	Do.
Do.,	...	174 88	56	Do.
Do.,	...	96 00	56	Do.
Do.,	...	96 00	42	Do.
Do.,	...	96 00	54	Do.
Do.,	...	108 00	56	Do.
Do.,	...	96 00	40	Disabled from injuries received in the execution of his duty. Infirmity of body.
Do.,	...	96 00	55	
Do.,	...	96 00	60	Do.
Do.,	...	108 00	61	Do.
Do.,	...	106 00	53	Do.
Do.,	...	96 00	50	Do.
Do.,	...	108 00	50	Do.
Sergeant of Police,	...	180 00	55	Do.
Constable of Police,	...	96 00	55	Do.
Do.,	...	96 00	55	Do.
Corporal of Police,	...	144 00	54	Do.
Constable of Police,	...	108 00	54	Do.
Do.,	...	120 00	64	Do.
Do.,	...	120 00	64	Do.
Corporal of Police,	...	144 00	54	Do.
Constable of Police,	...	108 00	39	Do.
Do.,	...	120 00	52	Do.
Sergeant of Police,	..	155 00	54	Do.
Constable of Police,	...	120 00	47	Do.
Sergeant of Police,	...	180 00	45	Do.
Corporal of Police,	...	144 00	40	Do.
Constable of Police,	...	120 00	40	Do.
Do.,	...	114 00	40	Do.

P E N S I O N S,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE,— <i>Continued.</i>	\$ e.		
<i>Police Pensions,—Continued.</i>			
Gulam Mydin, ...	... 46 80	Colonial Government.	1st August, 1888.
Hoosain, ...	... 66 00	Do.	1st July, 1888.
Tarmalingam, ...	... 50 60	Do.	1st December, 1888.
PENANG.			
<i>Political Pensions.</i>			
Tunku Ahamad, ...	... 10,000 00	Treaty concluded by Sir George Leith, Lieut-Governor of P. W. Island, with H. H. Yang di Pertuan Raja Muda of Perlis and Kedah, dated 12th Mah. Heg. 1215, agreeing with the Christian Era 1801-2, according to the endorsement on the back of the Treaty.	April, 1832.
Wan Sarah, ...	... 75 60	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1880.
<i>Superannuation Allowances.</i>			
Mr. A. Rodyk, ...	... 1,818 00	Government of India.	1869.
„ G. W. Symons, ...	... 708 00		17th July, 1874.
Revd. Julian Moreton, ...	... 662 00		1st November, 1874.
Mr. T. W. Angus, ...	... 350 00		1st December, 1874.
Saiboo, ...	... 280 00		15th July, 1874.
Mr. J. H. Ash, ...	... 258 00		1st January, 1874.
„ P. Dragon, ...	... 129 58		1st November, 1878.
Mr. G. B. Perkins, ...	... 55 00		1st March, 1876.
Shamsair, ...	... 55 00	Government of India.	15th January, 1866.
Major D. T. Hatchell, ...	... 1,081 54		14th August, 1879.
Zeinul Abeedeen, ...	... 46 00		1st May, 1874.
Wan Chee, ...	... 19 00		19th April, 1878.
Mahomed Gunny, ...	... 15 00		1st December, 1874.
Lim Pek Kiew, ...	... 5 60		1st July, 1879.
Ebramsah, ...	... 56 00		1st December, 1879.
Mr. William Stuart, ...	... 395 25		1st July, 1879.
„ F. R. Bradford, ...	... 847 12		1st March, 1880.
Oh Kim See, ...	... 185 00		1st February, 1881.
China Tamby, ...	... 23 80		1st January, 1881.
Abdul Kader, ...	... 42 25		1st March, 1881.

PENSIONS,—Continued.

Service for which the Pension was granted.		Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Corporal of Police,	...	144 00	60	Age.
Constable of Police,	...	120 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Do.,	...	120 00	55	Age.
This payment is an Annuity granted to the Raja and his Successors for the purchase of the Fee Simple of the Island and Province Wellesley, and of the Islands and places subordinate.		...	...	...
Sister of the late Wan Masheran, a descendant of the Datoh Bandahara of Kedah.	...	...	...	...
Registrar, Court of Judicature, Penang.		...	...	...
Chief Interpreter and Crier and Official Assignee, Supreme Court,	...	2,184 00	59	Infirmity of body.
Colonial Chaplain,	...	3,780 00	58	Do.
Bailiff, Court of Requests,	...	600 00	73	Abolition of Office.
Sub-Surveyor,	...	480 00	67	Age.
Apothecary, Medical Department,	...	552 00	55	Infirmity of body.
2nd Clerk, Office of Supt. of Police,	...	480 00	42	Do.
4th Clerk, Office of Inspector-General of Police,	...	300 00	40	Infirmity of body.
Engine Driver, Steamer <i>Pluto</i>,	...	...	74	Age.
Protector of Immigrants and Senior Magistrate of Police, Penang,	...	4,326 15	49	Infirmity of body.
Bill Collector, Land Office, Penang,	...	...	...	Age.
Peon, Treasury Office,	...	60 00	70	Infirmity of body.
Receiver, Court of Requests' Fees,	...	72 00	60	Abolition of Office.
Fourth Clerk, Survey Office,	...	168 00	27	Re-organization of Establishment.
Dresser, Pauper Hospital,	...	300 00	64	Infirmity of body.
Overseer, Public Works Department,	...	1,200 00	59	Re-organization of Establishment.
Registrar, Supreme Court, Penang,	...	4,236 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Chinese Interpreter, Magistrate's Office, P. W.,		300 00	58	Do.
Postman, Post Office,	...	84 00	62	Do.
Process Server, Court of Requests,	...	72 00	66	Age.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
<i>PENANG,—Continued.</i>			
<i>Superannuation Allowances,—Contd.</i>			
Mr. F. H. Gottlieb,	... 2,718 07		1st August, 1881.
„ Jude Aeria,	... 96 00		1st February, 1882.
Shaik Meydin,	... 180 00		1st April, 1882.
Abdullasah,	... 104 00		1st April, 1882.
Mahomed Lebby,	... 38 20		1st April, 1882.
Adamsah,	... 27 60		1st July, 1882.
Che Mat,	... 130 00		1st July, 1882.
Major-General A. E. H. Anson,	... 2,682 80		10th July, 1882.
Mahomed Cabil,	... 93 00		1st January, 1883.
Mahmood,	... 165 00		1st February, 1883.
Mr. W. D. Bayliss,	... 1,650 00		1st March, 1883.
Akbarsah,	... 160 00		1st March, 1883.
Mahomed Hassan,	... 53 60		1st March, 1883.
Moostah,	... 22 50		1st November, 1883.
Thu Ah Chong,	... 220 00		1st February, 1884.
Mr. R. P. Jeremiah,	... 420 00		1st March, 1884.
Chanda Meah,	... 43 40		1st June, 1884.
Subrati,	... 37 20		1st July, 1884.
Haji Hamid,	... 34 51		16th August, 1885.
Mr. M. Thomas,	... 850 00		1st December, 1886.
„ Z. C. Aeria,	... 465 00		1st December, 1886.
„ C. J. Irving, c.m.g.,	... 3,840 00		12th September, 1887.
T. Krishnasamy Naido,	... 465 00		1st November, 1887.
Abdul Carrim,	... 26 60		1st December, 1887.
Ibrahim,	... 36 00		1st December, 1887.
Shaik Hingan,	... 36 80		1st December, 1887.
Mr. J. B. D. Rodyk,	... 1,200 00		1st July, 1888.
Kader Khan,	... 39 20		1st December, 1888.
<i>Charitable Allowance.</i>			
Sleymah,	... 36 00		11th April, 1873.
Captain F. Painter's family,	... 120 00	Government of India.	19th August, 1821.
Miss Lewis,	... 1,200 00	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1886.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.		
Senior Magistrate of Police, Penang, ...	3,600 00	60	Infirmity of body.
Third Clerk, Police Office, ...	360 00	52	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Police Court, ...	300 00	62	Special.
Tamil Interpreter, Police Court and Court of Requests, P. W., ...	240 00	66	Age.
Teacher, Vernacular School, ...	179 78	62	Do.
Bill Collector, Marine Department, ...	72 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Malay Interpreter, Police Court, ...	300 00	56	Special.
Lieutenant-Governor, Penang, ...	8,472 00	...	Do.
2nd Boarding Officer, ...	180 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Malay Interpreter, Police Court, P. W., ...	300 00	60	Age.
Superintendent of Works and Surveys, Singapore, ...	3,000 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Tamil Interpreter, Police Court, P. W., ...	240 00	63	Age.
Warder, Gaol, ...	180 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Chain-bearer, Survey Department, ...	120 00	65	Age.
Draftsman and Computer, Survey Department,	660 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Bailiff, Court of Requests, Penang, ...	720 00	54	Do.
Process Server, Sheriff's Department, ...	84 00	59	Age.
Process Server, Police Court, Province Wellesley, ...	72 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Teacher, Vernacular School, ...	184 07	69	Do.
Chief Clerk, Marine Department, ...	1,500 00	58	Age.
2nd Clerk, Do., ...	900 00	59	Do.
Resident Councillor, Penang, ...	9,600 00	58	Do.
Overseer, Public Works Department, ...	840 00	55	Age and infirmity of body.
Peon, Resident Councillor's Office, ...	84 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Office-keeper, Land Office, ...	120 00	50	Do.
Office-keeper, Resident Councillor's Office, ...	96 00	77	Age.
Sheriff, ...	1,800 00	68	Do.
Process Server, Sheriff's Office, ...	84 00	60	Do.
Widow of a Police Constable killed in the discharge of his duty, ...	...	...	...
Their father was Commander of the Hon'ble E. I. Company's Schooner <i>Zephyr</i>, ...	...	...	...
Daughter of the late Mr. W. T. Lewis (formerly Resident Councillor of Penang), ...	...	...	...

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG,— <i>Continued.</i>			
Police Pensions.	\$ c.		
Ibrahim, ...	22 00		21st November, 1863.
Ibrahim, ...	55 00		18th October, 1870.
Hoosain, ...	90 00		1st August, 1879.
Mahomed Tahir, ...	72 00		1st June, 1879.
Haji Aboobaker, ...	48 00		1st July, 1878.
Ngah, ...	61 34		1st July, 1881.
Che Sahit, ...	108 50		1st January, 1881.
Mahomed Allee, ...	66 00		1st January, 1881.
Aboo Cassim, ...	54 00		1st January, 1881.
Sabboo, ...	81 66		1st April, 1881.
Deen, ...	69 00		1st December, 1881.
Deen, ...	72 00		1st August, 1882.
Ismail, ...	96 00		...
Ngha, ...	40 00		1st March, 1877.
Mahomed Ali, ...	36 00		1st May, 1877.
Din, ...	35 00		1st October, 1875.
Mahomed Hassan, ...	33 00		9th March, 1872.
Mat Saman, ...	46 00		1st December, 1879.
Apow, ...	35 04		1st August, 1880.
Mahomed Amin, ...	59 95		1st October, 1880.
Mat Arsat, ...	50 00		1st March, 1881.
Awang, ...	38 00		1st May, 1881.
Abdul Cader, ...	36 00		1st May, 1882.
Matt, ...	37 10		1st June, 1882.
Jassim, ...	40 00		17th October, 1870.
Awang, ...	40 00		1st August, 1874.
Johan, ...	24 00		1st September, 1876.
Wahab, ...	25 00		1st August, 1876.
Tahir, ...	24 00		1st August, 1876.
Mootoo Carpen, ...	21 00		1st October, 1876.
Shaik Sallim, ...	16 00		1st August, 1876.
Jamun, ...	11 00		...
Sahid, ...	38 60		1st October, 1879.
Mat Saman, ...	35 00		1st December, 1879.
		Colonial Government	

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.		
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	... ...	...	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Do., ...	... ...	...	Age.
Sergeant of Police, ...	. 180 00	59	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	180 00	55	Do.
Do., ...	180 00	73	Do.
Do., ...	160 00	57	Do.
Do., ...	192 00	62	Do.
Do., ...	180 00	62	Do.
Do., ...	180 00	57	Do.
Do., ...	175 00	62	Do.
Do., ...	180 00	57	Do.
Do., ...	180 00	62	Do.
Pěnghúlú of Police, ...	... ...	...	Age.
Corporal of Police, ...	120 00	66	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	84 00	56	Do.
Do., ...	84 00	61	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	64	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	63	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	58	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	49	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	62	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	61	Do.
Do., ...	139 14	50	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	... ...	...	Age.
Do., ...	... ...	...	Do.
Do., ...	72 00	76	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	78 33	81	Do.
Do., ...	71 67	71	Do.
Do., ...	84 00	63	Do.
Do., ...	78 67	51	Do.
Do., ...	...	...	Age.
Do., ...	84 00	69	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	84 00	59	Do.

PENSIONS.—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
<i>PENANG,—Continued.</i>			
<i>Police Pensions,—Continued.</i>			
Mat Saman,	... 33 60		1st October, 1879.
Ebrahim,	... 41 60		1st April, 1880.
Kader Tamby,	... 41 40		1st February, 1881.
Cassim,	... 39 60		1st February, 1881.
Mahomed Husin,	... 57 60		1st May, 1881.
Mat Jassim,	... 27 00		1st March, 1881.
Sahid,	... 32 00		1st December, 1880.
Hussain,	... 25 40		1st July, 1881.
Abu,	... 37 70		1st December, 1881.
Karsah,	... 24 97		1st November, 1882.
Abdullah,	... 31 77		16th November, 1882.
Ebrahim,	... 78 00		1st October, 1884.
Niua Mahomed,	... 140 00		1st October, 1884.
Mat, ...	... 204 00		1st February, 1885.
Matt,	... 64 00		1st September, 1885.
Saboodin,	... 36 00		1st September, 1885.
Hassan,	... 30 60		1st December, 1885.
Mun,	... 90 00		13th February, 1886.
Nagamootu,	... 57 00		6th May, 1886.
Puteh,	... 46 00		1st August, 1886.
Mat Noh,	... 69 60		1st May, 1887.
Jalil,	... 39 05		1st May, 1888.
Hassan,	... 41 80		1st September, 1888.
Arnashellam,	... 44 20		1st July, 1888.
Saboo,	... 35 03		1st June, 1888.
<i>MALACCA.</i>			
<i>Political Pensions.</i>			
Tunku Sulong,	... 600 00		1st August, 1877.
Sherifa Shefa,	... 120 00		1st December, 1876.
Sherifa Patimah,	... 120 00		1st December, 1876.
<i>Superannuation Allowances.</i>			
Mr. T. Klass,	... 154 00		1st January, 1875.
,, J. Baruabas,	... 76 00	Colonial Government.	1st December, 1873.

P E N S I O N S,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.		Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		\$ c.		
Constable of Police,	...	84 00	64	Infirmity of body.
Do.,	...	96 00	61	Do.
Do.,	...	108 00	57	Do.
Do.,	...	108 00	67	Age.
Do.,	...	108 00	67	Age and infirmity of body.
Do.,	...	108 00	47	Infirmity of body.
Do.,	...	96 00	72	Age and infirmity of body.
Do.,	...	84 66	67	Do.
Do.,	...	87 00	62	Do.
Do.,	...	93 66	56	Infirmity of body.
Do.,	...	100 33	53	Do.
Sergeant of Police,	...	180 00	51	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police,	...	300 00	...	...
Do.,	...	360 00	63	Age and infirmity of body.
Constable of Police,	...	120 00	68	Infirmity of body.
Do.,	...	120 00	48	Do.
Do.,	...	108 00	58	Do.
Sergeant of Police,	...	180 00	57	Do.
Do.,	...	180 00	47	Do.
Constable of Police,	...	120 00	52	Do.
Corporal of Police,	...	144 00	47	Do.
Constable of Police,	...	120 00	45	Do.
Do.,	...	120 00	50	Do.
Corporal of Police,	...	144 00	36	Do.
Constable of Police,	...	120 00	58	Age.
...
...
...
Clerk, Marine Department,	...	420 00	48	Abolition of Office.
Bailiff, Police Court,	...	156 00	...	...

P E N S I O N S,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
MALACCA,—<i>Continued.</i>			
<i>Superannuation Allowances,—Contd.</i>			
Jenal bin Kling, ...	... 34 02		1st May, 1879.
Mr. Jacob Gregory D'Souza, ...	... 144 00		1st May, 1879.
Captain A. R. Ord, ...	... 1,188 60		1st January, 1880.
Mr. J. M. R. Magalhaens, ...	... 1,600 00		1st April, 1881.
Tandarayan Pillay, ...	... 25 20		1st July, 1881.
Mr. J. Monterio, ...	... 43 20		1st March, 1882.
„ D. D'Rozario, ...	... 275 00		1st January, 1883.
Assanudin bin Sedin, ...	... 41 60		16th July, 1884.
Wee Enjean, ...	... 496 00		1st April, 1885.
Mat Dris bin Sam, ...	... 70 20		1st July, 1885.
Mr. K. C. Fernandez, ...	... 200 00		1st January, 1886.
Hoosain bin Syed, ...	... 20 40		1st February, 1886.
Mr. Angelo de Souza, ...	... 56 00		1st May, 1886.
„ A. W. Hendriks, ...	... 196 00		1st October, 1886.
„ B. Gostelow, ...	... 540 00		1st July, 1887.
„ J. Rodrigues, ...	... 495 00		1st September, 1887.
„ W. Boyd, ...	... 566 83		1st December, 1887.
Ismail bin Haji, ...	... 106 40		1st June, 1888.
Dollah bin Unus, ...	... 102 60		1st August, 1888.
Kattang Pillay, ...	... 42 00		1st June, 1888.
Mr. F. F. Nunis, ...	... 127 60		1st October, 1888.
<i>Police Pensions.</i>			
Endin, ...	... 120 00		1st January, 1882.
Baboo, ...	... 60 00		1st May, 1878.
Taib, ...	... 50 00		1st January, 1882.
China Sawmy, ...	... 22 40		1st July, 1881.
Dollah bin Jaffar, ...	... 222 00		1st January, 1884.
Eusope, ...	... 45 00		1st January, 1884.
Omar bin Jaffar, ...	... 84 00		1st November, 1884.
Landah, ...	... 25 95		1st January, 1885.
Rassib, ...	... 23 50		1st February, 1885.
Jayah, ...	... 55 20		1st February, 1886.
Colonial Government.			

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Peon, Land Office,	81 00	59	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Overseer, Public Works Dept.,	360 00	...	Re-organization of the Department.
Collector of Land Revenue,	3,396 00	...	...
Superintendent of Works and Surveys,	2,400 00	66	Age.
Process Server, Police Court,	72 00	60	Infirmity of body.
Cook, Light-houses,	108 00	71	Age.
Light-keeper.	660 00	71	Do.
Lascar, Harbour Department,	96 00	64	Infirmity of body and age.
1st Class Surveyor, Survey Department,	960 00	48	Do.
Tindal, Light-house and Signal Station,	120 00	53	Do.
Overseer, Public Works Department,	480 00	61	Age.
Sweeper, Registry Supreme Court,	72 00	57	Infirmity of body and age.
Lascar, Cape Rachado and Screw Pile Light-houses,	84 00	62	Age.
Chief Clerk, Police Court,	660 00	38	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Land Office,	1,200 00	41	Do.
Chief Clerk, Court of Requests,	900 00	61	Age.
Gaoler, Malacca Prisons,	1,750 00	66	Do.
Syrang, Screw Pile Light-house,	192 00	65	Age and infirmity of body.
Syrang, Northern Light-houses,	192 00	55	Do.
Process Server, Court of Requests,	84 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Sub-Warder, Criminal Prison,	300 00	48	Do.
Sergeant of Police,	180 00	68	Age.
Corporal of Police,	120 00	42	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Do.,	120 00	68	Age.
Constable of Police,	84 00	72	Infirmity of body and age.
Sergeant-Major of Police,	360 00	63	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police,	108 00	50	Do.
Corporal of Police,	144 00	64	Do.
Constable of Police,	97 33	63	Do.
Do.,	94 00	38	Do.
Corporal of Police,	144 00	50	Do.

P E N S I O N S,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
MALACCA,—Continued.			
<i>Police Pensions,—Continued.</i>			
Samat,	\$ 67 20	1st April, 1886.
Shokalingam,	60 00	1st September, 1886.
Boodin,	48 00	1st September, 1886.
Hoosain,	57 60	1st September, 1886.
Mr. L. Zuzarte,	38 40	1st January, 1887.
Abdul Row,	45 00	1st February, 1887.
Jayah,	57 60	1st June, 1887.
Ahjee,	57 60	1st August, 1887.
Mamoot bin Samat,	200 00	1st September, 1887.
Siang,	92 80	1st April, 1888.
Mat bin Oosome,	95 70	1st September, 1888.
Latib bin Damate,	99 00	1st September, 1888.
Mahomed bin Seman,	234 00	5th June, 1888.
Assan bin Mamat,	58 33	1st October, 1888.
Moet bin Syed,	72 80	1st October, 1888.
Allee bin Bakar,	50 00	1st December, 1888.

Colonial Government.

P E N S I O N S,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.		Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Corporal of Police,	...	144 00	59	Infirmity of body and age.
Sergeant of Police,	...	180 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police,	...	144 00	57	Do.
Do.,	...	144 00	52	Do.
Do.,	...	144 00	58	Do.
Constable of Police,	...	108 00	62	Do.
Corporal of Police,	...	144 00	49	Do.
Do.,	...	144 00	52	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police,	...	300 00	62	Age.
Sergeant of Police,	...	180 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Do.,	...	180 00	50	Do.
Do.,	...	180 00	52	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police,	...	360 00	57	Age.
Corporal of Police,	...	144 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Do.,	...	144 00	50	Do.
Constable of Police,	...	...	...	.....

Straits Settlements.

MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS.

1888.

MISCELLANEOUS

Settlement.	No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks.	No. of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.	Free-holders.	Persons paying direct Taxes.
SINGAPORE.	1	(A) 226	504	(A) 124,745	2,272	(B) Unknown.
PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	1	(D) 117	232	About 61,000	Not ascertained.	(E) Unknown.
MALACCA.	1	(I) 54	42	7,529	283 under British Grants. No record of Dutch Grants.	(G) Unknown.

NUMERICAL RETURNS.

Persons living in Villages built since the Emancipation.	Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No. of Emigrants.	Children employed in Agriculture.	REMARKS.								
Nil.	(c) About 600	About 164,300	55,069	Unknown.	<p>(a) These Statistics of Friendly Societies are only approximate. Every clan and district in China, represented here, has its Friendly Society.</p> <p>There are 10 Registered Dangerous Societies numbering 63,316 members, who are included in column No. 4.</p> <p>(b) Number of persons paying taxes on Private Carriages, ... 630 Do. do. Hackney do., ... 758 Do. do. Cattle Carts, ... 2,002 Do. do. Hand Carts and Jinrickshas, ... 3,326 Do. do. Horses, ... 1,388 Do. do. Assessment, ... 11,300</p> <p>(c) Average daily number of Sick during 1888:—</p> <table> <tr> <td>Pauper Hospital,</td> <td>{ Males, ... 435.12</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>{ Females, 6.15</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Leper do.,</td> <td>{ Males, ... 18.79</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>{ Females, 14.96</td> </tr> </table>	Pauper Hospital,	{ Males, ... 435.12		{ Females, 6.15	Leper do.,	{ Males, ... 18.79		{ Females, 14.96
Pauper Hospital,	{ Males, ... 435.12												
	{ Females, 6.15												
Leper do.,	{ Males, ... 18.79												
	{ Females, 14.96												
Nil.	(f) 400	About (Chinese) 62,812 (Indians) 20,398	About 13,190	...	<p>(d) There are 117 Chinese Tribal and Friendly Societies, besides 5 Chinese Secret Societies registered under "The Dangerous Societies Ordinance," numbering 104,303 members.</p> <p>(e) Number of persons paying taxes on Private Carriages, ... 428 Do. do. Hackney do., ... 1,044 Do. do. Cattle Carts, ... 2,455 Do. do. Jinrickshas, ... 1,509 Do. do. Assessment, ... 24,947</p> <p>(f) Average daily number of Sick during 1888:—</p> <table> <tr> <td>Pauper Hospital,</td> <td>{ Males, 328.81</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>{ Females, 13.01</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Leper Asylum, Pulau Jéréjak,</td> <td>173.36</td> </tr> </table>	Pauper Hospital,	{ Males, 328.81		{ Females, 13.01	Leper Asylum, Pulau Jéréjak,	173.36		
Pauper Hospital,	{ Males, 328.81												
	{ Females, 13.01												
Leper Asylum, Pulau Jéréjak,	173.36												
Nil.	(h) 208	About (Chinese) 2,578 (Indians) 176	Uncertain.	...	<p>(g) Number of persons paying taxes on Private Carriages, ... 58 Do. do. Hackney do., ... 121 Do. do. Cattle Carts, ... 997 Do. do. Jinrickshas, ... 18 Do. do. Assessment, ... 4,100</p> <p>(h) The average daily number of sick in the Pauper Hospital during 1888 was:— Males, 177.31 Females,02</p> <p>(i) There are 2 Chinese Societies registered under "The Dangerous Societies Ordinance."</p>								

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SAVINGS BANKS.

1888.

The particulars should be extracted from the Accounts of the last completed year.

The Statement of Revenue should not include Deposits received or Funds realised, but should include Interest on Investments.

The Statement of Expenditure should not include Deposits repaid or Funds invested, but should include interest credited to Depositors, and all expenses of management.

Name and Situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	By what Authority and when established.	Number of Depositors on 31st Dec.	Amount of Deposits during the year.	Amount of Withdrawals during the year.
SINGAPORE.					
Savings Bank, kept in the Treasury, Singapore.	Government.	Ordinance No. I of 1879. Established, 10th May, 1880.	570	\$57,102.98	\$54,896.84
PENANG.					
Savings Bank, kept in the Treasury, Penang.	Do.	Do. Established, 1st March, 1881.	232	\$22,819.93	\$21,245.92
MALACCA.					
Savings Bank, kept in the Treasury, Malacca.	Do.	Do. Established, 1st May, 1883.	42	\$6,163.11	\$7,248.91

BANKS.

Total Amount at credit of Depositors, on 31st Dec.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Remarks.
\$83,772.47	5% per annum.	* \$85,000	\$4,591.06	† \$3,572.82	* At the end of the year, there was a cash balance of \$1,197.58. † Working expenses amounting to \$683.48.
\$31,562.46	5% per annum.	\$31,600	\$1,639.20	‡ \$1,627.80	‡ Working expenses amounting to \$250.
\$4,243.53	5% per annum.	\$3,700	\$318.68	§ \$195.33	§ Working expenses amounting to \$30.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POPULATION.

(ACCORDING TO THE CENSUS TAKEN IN 1881.)

1888.

**RETURN OF THE POPULATION OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS,
3RD APRIL, 1881.**

Nationalities.	Singapore.		Penang Island, Province Wellesley and Din- dings.		Malacca.		Totals of the three Settlements.		
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
Europeans and Americans, Resident Population,	815	468	238	103	23	9	1,076	580	1,656
Europeans and Americans, Floating Population,	641	29	134	...	8	...	783	29	812
Europeans and Americans, Prisoners, British Military,	33	...	5	...	...	...	38	...	38
Total Europeans,	718	65	188	6	...	...	906	71	977
Armenians,	45	35	17	15	...	...	62	50	112
Jews,	116	56	19	13	...	...	135	69	204
Eurasians, Do., Prisoners,	1,506	1,585	751	846	1,075	1,138	3,332	3,569	6,901
Total Eurasians,	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Chinese, Do., Prisoners,	72,054	14,191	54,996	12,506	15,673	4,020	142,723	30,717	173,440
Total Chinese,	517	4	317	1	48	...	882	5	887
Aborigines of the Peninsula,	...	...	...	...	176	132	176	132	308
Achinse,	1	1	149	79	4	1	154	81	235
Africans,	16	15	7	3	7	3	30	21	51
Anamese,	6	24	35	1	2	3	43	28	71
Arabs,	551	285	292	282	111	116	954	683	1,637
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised,	1,206	344	1,127	736	86	20	2,419	1,100	3,519
Boyanese,	1,504	607	53	5	193	19	1,750	631	2,381
Bugis,	1,037	1,016	67	40	32	25	1,136	1,081	2,217
Burmese,	32	19	102	96	...	...	134	115	249
Dyaks,	20	23	...	1	3	4	23	28	51
Japanese,	8	14	4	...	...	...	12	14	26
Javanese,	4,115	1,766	944	396	280	119	5,339	2,281	7,620
Jawi Pekan,	389	373	2,642	2,820	422	445	3,453	3,638	7,091
Malays,	11,430	10,684	42,512	42,212	32,759	34,729	86,701	87,625	174,326
Manilamen,	84	5	4	3	22	...	110	8	118
Parsees,	22	6	3	2	...	...	25	8	33
Persians,	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	2	3
Siamese,	53	68	316	259	2	8	371	335	706
Singhalese,	39	3	21	4	46	6	106	13	119
Tamils,	8,380	2,095	19,087	5,962	1,058	723	28,525	8,780	37,305
PRISONERS.	28,893	17,350	67,366	52,901	35,203	36,353	131,462	106,604	238,066
Africans,	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Bengalis,	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Bugis,	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Burmese,	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese,	4	...	2	...	...	...	6	...	6
Malays,	41	...	48	...	25	...	114	...	114
Manilamen,	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Siamese,	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	2	3
Tamil,	32	...	123	1	4	...	159	1	160
	28,975	17,352	67,540	52,902	35,232	36,353	131,747	106,607	238,354
	105,423	33,785	124,205	66,392	52,059	41,520	281,687	141,697	423,384
	189,208		190,597		93,579				

CENSUS OF SINGAPORE.
(1881)

I.—POPULATION OF SINGAPORE

INCLUSIVE OF THE MILITARY ESTABLISHMENTS, PRISONERS, AND FLOATING POPULATION.

ABSTRACT OF POPULATION.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Grand Total.
					Male.	Female.	
Europeans and Americans, Resident Population,	700	320	115	118	815	168	1,283
Do. do., Floating do., ...	629	20	12	9	641	29	670
Do. do., Prisoners, ...	33	...	...	...	33	...	33
British Military, ...	699	36	19	29	718	65	783
TOTAL EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS, ...	2,061	376	146	186	2,207	562	2,769
Armenians, ...	33	26	12	9	45	35	80
Jews, ...	83	41	33	15	116	56	172
Eurasians, ...	805	944	701	641	1,506	1,585	3,091
Do. Prisoners, ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
TOTAL EURASIANS, ...	808	944	701	641	1,509	1,585	3,094
Chinese, ...	67,377	9,835	4,677	4,356	72,054	14,191	86,245
Do. Prisoners, ...	517	4	...	...	517	4	521
TOTAL CHINESE, ...	67,894	9,839	4,677	4,356	72,571	14,195	86,766
Achinese, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Africans, ...	15	12	1	3	16	15	31
Anamene, ...	4	18	2	6	6	24	30
Arabs, ...	445	166	106	119	551	285	836
Bengalis, and other Natives of India not particularised.	1,090	237	116	107	1,206	344	1,550
Boyanese, ...	1,337	434	167	173	1,504	607	2,111
Bugis, ...	730	721	307	295	1,037	1,016	2,053
Burmese, ...	30	16	2	3	32	19	51
Dyaks, ...	13	20	7	3	20	23	43
Japanese, ...	6	10	2	4	8	14	22
Javanese, ...	3,563	1,209	552	557	4,115	1,766	5,881
Jawi Pekan, ...	208	197	181	176	389	373	762
Malays, ...	7,669	6,960	3,761	3,724	11,430	10,684	22,114
Manilamen, ...	83	2	1	3	84	5	89
Parsees, ...	18	6	4	...	22	6	28
Persians, ...	...	1	...	1	...	2	2
Siamese, ...	41	58	12	10	53	68	121
Singhalese, ...	35	1	4	2	39	3	42
Tamils, ...	7,403	1,480	977	615	8,380	2,095	10,475
PRISONERS.	22,691	11,549	6,202	5,801	28,893	17,350	46,243
Africans, ...	1	...	...	...	82	2	84
Bengalis, ...	1	...	...	...
Bugis, ...	1	...	...	...
Burmese, ...	1	...	...	...
Javanese, ...	1	...	...	...
Malays, ...	41	...	...	...
Manilamen, ...	1	...	...	...
Siamese, ...	...	2	...	...	
Tamils, ...	32	...	...	...
	22,773	11,551	6,202	5,801	28,975	17,352	46,327
	93,652	22,777	11,771	11,008	105,423	33,785	139,208

II.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS, RESIDENT POPULATION.—SINGAPORE.

Nationalities.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Grand Total.
					Male.	Female.	
Americans, ...	13	5	2	1	15	6	21
Austrians, ...	9	22	4	5	13	27	40
Belgians, ...	2	2	—	2	2	4	6
British, ...	456	204	83	119	539	323	862
Danes, ...	3	3	—	1	3	4	7
Dutch, ...	32	10	5	5	37	15	52
French, ...	39	20	4	1	43	21	64
Germans, ...	78	27	8	12	86	39	125
Greeks, ...	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Hungarians, ...	4	1	—	—	4	1	5
Italians, ...	9	5	—	—	9	5	14
Maltese, ...	3	—	—	—	3	—	3
Norwegians, ...	4	—	—	—	4	—	4
Poles, ...	—	1	—	—	—	1	1
Russians, ...	6	4	1	—	7	4	11
Roumanians, ...	1	1	—	—	1	1	2
Spaniard, ...	16	7	7	1	23	8	31
Swiss, ...	19	4	—	1	19	5	24
Turks, ...	5	4	1	—	6	4	10
	700	320	115	148	815	468	1,283

III.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS, FLOATING POPULATION.—SINGAPORE.

Nationalities.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Grand Total.
					Male.	Female.	
Americans, ...	6	1	1	—	7	1	8
Austrians, ...	27	—	—	—	27	—	27
Belgians, ...	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
British, ...	305	9	6	8	311	17	328
Danes, ...	10	—	—	—	10	—	10
Dutch, ...	6	—	—	—	6	—	6
French, ...	131	6	2	—	133	6	139
Finlanders, ...	4	—	—	—	4	—	4
Germans, ...	74	3	2	1	76	4	80
Italians, ...	34	—	1	—	35	—	35
Norwegians, ...	7	—	—	—	7	—	7
Prussians, ...	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Russians, ...	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Spanish, ...	7	—	—	—	7	—	7
Swedes, ...	15	—	—	—	15	—	15
Swiss, ...	—	1	—	—	—	1	1
	629	20	12	9	641	29	670

IV.—RETURN OF THE CHINESE POPULATION, SHEWING THE DIFFERENT TRIBES
TO WHICH THEY BELONG.—SINGAPORE.

Tribes.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Grand Total.
					Male.	Female.	
Hokkiens, ...	22,622	1,221	705	433	23,327	1,654	24,981
Hylams, ...	7,713	40	553	13	8,266	53	8,319
Kehs, ...	5,383	452	178	157	5,561	609	6,170
Macaos, ...	9,111	4,000	588	1,154	9,699	5,154	14,853
Straits Born, ...	2,461	2,891	2,052	2,123	4,513	5,014	9,527
Teochews, ...	20,345	1,222	601	476	20,946	1,698	22,644
Tribe not stated, ...	259	13	...	...	259	13	272
	67,894	9,839	4,677	4,356	72,571	14,195	86,766

VI.—AGES OF THE CHINESE POPULATION.—SINGAPORE.

VI.—AGES OF THE CHINESE POPULATION,—*Continued.*—SINGAPORE.

VII.—AGES OF THE OTHER NATIONALITIES.—SINGAPORE.

VII.—AGES OF THE OTHER NATIONALITIES,—*Continued.*—SINGAPORE.

[P 11]

VIII.—DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF SINGAPORE
 (EXCLUSIVE OF BRITISH MILITARY).

Nationalities.	Town		Country		Floating		Total.	
	Division.		Division.		M.	F.	M.	F.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Achinese,	1	1	...	...
Africans,	11	15	1	...
Anamese,	6	22	...	2
Arabs,	104	252	64	32
Armenians,	44	34	1	1
Bengalis, and other Natives of India not particularised,	958	321	159	22	90	1	1,207
Boyanese,	1,035	518	462	89	7	...	1,504
Bugis,	447	546	586	470	5	...	1,038
Burmese,	26	16	6	3	1	...	33
Chinese,	51,459	12,239	17,028	1,943	4,084	13	72,571
Dyaks,	10	14	10	9	...	20
Eurasians,	1,353	1,428	136	156	20	1	1,509
Europeans and Americans,	649	373	199	95	641	29	1,489
Japanese,	1	8	2	6	5	...
Javanese,	2,418	1,555	1,622	211	79	...	4,119
Jawi-Pekan,	342	325	45	45	2	3	389
Jews,	99	53	17	3	...	...	116
Malays,	4,346	4,720	6,098	5,947	1,027	17	11,471
Manilamen,	35	2	5	3	45	...	85
Parsees,	22	6	...	...	...	...	22
Persians,	2	...	...	...	...	2
Siamese,	27	59	8	8	18	3	53
Singhalese,	29	...	10	3	...	...	39
Tamils,	7,288	1,804	954	291	170	...	8,412
	71,010	24,313	27,413	9,339	6,282	68	104,705	33,720

IX.—RETURN OF OCCUPATIONS.—SINGAPORE.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archi- pelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1.—PROFESSIONAL CLASS.														
Actors, Artists, Musicians, &c., ...	10	...	5	...	14	3	226	14	12	1	...	...	267	18
Auctioneers, ...	6	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	23	...
Barristers and Attorneys, ...	13	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	16	...
Chemists and Drug-gists, ...	4	...	4	...	9	4	171	...	2	...	1	...	191	4
Clerks, &c., ...	98	...	240	...	96	...	2,577	...	170	...	46	...	3,227	...
Engineers, Architects and Surveyors, ...	15	...	4	...	4	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	27	...
Ministers and Missionaries, ...	15	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	26	...
Native Priests, ...	...	...	...	...	30	1	41	...	37	...	10	...	118	1
Nuns and Catechists, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	...
Physicians, Surgeons and Dentists, ...	9	...	6	...	70	68	236	4	54	3	9	...	384	75
Pilots, ...	7	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	35	...
Schoolmasters and Schoolmistresses, ...	7	43	21	12	70	10	102	3	20	...	15	1	235	69
Telegraphists, ...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	24	...
Others not specified above, ...	31	...	1	...	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	1
Government Civil Service, ...	84	...	98	2	147	1	79	2	137	1	4	...	549	6
Military, ...	699	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	699	...
Naval, ...	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	...
Police, ...	8	...	2	...	223	...	2	...	285	...	3	...	523	...
	1,110	43	388	14	699	88	3,435	23	738	5	96	1	6,466	174
2.—DOMESTIC CLASS.														
Women, ...	...	255	...	839	...	6,768	...	7,036	...	1,576	...	253	...	16,727
Children, ...	126	157	701	641	4,976	4,931	4,677	4,356	1,099	725	172	169	11,751	10,979
Women (Military), ...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
Children do., ...	19	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	29
Domestic Servants, ...	10	18	25	30	1,183	415	12,586	318	673	28	47	35	14,524	844
	155	495	726	1,510	6,159	12,114	17,263	11,710	1,772	2,329	219	457	26,294	28,615

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parses
Tamil
Bengalis and other Natives
of India not particularised.

IX.—RETURN OF OCCUPATIONS,—*Continued.*—SINGAPORE.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archi- pelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
3.—COMMERCIAL CLASS.														
Boarding and Lodging-house Keepers,	1	1	2		17	2	19	4		2	1	...	39	10
Bumboatmen, ...	1	...	1	...	11	...	11	...	16	...	...	...	70	...
Butchers and Pork-sellers, ...	...	...	1	...	24	5	201	2	48	...	1	...	278	7
Cake-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	215	105	578	6	154	15	3	1	950	127
Cart and Hackney Carriage Owners, ...	...	...	...	...	5	3	32	...	116	3	...	...	153	6
Charcoal-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	1	...	...	...	49	...
Cloth Hawkers, ...	...	...	8	...	36	3	62	...	153	...	2	...	253	3
Curry Stuff-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	...	...	...	44	...
Eating-house Keepers, ...	...	...	...	...	19	9	162	...	73	18	...	...	254	27
Fishmongers, ...	...	...	...	...	33	1	863	...	2	1	...	...	898	2
Fruit-sellers, ...	4	...	...	...	30	5	254	...	9	...	...	...	297	5
Grass-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	31	1	646	...	71	...	1	...	752	1
Hawkers, ...	...	...	...	...	175	27	1,123	2	85	4	13	...	1,390	33
Hotel and Tavern-keepers, ...	15	2	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	19	2
Mangrove Bark-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	50	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	1
Merchants, Agents, and Brokers, ...	126	...	9	...	70	3	704	2	112	...	81	...	1,102	5
Money-changers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	122	...	...	...	123	...
Oil-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	165	...	7	...	...	...	173	...
Opium Shop-keepers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	321	...	...	...	...	...	321	...
Pawnbrokers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	...	...	...	...	...	66	...
Pig-dealers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	198	1	...	...	...	...	198	4
Poulterers, ...	...	...	1	...	15	4	478	4	2	...	2	...	498	8
Rice Merchants, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	...	...	...	...	...	62	...
Rice-mill Owners, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Ship-chandlers, Shop-keepers, and General Dealers, ...	12	...	8	...	101	9	4,718	6	716	1	118	...	5,973	16
Spirit Shop-keepers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	...	2	...	...	...	92	...
Timber Dealers, ...	1	...	...	...	5	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	37	...
Toddy Shop-keepers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	16	...	...	...	17	1
Vegetable-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	202	...	1	...	...	...	205	...
Others not specified above, ...	1	...	...	...	11	...	17	...	1	...	...	...	30	...
	161	2	25	2	1,156	182	11,051	30	1,781	14	223	1	14,400	261

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinse
Boyancese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekau
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamilis
Bengalis and other Natives
of India not particularised.

IX.—RETURN OF OCCUPATIONS,—*Continued.*—SINGAPORE.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archi- pelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
4.—AGRICULTURAL CLASS.														
Fruit-cultivators, ...	...	...	...	...	211	31	273	1	9	...	2	...	495	32
Gambier and Pepper-planters, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	589	3	...	...	...	...	589	3
Planters, Managers, Overseers of Estates, ...	25	...	17	...	57	...	899	...	1	...	2	...	1,001	...
Market gardeners, ...	...	...	...	...	137	1	2,490	1	39	...	...	...	2,666	2
Labourers, ...	...	...	2	...	1,333	...	4,016	...	206	...	8	...	5,565	...
Paddy-planters, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Others not specified above, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	96	...	1	...	...	...	97	...
	25	...	19	...	1,740	32	8,363	5	256	...	12	...	10,415	37
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS.														
Attap-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	40	73	30	...	...	...	...	...	70	73
Bakers and Millers, ...	1	1	...	...	1	...	123	...	27	...	2	...	154	1
Bamboo Workers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Barbers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	799	1	103	...	...	...	902	1
Blacksmiths, ...	7	...	1	...	11	...	1,058	...	4	...	...	...	1,081	...
Boatmen, ...	...	...	...	...	242	...	1,987	...	283	...	5	...	2,517	...
Bookbinders, ...	...	...	3	...	31	...	21	...	1	...	...	...	56	...
Boot and Shoe-makers, ...	1	...	...	...	52	...	410	...	1	...	...	...	464	...
Brick-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	16	...	268	...	...	...	...	...	284	...
Carpenters, ...	19	...	3	...	91	...	3,143	...	16	...	1	...	3,276	...
Carriage-builders and Cartwrights, ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	67	...	...	...	3	...	72	...
Cart and Hackney Carriage drivers, ...	...	...	1	...	691	...	341	...	1,188	1	2	...	2,223	1
Cattle-keepers and Milk-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	45	...	190	16	1	...	238	16
Cigar-makers, and Tobacco-sellers, ...	1	...	...	...	...	5	3	...	62	...	...	...	66	5
Coffin-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	...	...	...	...	33	...
Confectioners, ...	...	...	...	1	43	68	162	8	13	3	...	...	218	80
Contractors and Builders, ...	1	...	1	...	44	...	66	...	11	...	...	...	123	...
Coopers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	...	1	...	...	...	69	...
Divers, ...	...	...	...	...	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	74	...
Dyers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	341	...	1	...	...	...	343	...
Engineers and Machinists, ...	89	...	77	...	16	...	14	...	...	...	2	...	198	...
Engine-drivers and Firemen, ...	29	...	22	...	82	...	238	...	100	...	77	...	548	...
<i>Carried forward, ...</i>	150	1	108	1	1,440	146	9,218	9	2,001	20	93	...	13,010	177

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyancese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives
of India not particularised.

IX.—RETURN OF OCCUPATIONS,—*Continued.*—SINGAPORE.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archi- pelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS,—<i>Continued.</i>														
<i>Brought forward,...</i>	150	1	108	1	1,440	146	9,218	9	2,001	20	93	...	13,910	177
Farriers and Shoeing-smiths, ...	1	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	41	...
Firewood-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	49	5	59	...	5	...	...	...	113	5
Fishermen, ...	...	...	...	...	2,614	11	810	...	8	...	5	...	3,437	11
Gunsmiths and Locksmiths, ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	26	...
Harness-makers, and Saddlers, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	15	...
Jewellers, Gold and Silversmiths, ...	...	...	1	...	204	1	328	...	112	...	6	...	651	1
Knife-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	6	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	9	...
Labourers, ...	...	...	3	...	829	5	11,042	14	1,071	3	6	...	12,951	22
Lime-burners, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	82	...	...	...	...	...	84	...
Masons and Bricklayers, ...	2	...	...	...	4	...	611	...	74	...	...	...	691	...
Mat, Kajang and Basket-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	80	152	151	...	3	...	...	...	234	152
Moulderers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Oil-manufacturers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	...	4	...	...	...	61	...
Net-makers and menders, ...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5
Painters, ...	...	...	9	...	4	...	312	...	28	...	...	...	353	...
Paper Lantern-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	29	...
Plumbers, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Potters, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	35	...	...	...	40	...
Printers, ...	2	...	43	...	38	...	92	...	14	...	...	...	189	...
Rattan-workers, ...	...	...	...	...	12	...	53	...	...	...	...	...	65	...
Rope-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Sago Manufacturers, ...	...	...	...	...	36	...	288	...	...	...	...	...	324	...
Sail-makers, ...	2	...	16	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	24	...
Sawyers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	285	...	...	...	...	...	285	...
Seamen, ...	507	...	18	...	1,266	...	807	...	151	...	80	...	2,829	...
Sea-moss and Seaweed-gatherers, ...	...	...	...	...	2	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	15
Ship and Boat-builders and Caulkers, ...	3	...	1	...	17	...	103	...	64	...	...	...	188	...
Shell and Coral-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...
Soap-boilers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...
Stone-cutters, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	142	...	1	...	...	...	144	...
Sugar-boilers, ...	...	...	...	...	142	3	43	...	2	...	...	...	187	3
Tailors, Dress-makers and Seamstresses, ...	5	5	...	5	243	1,115	1,166	426	165	14	4	19	1,583	1,584
<i>Carried forward,...</i>	674	6	199	6	7,026	1,458	25,728	449	3,768	37	194	19	37,589	1,975

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Java Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamil
Bengalis and other Natives
of India not particularised.

IX.—RETURN OF OCCUPATIONS,—*Continued.*—SINGAPORE.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archi- pelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS,—<i>Continued.</i>														
Brought forward,...	674	6	199	6	7,026	1,458	25,728	449	3,768	37	194	19	37,589	1,975
Tanners,	2	...	...	...	...	...	229	...	1	...	...	...	232	...
Tin-smelters,	...	...	...	...	...	3	31	...	...	...	...	...	31	3
Tinsmiths and Braziers,	2	...	...	...	189	...	191	...	27	...	...	...	409	...
Toddy-drawers,	...	...	...	...	6	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	13	...
Umbrella-makers,	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	12	...
Undertakers and Tomb-builders,	1	...	1	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	16	...
Washermen,	...	...	...	1	3	...	92	1	425	5	...	...	520	7
Watchmakers,	4	...	...	...	5	...	39	...	6	...	1	...	55	...
Watchmen and Messengers,	...	...	4	...	235	...	219	...	262	...	7	...	727	...
Water-carriers,	...	...	...	...	17	...	278	...	3	...	2	...	300	...
Weavers,	...	...	...	...	10	287	...	...	2	...	1	1	13	288
Woodcutters,	...	...	...	...	176	9	32	...	1	...	...	...	209	9
Wood and Ivory-carvers,	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	38	...
Others not specified above,...	3	...	...	...	69	25	7	...	23	...	2	...	104	25
	686	6	204	7	7,736	1,782	26,917	450	4,518	42	207	20	40,268	2,307
6.—UNCLASSIFIED.														
Without profession, or not stated,	36	15	143	52	1,084	275	4,924	1,960	558	39	77	22	6,822	2,363
Lunatics,	1	1	1	...	6	2	98	13	17	5	...	1	123	22
Prisoners,	33	...	3	...	47	...	517	4	31	...	1	2	635	6
	70	16	147	52	1,137	277	5,539	1,977	609	44	78	25	7,580	2,391
Total,...	2,207	562	1,509	1,585	18,627	11,475	72,571	14,195	9,671	2,464	835	504	105,423	33,785
														139,208

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula

Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese

Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives
of India not particularised,

CENSUS OF PENANG, PROVINCE

I.—POPULATION OF PENANG,
INCLUSIVE OF THE MILITARY ESTABLISHMENTS,

PENANG.

ABSTRACT OF POPULATION.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Total.
					Male.	Female.	
Europeans and Americans, Resident Population,	163	70	22	20	185	90	275
Do. do., Floating do., ...	129	... ²	4	...	133	...	133 ⁴
Do. do., Prisoners, ...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
British Military, ...	184	5	4	1	188	6	194
TOTAL EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS.	481	75	30	21	511	96	607
Armenians, ...	11	9	6	6	17	15	32
Jews, ...	14	9	5	4	19	13	32
Eurasians, ...	314	116	287	275	631	721	1,352
Chinese, ...	30,262	7,164	3,781	3,610	34,043	10,774	44,817
Do. Prisoners, ...	317	1	...	...	317	1	318
TOTAL CHINESE, ...	30,579	7,165	3,781	3,610	34,360	10,775	45,135
Achinese, ...	88	47	24	18	112	65	177
Africans, ...	2	2	...	...	2	2	4
Aramese, ...	35	...	...	...	35	...	35
Arabs, ...	163	158	99	101	262	259	521
Bengalis, and other Natives of India not particularlyised,	530	285	162	156	692	441	1,133
Boyanese, ...	50	3	1	2	51	5	56
Burgis, ...	16	12	2	3	18	15	33
Burmese, ...	82	71	19	25	101	96	197
Dyaks, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japanese, ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Javanese, ...	334	153	100	96	434	249	683
Jawi Pekan,	1,213	1,321	957	992	2,170	2,316	4,486
Malays, ...	6,513	6,545	4,395	4,271	10,908	10,816	21,724
Maialaun,	1	1	2	2	3	3	6
Parsees, ...	1	...	2	2	3	2	5
Persians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Siamese, ...	129	70	33	29	162	99	261
Singhalese, ...	15	4	3	...	18	4	22
Tamils, ...	9,551	2,010	1,686	994	11,237	3,034	14,271
PRISONERS.	18,727	10,715	7,485	6,691	26,212	17,106	43,618
Javanese, ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malays, ...	48	...	...	...	...	1	175
Siamese, ...	1	...	...	...	174	1	175
Tamils, ...	121	1	2	...	...	...	...
	18,899	10,716	7,487	6,691	26,386	17,407	43,793
	50,328	18,420	11,596	10,607	61,924	29,027	90,951

* Of these, 1 are Military Prisoners.

WELLESLEY, AND DINDINGS, 1881.

PROVINCE WELLESLEY, AND DINDINGS.

PRISONERS, AND FLOATING POPULATION.

PROVINCE WELLESLEY.							PULAU PANGKOR & DINDINGS.							Total.		Grand Total.
Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Total.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Grand Total.
				Male.	Female.						Male.	Female.				
45	9	6	4	51	13	64	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	238	103	341
1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	134	...	134
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	188	6	194
46	9	6	4	52	13	65	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	565	109	674
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	15	32
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	13	32
86	66	34	59	120	125	245	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	751	846	1,597
19,757	1,065	734	663	20,491	1,728	22,219	462	2	...	2	462	4	466	54,996	12,506	67,502
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	317	1	318
19,757	1,065	734	663	20,491	1,728	22,219	462	2	...	2	462	4	466	55,313	12,507	67,820
30	9	6	5	36	14	50	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	149	79	228
4	...	1	1	5	1	6	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	7	3	10
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	1	36
21	14	9	9	30	23	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	292	282	574
284	175	143	120	427	295	722	8	...	...	...	8	...	8	1,127	736	1,863
2	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	5	58
20	15	9	10	29	25	54	20	...	...	...	20	...	20	67	40	107
1	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	102	96	198
...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
406	67	71	80	477	147	624	33	...	...	...	33	...	33	944	396	1,340
275	267	197	237	472	504	976	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,642	2,820	5,462
17,665	18,274	12,944	12,326	30,609	30,600	61,209	741	582	251	214	995	796	1,791	42,512	42,212	84,724
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	4	3	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
116	118	38	42	154	160	314	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	316	259	575
1	...	2	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	4	25
6,792	2,010	1,021	916	7,823	2,926	10,749	26	2	1	...	27	2	29	19,087	5,962	25,049
25,618	20,950	14,451	13,746	40,069	34,696	74,765	830	585	255	214	1,085	799	1,884	67,366	52,901	120,267
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	175
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	123	1	
25,618	20,950	14,451	13,746	40,069	34,696	74,765	830	585	255	214	1,085	799	1,884	67,540	52,902	120,442
45,507	22,090	15,225	14,472	60,732	36,562	97,294	1,294	587	255	216	1,549	803	2,352	124,205	66,392	190,597

II.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS, RESIDENT POPULATION.—PENANG.

Nationalities.							Total.	Grand Total.
	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Male.	Female.		
Americans, ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3	3
Anstrians, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
British, ...	116	54	18	20	131	74	208	208
Danes, ...	...	...	12	12	...	...	2	2
Dutch, ...	5	1	1	6	1	7	7	7
French, ...	12	5	...	12	5	17	17	17
Germans, ...	15	3	1	16	3	19	19	19
Greeks, ...	3	1	...	3	1	4	4	4
Hungarians, ...	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	1
Italians, ...	12	2	...	2	2	2	4	4
Russians, ...	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	1
Swiss, ...	6	2	...	6	2	8	8	8
Total, ...	163	70	22	20	185	90	275	

II.—EUROPEANS, RESIDENT POPULATION.—PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

Nationalities.							Total.	Grand Total.
	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Male.	Female.		
British, ...	43	9	6	4	49	13	62	62
French, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
Turks, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
Total, ...	45	9	6	4	51	13	64	

III.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS, FLOATING POPULATION.—PENANG.

Nationalities.							Total.	Grand Total.
	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Male.	Female.		
Americans, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
British, ...	92	...	4	...	96	...	96	96
Danes, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4	4
Dutch, ...	11	...	...	...	11	...	11	11
Germans, ...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9	9
Norwegians, ...	2	...	...	...	12	...	12	12
Russians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
Swiss, ...	9	...	4	...	9	...	9	9
Total, ...	129	...	4	...	133	...	133	

IV.—RETURN OF THE CHINESE POPULATION, SHewing THE DIFFERENT TRIBES
TO WHICH THEY BELONG.—PENANG.

Tribes.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Grand Total.
					Male.	Female.	
Hokkiens, ...	11,167	1,314	751	656	11,918	1,970	13,888
Hylams, ...	1,975	14	138	2	2,113	16	2,129
Kehs, ...	3,947	339	172	133	4,119	472	4,591
Macaos, ...	6,368	2,511	417	694	6,785	3,205	9,990
Straits Born, ...	2,051	2,830	2,239	2,082	4,290	4,912	9,202
Teochews, ...	5,071	157	64	43	5,135	200	5,335
Total, ...	30,579	7,165	3,781	3,610	34,360	10,775	45,135

IV.—RETURN OF THE CHINESE POPULATION, SHewing THE DIFFERENT TRIBES
TO WHICH THEY BELONG.—PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

Tribes.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Grand Total.
					Male.	Female.	
Hokkiens, ...	2,282	188	122	88	2,404	276	2,680
Hylams, ...	369	4	8	1	377	5	382
Kehs, ...	2,058	135	62	57	2,120	192	2,312
Macaos, ...	1,719	237	90	66	1,809	303	2,112
Straits Born, ...	283	320	302	370	585	690	1,275
Teochews, ...	13,046	181	150	81	13,196	262	13,458
Total, ...	19,757	1,065	734	663	20,491	1,728	22,219

V.—AGES OF THE EUROPEAN AND AMERICAN, ARMENIAN, JEW, AND EURASIAN RESIDENT POPULATION.—PENANG.

V.—AGES OF THE EUROPEAN AND EURASIAN RESIDENT POPULATION.—PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

VI.—AGES OF THE CHINESE POPULATION.—PENANG.

Tribes.	Under 1		—2		—3		—4		—5		—6		—7		—8		—9		—10		—11		—12		
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.											
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.														
Hokkiens,	4	1	12	17	35	58	51	51	60	50	46	53	222	158	108	106	213	156	...	...
Hylams,	1	2	1	1	19	...	112	1
Kehs,	1	1	6	2	15	13	14	12	12	13	15	9	44	32	32	21	33	30	...	...
Macaos,	3	...	9	13	29	42	40	42	29	39	37	62	130	218	42	95	98	183	...	...
Straits Born,	34	37	41	47	167	211	178	195	182	184	145	632	590	284	281	451	451	155	...	...
Teochews,	1	...	2	...	3	6	3	2	8	2	2	6	22	12	11	1	12	11	...	...
Males,	...	43	...	...	70	...	257	...	222	...	306	...	284	...	1,084	...	496	...	919	...	507	...	836	...
Females,	...	42	...	...	79	...	286	...	288	...	286	...	275	...	1,011	...	507	...	507	...	507	...	836	...

VI.—AGES OF THE CHINESE POPULATION,—*Continued.*—PENANG.

Tribes.	-20		-25		-30		-35		-40		-45		-50		-55		-60		Over 60		Not stated.		Total.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Hokkiens, ...	528	217	1,355	247	1,811	168	2,086	172	1,491	139	1,451	127	806	60	739	71	318	31	180	76	102	6	11,918	1,970	
Hylams, ...	...	293	1	416	2	133	3	373	4	202	1	96	1	36	2	27	...	11	...	15	...	73	...	2,113	16
Kehs, ...	...	95	45	440	44	655	67	827	49	589	34	443	28	242	18	231	9	137	12	233	19	55	14	1,119	472
Macaors, ...	...	327	386	843	791	1,112	438	1,232	323	826	218	667	121	383	65	344	59	172	24	126	49	36	27	6,785	3,205
Straits Born, ...	...	552	603	357	184	279	362	223	349	186	250	136	221	106	166	84	115	42	56	75	180	11	14	1,290	4,912
Teochews, ...	...	97	19	536	34	928	30	1,088	29	537	10	635	10	323	6	264	4	122	2	137	3	54	10	5,135	200
Males, ...	1,892	...	3,947	...	5,218	...	5,829	...	4,151	...	3,458	...	1,896	...	1,689	...	802	...	1,366	...	331	...	34,360	...	
Females, ...	...	1,271	...	1,602	...	1,068	...	936	...	652	...	508	...	317	...	288	...	125	...	327	...	71	...	10,773	...

VII.—AGES OF THE CHINESE POPULATION.—PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

Tribes.	Under 1		-2		-3		-4		-5		-6		-10		-12		-15		-20		-25		-30		-35		-40		-45		-50		-55		-60		Over 60		Not stated.		Total.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.										
Hokkiens,	2	...	7	4	7	8	7	11	12	5	6	7	46	20	10	14	25	19	78	19	252	32	361	29	115	33	250	18	362	18	159	8	209	8	36	7	112	15	25	1	2,404	276		
Uylams,	1	...	1	1	2	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	4	...	36	1	61	1	85	...	53	1	55	...	17	1	35	...	6	...	12	...	2	...	377	5		
Kehs,	3	4	10	7	6	4	8	5	6	7	10	15	8	4	11	11	10	22	20	5	17	293	22	398	16	310	17	317	19	146	6	163	3	60	4	120	8	6	1	2,120	192	
Macatos,	3	2	7	8	5	6	10	5	6	2	29	26	13	6	17	11	82	23	189	51	281	48	298	59	204	20	233	18	92	4	119	3	48	1	111	8	53	2	1,809	303		
Straits-Born...	1	6	14	13	29	30	29	33	27	21	28	16	92	107	45	44	37	67	48	66	41	60	39	49	38	46	22	31	32	27	13	9	20	13	6	...	17	15	4	4	585	630		
Teoh-chews,	6	1	3	...	9	3	9	9	15	8	16	5	41	26	21	13	30	16	392	27	1,820	28	2,676	32	2,683	40	1,795	131	581	17	732	9	624	2	240	6	416	788	87	113	196	262		
Males,...	9	...	31	...	62	...	57	...	74	...	63	...	218	..	122	...	644	..	2,546	...	3,720	...	3,917	...	2,634	...	2,589	...	1,159	...	1,170	...	416	...	183	...	20,491	...						
Females,...	7	...	7	...	23	...	56	...	64	...	47	...	67	...	194	...	81	...	124	...	157	...	189	...	181	...	194	...	100	...	99	...	37	...	29	...	18	...	32	...	9	...	1,728	...

VII.—AGES OF THE OTHER NATIONALITIES.—PENANG.

VII.—AGES OF THE OTHER NATIONALITIES,—*Continued.*—PENANG.

VII.—AGES OF THE OTHER NATIONALITIES.—PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

VII.—AGES OF THE OTHER NATIONALITIES,—*Continued.*—PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

P 30 ↴

Nationalities.	Under 30			—35			—40			—45			—50			—55			—60			Over 60			Not stated.			Total.		
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Achinese,	1	1	7	1	5	1	5	1	3	...	1	...	3	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	14	
Africans,	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	1			
Arabs,	4	1	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	...	1	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	23		
Bengalis, &c.,	35	29	44	26	21	11	11	18	13	7	16	12	8	1	24	14	1	2	427	295	...	...	...	...	...	...
Boyanese,	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...		
Bugis,	3	1	1	4	1	...	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	5	3	29	25	
Burmese,	1	...		
Dyaks,	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1		
Japanese,	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...		
Javanese,	35	6	71	13	42	8	70	11	27	1	45	7	18	2	64	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	477	147			
Jawi Pekans,	31	46	40	34	22	21	39	23	11	11	15	18	4	4	24	21	28	2	...	...	472	504	...	...	...	...
Malays,	2,119	2,786	3,008	2,731	1,422	1,173	2,073	1,637	625	461	1,271	1,105	231	280	2,624	2,476	80	71	30,609	30,600	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siamese,	16	19	20	15	8	8	13	9	8	3	10	7	4	4	22	17	...	2	154	160	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singhalese,	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...				
Tamils,	1,741	577	1,396	375	948	154	637	88	266	53	177	40	54	8	140	31	118	42	7,823	2,926	...	...	...	...	...	...
Males,	4,018	...	4,591	...	2,471	...	2,884	...	956	...	1,542	...	323	...	1,191	...	2,911	...	201	...	40,059	...	...	...	...	...	...
Females,	3,466	...	3,203	...	1,378	...	1,792	...	537	...	1,191	...	300	...	2,579	...	117	...	...	...	34,696	...	...	...	...	...	...

VIII.—DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF PENANG,
(EXCLUSIVE OF BRITISH MILITARY).

Nationalities.	Town Division.		Country Division.		Floating Popula- tion.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Achinese,	42	32	42	33
Africans,	1	...	1	2
Anamese,	35	...	...	35
Arabs,	140	129	121	130
Armenians,	14	12	3	3
Bengalis, and other Natives of India not particularised,	429	233	230	208	23	...
Boyanese,	35	...	13	5
Bugis,	5	2	12	13
Burmese,	4	17	75	79
Chinese,	19,246	7,470	13,765	3,285	1,349	20,34,660
Eurasians,	430	538	178	180
Europeans and Americans,	145	66	41	24
Japanese,	3	...	3
Javanese,	278	159	127	87
Jawi Pekans,	1,343	1,152	820	834
Jews,	19	13	...	...
Malays,	1,373	1,550	9,216	9,251
Manilamen,	1	3	2
Parsees,	3	2	...	...
Persians,	1	...	...	...
Siamese,	31	42	124	57
Singhalese,	13	2	5	2
Tamils,	7,459	1,788	3,809	1,247
Total, ...	31,026	13,539	28,628	15,441	2,078	41	61,732	29,021

IX.—RETURN OF OCCUPATIONS.—PENANG.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archi- pelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1.—PROFESSIONAL CLASS.														
Actors, Artists, Musicians, &c., ...	1	3	...	5	...	285	30	29	...	2	...	325	30	
Auctioneers, ...	...	8	...	6	...	1	...	6	...	1	...	22	...	
Barristers and Attorneys, ...	4	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	8	...
Chemists and Druggists, ...	...	3	...	8	2	92	1	5	...	1	...	109	3	
Clerks, &c., ...	12	...	106	...	168	...	631	...	129	...	13	...	1,059	...
Engineers, Architects and Surveyors, ...	5	...	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	10	...	
Ministers and Missionaries, ...	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	1	
Native Priests, ...	...	9	...	2	...	32	...	19	...	47	...	20	...	118
Nuns and Catechists, ...	...	9	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	11	
Physicians, Surgeons and Dentists, ...	2	4	1	46	24	95	...	68	6	25	2	240	33	
Pilots, ...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	13	...	
Schoolmasters and Schoolmistresses, ...	8	1	11	1	70	8	59	2	26	...	8	...	185	12
Telegraphists, ...	8	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	
Others not specified above, ...	8	...	...	2	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	16	...	
Government Civil Service, ...	34	...	56	...	74	1	29	1	133	2	5	...	331	4
Military, ...	181	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	184	...
Naval, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Police, ...	6	...	...	...	103	...	...	...	127	...	7	...	273	...
	282	11	199	4	546	35	1,217	34	586	9	83	2	2,913	95
2.—DOMESTIC CLASS.														
Women, ...	53	...	418	...	6,323	...	5,272	...	2,157	...	216	...	14,439	
Children, ...	26	20	287	275	5,481	5,384	3,781	3,610	1,869	1,177	146	140	11,590	10,606
Women (Military), ...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Children (do.), ...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Domestic Servants, ...	3	3	2	293	99	4,351	162	966	73	21	3	5,634	342	
	30	82	290	695	5,774	11,806	8,132	9,044	2,835	3,407	167	359	17,228	25,393

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
 Azhinese
 Boyanese
 Bugis
 Dyak
 Javanese
 Jawi Pekau
 Malays
 Mandamen

† Includes Burmese
 Parses
 Tamils
 Bengalis and other Natives
 of India not particularised.

IX.—RETURN OF OCCUPATIONS,—*Continued.*—PENANG.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archi- pelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
3.—COMMERCIAL CLASS.															
Boarding and Lodging-house Keepers,	3	...	19	...	...	1	...	23	...	...
Bumboatmen,	4	...	...	...	26	...	...	30	...	...
Butchers and Pork-sellers,	1	...	9	...	179	...	29	...	...	218	...	...
Cake-sellers,	26	24	245	1	179	28	3	453	53	...	
Cart and Hackney Carriage Owners,	2	...	20	1	1	...	9	2	1	33	3	...	
Charcoal-sellers,	15	...	...	...	...	15	...	...
Cloth Hawkers,	31	...	33	...	209	1	...	273	1	...	
Curry Stuff-sellers	4	...	2	...	15	...	...	21	...	...
Eating-house Keepers,	14	4	112	...	63	5	1	193	9	...	
Fishmongers,	52	...	438	...	55	...	...	545	...	...
Fruit-sellers,	8	...	86	...	8	...	1	103	...	...
Grass-sellers,	11	...	19	...	248	2	...	278	2	...	
Hawkers,	24	13	800	...	59	1	1	884	16	...	
Hotel and Tavern-keepers, ...	1	2	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	2	...	5	4	...	
Merchants, Agents, and Brokers, ...	34	...	7	...	66	1	262	...	59	...	18	...	446	1	...
Money-changers,	5	...	1	...	124	...	...	130	...	...
Oil sellers,	98	...	21	3	...	119	3	...	
Opium Shop keepers,	64	...	2	...	...	66	...	...
Pawnbrokers,	22	...	...	...	...	22	...	...
Pig-dealers,	46	1	...	...	...	46	1	...	
Poulterers,	76	2	244	4	22	...	...	342	6	...	
Rice Merchants,	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
Rice-mill Owners,	9	...	...	...	...	9	...	...
Ship-chandlers, Shop-keepers, and General Dealers, ...	3	...	3	...	374	2	3,153	11	595	9	56	8	4,184	30	...
Spirit Shop-keepers,	4	...	36	...	2	...	1	...	43
Timber Dealers,	3	...	8	11
Toddy Shop-keepers,	19	19
Vegetable-sellers,	1	...	305	...	4	309	1
Others not specified above,	1	...	15	1	3	19	1
	38	2	12	1	735	49	6,216	18	1,755	51	85	10	8,842	131	...

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

+ Includes Burmese
Parsecs
Tamil
Bengalis and other Natives
of India not particularised.

IX.—RETURN OF OCCUPATIONS.—*Continued.*—PENANG.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archi- pelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
4.—AGRICULTURAL CLASS.														
Fruit-cultivators,	18	4	154	...	1	...	...	...	173	4
Gambier and Pepper-planters,	16	1	...	...	...	...	16	1
Planters, Managers, Overseers of Estates,	1	4	...	81	...	1,301	3	2	...	2	...	1,390	4
Market-gardeners,	36	5	1,077	3	21	...	3	...	1,137	6
Labourers,	572	56	1,578	2	321	1	9	...	2,480	59
Paddy-planters,	1,897	918	279	2	35	3	7	...	2,221	923
Others not specified above,	1	...	...	4	2	126	...	3	...	...	...	134	2
	1	1	4	...	2,608	983	4,531	11	386	4	21	...	7,551	999
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS.														
Attap-makers,	9	3	18	...	1	...	1	...	29	3
Bakers and Millers,	5	...	139	...	12	...	2	...	158	...
Barbers,	348	9	91	...	...	...	439	9
Blacksmiths,	2	...	336	...	11	...	1	...	350	...
Boatmen,	47	...	315	...	478	...	...	...	840	...
Bookbinders,	6	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	10	...
Boot and Shoe-makers,	9	...	314	5	4	...	...	...	327	5
Carpenters,	1	...	...	30	...	1,276	...	55	...	...	...	1,362	...
Carriage-builders and Cartwrights,	1	...	36	...	2	...	...	...	39	...
Cart and Hackney Carriage-drivers,	1	...	...	294	...	96	...	887	...	4	...	1,282	...
Cattle-keepers and Milk-sellers,	14	2	6	...	126	5	...	...	146	7
Cigar-makers,	3	...	5	...	84	7	...	...	92	7
Coffin-makers,	78	...	...	...	...	...	78	...
Confectioners,	4	1	10	168	2	4	...	...	2	...	173	18
Contractors and Builders,	2	...	...	131	...	100	...	32	...	...	...	268	...
Coopers,	63	...	...	...	1	...	64	...
Dammar manufacturers,
Dyers,	8	...	170	...	25	...	...	...	203	...
Engineers and Machinists, ...	33	...	17	...	6	...	2	...	7	...	...	...	65	...
Engine-drivers and Firemen,	5	...	56	...	59	...	40	...	2	...	162	...
Carried forward, ...	33	...	26	4	625	15	3,529	16	1,862	12	12	2	6,087	49

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula

Achinse

Boyanese

Bugis

Dyak

Javanese

Jawi Pekan

Malays

Manilainen

+ Includes Burmese

Faisées

Tamils

Bengalis and other Natives
of India not particularised.

IX.—RETURN OF OCCUPATIONS,—*Continued.*—PENANG.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archi- pelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS,—<i>Continued.</i>														
<i>Brought forward,...</i>	33	...	26	4	625	15	3,529	16	1,862	12	12	2	6,087	49
Farriers and Shoe- ing-smiths,	3	...	1	...	16	...	...	...	20	...
Firewood-sellers,	3	...	52	...	5	...	...	...	60	...
Fishermen,	1	...	827	19	533	...	275	...	3	...	1,639	19
Gas-fitters,
Gunsmiths and Lock- smiths,	4	...	...	...	4	...
Harness-makers and Saddlers,	12	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	16	...
Jewellers, Gold and Silversmiths,	95	4	405	...	97	...	2	...	599	4
Knife-makers,	7	...	...	...	...	...	7	...
Labourers,	3	...	656	18	3,329	3	2,734	12	21	...	6,793	33
Lime-burners,	2	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	9	...
Masons and Brick- layers,	1	...	252	...	25	...	...	...	278	...
Mat, Kajang and Basket-makers,	17	39	201	...	29	...	2	...	249	39
Oil-manufacturers,	1	...	240	...	...	...	1	...	242	...
Painters,	35	...	78	...	25	...	...	...	138	...
Paper Lantern-ma- kers,	14	...	6	...	...	...	20	...
Peas-grinders,	5	...	2	...	...	...	7	...
Potters,	3	...	1	...	...	...	4	...
Printers,	4	...	4	...	2	...	9	...	...	...	19	...
Rattan-workers,	3	...	47	...	1	...	...	...	51	...
Sago Manufacturers,	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Sail-makers,	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...
Sawyers,	255	...	...	...	...	...	255	...
Seamen, ...	116	...	16	...	692	...	1,039	...	223	...	24	...	2,110	...
Ship and Boat-build- ers and Caulkers, ...	2	...	...	...	4	...	131	...	13	...	...	...	150	...
Soap-boilers,
Stone-cutters,	90	...	32	...	1	...	122	1
Sugar-boilers,	3	25	16	9	1	...	...	...	20	34
Tailors, Dress-makers and Seamstresses,	9	28	344	478	351	129	25	1	16	636	745
<i>Carried forward,...</i>	151	...	50	13	3,013	464	10,716	379	5,542	50	66	18	19,538	924

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula

Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

Includes Burmese

Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives
of India not particularised.

IX.—RETURN OF OCCUPATIONS,—*Continued.*—PENANG.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archi- pelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS,—<i>Continued.</i>														
Brought forward,..	151	...	50	13	3,013	461	10,716	379	5,542	50	66	18	19,538	924
Tanners, ...	...	...	1	...	6	40	...	1	...	...	...	...	48	...
Tin-smelters, ...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	6	...
Tinsmiths and Braziers, ...	...	...	...	...	108	...	54	...	62	...	...	...	224	...
Toddy-drawers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	...	...	...	43	...
Umbrella-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Undertakers and Tomb-builders, ...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1
Washermen, ...	...	...	...	...	2	41	...	173	7	...	...	...	216	7
Watchmakers, ...	...	...	2	...	12	...	11	...	2	...	2	...	29	...
Watchmen and Messengers, ...	...	...	...	...	70	49	...	110	...	4	...	...	233	...
Water-carriers, ...	...	...	...	...	4	...	113	...	21	...	1	...	139	...
Weavers, ...	...	...	...	...	20	24	...	...	10	...	...	...	30	24
Wood-cutters, ...	...	...	...	...	15	45	...	2	...	...	...	...	62	...
Wood and Ivory-earvers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	...
Others not specified above, ..	...	...	...	...	34	28	27	...	17	1	...	...	78	29
	151	...	53	14	3,284	516	11,131	379	5,984	58	73	18	20,676	985
6.—UNCLASSIFIED.														
Without profession, or not stated, ...	4	...	72	7	749	80	2,816	1,288	487	44	90	3	4,218	1,422
Lunatics, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Prisoners, ...	...	+	5	...	50	...	317	1	§ 123	1	1	...	496	2
	9	...	72	7	799	80	3,133	1,289	610	45	91	3	4,714	1,424
Total, ..	511	96	631	721	13,746	13,469	34,360	10,775	12,156	3,574	520	392	61,924	29,027
													90,951	

‡ Of these, 1 are Military men.
§ Of these, 2 are Juveniles.

Includes Arborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parses
Tamilis
Bengalis and other Natives
of India not particularised

IX.—RETURN OF OCCUPATIONS,—PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
I.—PROFESSIONAL CLASS.														
Actors, Artists, Musicians, &c., ...	...	...	...	...	24	8	14	...	5	...	...	...	43	8
Auctioneers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Barristers and Attorneys, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chemists and Drug-gists, ...	1	...	1	...	4	2	19	...	5	...	1	...	31	2
Clerks, &c., ...	1	...	17	...	24	...	157	...	19	...	...	...	218	...
Engineers, Architects and Surveyors, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ministers and Missionaries, ...	3	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
Native Priests, ...	...	...	...	...	21	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	23	1
Nuns and Catechists, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Physicians, Surgeons, and Dentists, ...	...	...	2	...	8	9	9	1	8	1	2	...	29	11
Pilots, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schoolmasters and Schoolmistresses, ...	...	...	...	...	82	28	13	1	15	2	1	1	111	32
Telegraphists, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Others not specified above, ...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	6	...
Government Civil Service, ...	7	...	10	...	14	1	3	...	76	2	...	...	110	3
Military, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Naval, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Police, ...	4	...	...	...	129	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	146	...
	16	...	32	...	311	49	218	2	145	5	4	1	726	57
2.—DOMESTIC CLASS.														
Women, ...	...	9	...	66	...	6,359	...	858	...	1,755	...	73	...	9,120
Children, ...	6	4	34	59	13,227	12,658	734	663	1,174	1,036	50	52	15,225	14,472
Women (Military), ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Children (do. ), ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Domestic Servants, ...	...	...	1	...	51	10	1,067	7	209	25	1	2	1,329	44
	6	13	35	125	13,278	19,027	1,801	1,528	1,383	2,816	51	127	16,554	23,636

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
 Achinese
 Boyanese
 Bugis
 Dyak
 Javanese
 Jawi Pekau
 Malays
 Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
 Parsees
 Tamils
 Bengalis and other Natives
 of India not particularised.

IX.—RETURN OF OCCUPATIONS,—*Continued.*—PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		*Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
3.—COMMERCIAL CLASS.														
Boarding and Lodging-house Keepers,	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Bumboatmen,
Butchers and Pork-sellers,	4	...	65	...	...	...	...	...	69	...
Cake-sellers,	22	54	54	...	50	18	...	...	126	72
Cart and Hackney Carriage Owners,	1	...	1	...	4	1	...	...	6	1
Charcoal-sellers,	10	...	...	...	...	...	10	...
Cloth Hawkers,	30	1	18	...	5	...	...	...	53	1
Curry Stuff-sellers,	1	1	18	...	23	1	...	...	42	2
Eating-house Keepers,	4	3	9	1	3	...	...	...	16	4
Fishmongers,	57	2	158	...	6	...	...	...	221	2
Fruit-sellers,	2	...	11	...	1	...	...	...	14	...
Grass-sellers,	6	...	14	...	48	3	...	...	68	3
Hawkers,	23	5	180	...	27	1	...	...	230	6
Hotel and Tavern-keepers,
Merchants, Agents, and Brokers,	...	2	...	...	6	1	10	1	9	...	...	...	57	2
Money-changers,
Oil-sellers,	4	...	24	...	2	...	...	...	30	...
Opium Shop-keepers,	51	...	...	...	...	...	51	...
Pawnbrokers,	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
Pig-dealers,	80	6	...	...	...	...	80	6
Poulterers,	...	2	...	...	13	2	115	1	4	...	...	...	134	3
Rice Merchants,	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
Rice-mill Owners,	9	...	...	...	...	...	9	...
Ship-chandlers, Shop-keepers, and General Dealers,	1	...	190	28	1,493	8	160	5	3	...	1,847	41
Spirit Shop-keepers,	14	...	...	...	...	...	14	...
Timber Dealers,	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Teddy Shop-keepers,	21	...	...	...	21	...
Vegetable-sellers,	31	...	1	...	...	...	32	...
Others not specified above,	3	3	22	...	...	...	...	...	25	3
	2	...	3	...	368	100	2,431	17	364	29	3	...	3,171	146

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives
of India not particularised.

IX.—RETURN OF OCCUPATIONS,—Continued.—PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
4.—AGRICULTURAL CLASS.														
Fruit-cultivators,	4	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	16	...
Gambier and Pepper-planters,	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...
Planters, Managers, Overseers of Estates, ...	18	21	5	3	1,002	2	13	...	...	...	...	...	1,059	5
Market-gardeners,	46	4	2,608	17	39	1	...	...	...	...	2,693	22
Labourers,	1	306	25	7,131	3	3,877	89	18	...	...	...	11,333	117
Paddy-planters,	14,610	11,540	370	13	709	232	78	49	15,767	11,831		
Others not specified above,	2	6	515	...	...	...	...	...	517	6		
	18	22	14,989	11,578	11,668	35	4,638	322	96	49	31,431	11,984		
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS.														
Attap-makers,	171	140	3	2	3	...	...	...	177	142		
Bakers and Millers,	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...		
Barbers,	103	...	33	...	...	...	136	...		
Blacksmiths,	8	...	96	...	10	...	1	...	115	...		
Boatmen,	226	...	177	...	101	...	1	...	505	...		
Bookbinders,	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...		
Boot and Shoe-makers,	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...		
Brick-makers,	155	2	12	1	...	...	167	3		
Carpenters, ...	1	...	41	...	232	...	12	...	...	...	286	...		
Carriage-builders and Cartwrights,	1	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	7	...		
Cart and Hackney Carriage-drivers,	94	...	178	...	298	...	2	...	572	...		
Cattle-keepers and Milk-sellers,	23	16	103	4	16	...	...	...	172	20		
Cigar-makers,	2	...	...	...	2	...		
Coffin-makers,	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...		
Confectioners,	4	12	6	...	3	1	...	...	13	13		
Contractors and Builders,	1	64	1	12	...	4	...	...	...	81	1		
Coopers,	9	...	...	...	...	...	9	...		
Dammar-manufacturers,		
Dyers,	12	...	...	...	...	...	12	...		
Engineers and Machinists, ...	8	7	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	18	...		
Engine-drivers and Firemen,	4	...	...	...	14	...	19	...	...	37	...		
<i>Carried forward, ...</i>	8	13	633	169	1,118	8	545	2	5	...	2,322	179		

* Includes Aborigines of Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsec
Tamil
Bengalis and other Natives
of India not particularised

IX.—RETURN OF OCCUPATIONS.—*Continued.*—PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS,—Continued.														
<i>Brought forward,..</i>	8	...	13	...	633	169	1,118	8	545	2	5	...	2,322	179
Farriers and Shoeing-smiths,	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	98	...
Firewood-sellers,	4	...	4	...	94	30	358	19	...	2	...	1,294	30	
Fishermen,	914	...	914	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gas-fitters, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gunsmiths and Locksmiths, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Harness-makers and Saddlers,	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	...
Jewellers, Gold and Silversmiths,	21	...	21	...	152	...	35	1	...	1	209	...	...	...
Knife-makers,	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Labourers,	189	...	189	12	1,192	2	613	22	22	...	2,016	36	...	...
Lime-burners,	1	...	1	...	108	...	25	3	...	...	134	3	...	...
Masons and Bricklayers, .....	...	...	...	...	...	204	...	4	...	...	208	...	...	...
Mat, Kajang and Basket-makers,	10	...	58	...	66	...	1	...	...	1	77	59	...	...
Oil Manufacturers,	1	...	1	...	176	5	1	...	...	...	178	5	...	...
Painters,	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Paper Lantern-makers, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peas-grinders, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Potters, ...	19	...	21	...	...	...	83	...	...	...	102	21	...	...
Printers, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rattan-workers, .....	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Sago Manufacturers, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sail-makers, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sawyers,	1	...	1	...	1	...	84	...	...	...	85	...	...	...
Seamen,	1	...	1	...	26	...	62	...	6	...	96	...	...	...
Ship and Boat-builders and Caulkers, .....	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Soap-boilers, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stone-cutters,	1	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	21	...	24	...	...	...
Sugar-boilers,	1	...	3	1	31	...	7	...	7	...	42	1	...	...
Tailors, Dress-makers and Seamstresses, .....	...	...	...	...	3	73	50	38	6	5	59	116	...	...
<i>Carried forward,..</i>	10	...	15	...	1,833	364	3,699	53	1,368	32	31	1	6,956	450

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula

Achinese

Boyanese

Bugis

Dyak

Javanese

Jawi Pekan

Malays

Manilamen

† Includes Burmese

Parsees

Tamil

Bengalis and other Natives

of India not particularised.

IX.—RETURN OF OCCUPATIONS.—*Continued.*—PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS,—<i>Continued.</i>														
Brought forward....	10	...	15	...	1,833	364	3,699	53	1,368	32	31	1	6,956	450
Tanners,	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Tin-smelters,	1	...	...	...	1	...
Tinsmiths and Bra- ziers,	1	...	11	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	14	...
Toddy-drawers,	2	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	14	...
Umbrella-makers,
Undertakers and Tomb-builders.
Washermen,	11	...	20	5	...	...	31	5
Watchmakers,
Watchmen and Mes- sengers,	1	...	26	...	17	...	121	...	...	...	165	...
Water-carriers,	9	...	7	...	...	...	16	...
Weavers,	17	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	29
Woodcutters,	42	5	73	...	12	...	...	...	127	5
Wood and Ivory-car- vers,	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Others not specified above,	106	51	31	...	13	...	...	...	150	51
	10	...	17	...	2,037	449	3,842	53	1,556	37	31	1	7,493	510
6.—UNCLASSIFIED.														
Without profession, or not stated,	11	...	642	86	531	93	163	12	8	6	1,355	197
Lunatics,	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Prisoners,
	11	...	642	88	531	93	165	12	8	6	1,357	199
Total....	52	13	120	125	31,625	31,291	20,491	1,728	8,251	3,221	193	184	60,732	36,562
													97,294	

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives
of India not particularised.

CENSUS OF MALACCA.
(1881)

I.—POPULATION OF MALACCA

INCLUSIVE OF THE MILITARY ESTABLISHMENTS, PRISONERS, AND FLOATING POPULATION.

ABSTRACT OF POPULATION.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Grand Total.
					Male.	Female.	
Europeans, Resident Population,	20	8	3	1	23	9	32
Do., Floating do.,	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
TOTAL EUROPEANS, ...	28	8	3	1	31	9	40
Eurasians,	645	751	430	387	1,075	1,138	2,213
Chinese, ...	13,866	2,585	1,807	1,435	15,673	4,020	19,693
Do., Prisoners,	48	...	...	...	48	...	48
TOTAL CHINESE, ...	13,914	2,585	1,807	1,435	15,721	4,020	19,741
Aborigines of the Peninsula, ...	125	109	51	32	176	132	308
Achinese, ...	3	...	1	1	4	1	5
Africans, ...	5	1	2	2	7	3	10
Anamese, ...	1	1	1	2	2	3	5
Arabs, ...	70	71	41	45	111	116	227
Bengalis, and other Natives of India not particularised, ...	75	10	11	10	86	20	106
Boyanese, ...	184	10	9	9	193	19	212
Bngis, ...	30	18	2	7	32	25	57
Dyaks, ...	1	2	2	2	3	4	7
Javanese, ...	227	71	53	45	280	119	399
Jawi Pekans,	252	275	170	170	422	445	867
Malays, ...	16,987	19,689	15,772	15,040	32,759	34,729	67,488
Manilamen,	22	...	...	...	22	...	22
Siamese, ...	1	7	1	1	2	8	10
Singhalese,	42	1	4	5	46	6	52
Tamils, ...	824	480	234	243	1,058	723	1,781
PRISONERS				18,849	20,739	16,354	15,614
Malays, ...	25	...	...	...	}	29	...
Tamils, ...	4	...	...	...		29	29
	18,878	20,739	16,354	15,614	35,232	36,353	71,585
	33,465	24,083	18,594	17,437	52,059	41,520	93,579

II.—EUROPEANS, RESIDENT POPULATION.—MALACCA.

Nationalities.							Total.	Grand Total.
	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Male.	Female.		
British,	18	7	3	1	21	8	29	
French,	2	1	..	..	2	1	3	
	20	8	3	1	23	9	32	

III.—EUROPEANS, FLOATING POPULATION.—MALACCA.

Nationalities.							Total.	Grand Total.
	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Male.	Female.		
British,

IV.—RETURN OF THE CHINESE POPULATION, SHEWING THE DIFFERENT TRIBES TO WHICH THEY BELONG.—MALACCA.

Tribes.							Total.	Grand Total.
	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Male.	Female.		
Hokkiens,	4,112	372	259	184	4,371	556	4,927	
Hylams,	4,537	15	206	3	4,743	18	4,761	
Kehs,	2,454	175	112	77	2,566	252	2,818	
Macaos,	878	259	61	78	939	337	1,276	
Straits Born,	1,271	1,742	1,159	1,092	2,430	2,834	5,264	
Teochews,	662	22	10	1	672	23	695	
	13,914	2,585	1,807	1,435	15,721	4,020	19,741	

V.—AGES OF THE EUROPEAN AND EURASIAN RESIDENT POPULATION.—MALACCA.

| Nationalities. | Under 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | 16 | | | | | | | | | | 17 | | | | | | | | | | 18 | | | | | | | | | | 19 | | | | | | | | | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | 21 | | | | | | | | | | 22 | | | | | | | | | | 23 | | | | | | | | | | 24 | | | | | | | | | | 25 | | | | | | | | | | 26 | | | | | | | | | | 27 | | | | | | | | | | 28 | | | | | | | | | | 29 | | | | | | | | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | 31 | | | | | | | | | | 32 | | | | | | | | | | 33 | | | | | | | | | | 34 | | | | | | | | | | 35 | | | | | | | | | | 36 | | | | | | | | | | 37 | | | | | | | | | | 38 | | | | | | | | | | 39 | | | | | | | | | | 40 | | | | | | | | | | 41 | | | | | | | | | | 42 | | | | | | | | | | 43 | | | | | | | | | | 44 | | | | | | | | | | 45 | | | | | | | | | | 46 | | | | | | | | | | 47 | | | | | | | | | | 48 | | | | | | | | | | 49 | | | | | | | | | | 50 | | | | | | | | | | 51 | | | | | | | | | | 52 | | | | | | | | | | 53 | | | | | | | | | | 54 | | | | | | | | | | 55 | | | | | | | | | | 56 | | | | | | | | | | 57 | | | | | | | | | | 58 | | | | | | | | | | 59 | | | | | | | | | | 60 | | | | | | | | | | 61 | | | | | | | | | | 62 | | | | | | | | | | 63 | | | | | | | | | | 64 | | | | | | | | | | 65 | | | | | | | | | | 66 | | | | | | | | | | 67 | | | | | | | | | | 68 | | | | | | | | | | 69 | | | | | | | | | | 70 | | | | | | | | | | 71 | | | | | | | | | | 72 | | | | | | | | | | 73 | | | | | | | | | | 74 | | | | | | | | | | 75 | | | | | | | | | | 76 | | | | | | | | | | 77 | | | | | | | | | | 78 | | | | | | | | | | 79 | | | | | | | | | | 80 | | | | | | | | | | 81 | | | | | | | | | | 82 | | | | | | | | | | 83 | | | | | | | | | | 84 | | | | | | | | | | 85 | | | | | | | | | | 86 | | | | | | | | | | 87 | | | | | | | | | | 88 | | | | | | | | | | 89 | | | | | | | | | | 90 | | | | | | | | | | 91 | | | | | | | | | | 92 | | | | | | | | | | 93 | | | | | | | | | | 94 | | | | | | | | | | 95 | | | | | | | | | | 96 | | | | | | | | | | 97 | | | | | | | | | | 98 | | | | | | | | | | 99 | | | | | | | | | | 100 | | | | | | | | | | 101 | | | | | | | | | | 102 | | | | | | | | | | 103 | | | | | | | | | | 104 | | | | | | | | | | 105 | | | | | | | | | | 106 | | | | | | | | | | 107 | | | | | | | | | | 108 | | | | | | | | | | 109 | | | | | | | | | | 110 | | | | | | | | | | 111 | | | | | | | | | | 112 | | | | | | | | | | 113 | | | | | | | | | | 114 | | | | | | | | | | 115 | | | | | | | | | | 116 | | | | | | | | | | 117 | | | | | | | | | | 118 | | | | | | | | | | 119 | | | | | | | | | | 120 | | | | | | | | | | 121 | | | | | | | | | | 122 | | | | | | | | | | 123 | | | | | | | | | | 124 | | | | | | | | | | 125 | | | | | | | | | | 126 | | | | | | | | | | 127 | | | | | | | | | | 128 | | | | | | | | | | 129 | | | | | | | | | | 130 | | | | | | | | | | 131 | | | | | | | | | | 132 | | | | | | | | | | 133 | | | | | | | | | | 134 | | | | | | | | | | 135 | | | | | | | | | | 136 | | | | | | | | | | 137 | | | | | | | | | | 138 | | | | | | | | | | 139 | | | | | | | | | | 140 | | | | | | | | | | 141 | | | | | | | | | | 142 | | | | | | | | | | 143 | | | | | | | | | | 144 | | | | | | | | | | 145 | | | | | | | | | | 146 | | | | | | | | | | 147 | | | | | | | | | | 148 | | | | | | | | | | 149 | | | | | | | | | | 150 | | | | | | | | | | 151 | | | | | | | | | | 152 | | | | | | | | | | 153 | | | | | | | | | | 154 | | | | | | | | | | 155 | | | | | | | | | | 156 | | | | | | | | | | 157 | | | | | | | | | | 158 | | | | | | | | | | 159 | | | | | | | | | | 160 | | | | | | | | | | 161 | | | | | | | | | | 162 | | | | | | | | | | 163 | | | | | | | | | | 164 | | | | | | | | | | 165 | | | | | | | | | | 166 | | | | | | | | | | 167 | | | | | | | | | | 168 | | | | | | | | | | 169 | | | | | | | | | | 170 | | | | | | | | | | 171 | | | | | | | | | | 172 | | | | | | | | | | 173 | | | | | | | | | | 174 | | | | | | | | | | 175 | | | | | | | | | | 176 | | | | | | | | | | 177 | | | | | | | | | | 178 | | | | | | | | | | 179 | | | | | | | | | | 180 | | | | | | | | | | 181 | | | | | | | | | | 182 | | | | | | | | | | 183 | | | | | | | | | | 184 | | | | | | | | | | 185 | | | | | | | | | | 186 | | | | | | | | | | 187 | | | | | | | | | | 188 | | | | | | | | | | 189 | | | | | | | | | | 190 | | | | | | | | | | 191 | | | | | | | | | | 192 | | | | | | | | | | 193 | | | | | | | | | | 194 | | | | | | | | | | 195 | | | | | | | | | | 196 | | | | | | | | | | 197 | | | | | | | | | | 198 | | | | | | | | | | 199 | | | | | | | | | | 200 | | | | | | | | | | 201 | | | | | | | | | | 202 | | | | | | | | | | 203 | | | | | | | | | | 204 | | | | | | | | | | 205 | | | | | | | | | | 206 | | | | | | | | | | 207 | | | | | | | | | | 208 | | | | | | | | | | 209 | | | | | | | | | | 210 | | | | | | | | | | 211 | | | | | | | | | | 212 | | | | | | | | | | 213 | | | | | | | | | | 214 | | | | | | | | | | 215 | | | | | | | | | | 216 | | | | | | | | | | 217 | | | | | | | | | | 218 | | | | | | | | | | 219 | | | | | | | | | | 220 | | | | | | | | | | 221 | | | | | | | | | | 222 | | | | | | | | | | 223 | | | | | | | | | | 224 | | | | | | | | | | 225 | | | | | | | | | | 226 | | | | | | | | | | 227 | | | | | | | | | | 228 | | | | | | | | | | 229 | | | | | | | | | | 230 | | | | | | | | | | 231 | | | | | | | | | | 232 | | | | | | | | | | 233 | | | | | | | | | | 234 | | | | | | | | | | 235 | | | | | | | | | | 236 | | | | | | | | | | 237 | | | | | | | | | | 238 | | | | | | | | | | 239 | | | | | | | | | | 240 | | | | | | | | | | 241 | | | | | | | | | | 242 | | | | | | | | | | 243 | | | | | | | | | | 244 | | | | | | | | | | 245 | | | | | | | | | | 246 | | | | | | | | | | 247 | | | | | | | | | | 248 | | | | | | | | | | 249 | | | | | | | | | | 250 | | | | | | | | | | 251 | | | | | | | | | | 252 | | | | | | | | | | 253 | | | | | | | | | | 254 | | | | | | | | | | 255 | | | | | | | | | | 256 | | | | | | | | | | 257 | | | | | | | | | | 258 | | | | | | | | | | 259 | | | | | | | | | | 260 | | | | | | | | | | 261 | | | | | | | | | | 262 | | | | | | | | | | 263 | | | | | | | | | | 264 | | | | | | | | | | 265 | | | | | | | | | | 266 | | | | | | | | | | 267 | | | | | | | | | | 268 | | | | | | | | | | 269 | | | | | | | | | | 270 | | | | | | | | | | 271 | | | | | | | | | | 272 | | | | | | | | | | 273 | | | | | | | | | | 274 | | | | | | | | | | 275 | | | | | | | | | | 276 | | | | | | | | | | 277 | | | | | | | | | | 278 | | | | | | | | | | 279 | | | | | | | | | | 280 | | | | | | | | | | 281 | | | | | | | | | | 282 | | | | | | | | | | 283 | | | | | | | | | | 284 | | | | | | | | | | 285 | | | | | | | | | | 286 | | | | | | | | | | 287 | | | | | | | | | | 288 | | | | | | | | | | 289 | | | | | | | | | | 290 | | | | | | | | | | 291 | | | | | | | | | | 292 | | | | | | | | | | 293 | | | | | | | | | | 294 | | | | | | | | | | 295 | | | | | | | | | | 296 | | | | | | | | | | 297 | | | | | | | | | | 298 | | | | | | | | | | 299 | | | | | | | | | | 300 | | | | | | | | | | 301 | | | | | | | | | | 302 | | | | | | | | | | 303 | | | | | | | | | | 304 | | | | | | | | | | 305 | | | | | | | | | | 306 | | | | | | | | | | 307 | | | | | | | | | | 308 | | | | | | | | | | 309 | | | | | | | | | | 310 | | | | | | | | | | 311 | | | | | | | | | | 312 | | | | | | | | | | 313 | | | | | | | | | | 314 | | | | | | | | | | 315 | | | | | | | | | | 316 | | | | | | | | | | 317 | | | | | | | | | | 318 | | | | | | | | | | 319 | | | | | | | | | | 320 | | | | | | | | | | 321 | | | | | | | | | | 322 | | | | | | | | | | 323 | | | | | | | | | | 324 | | | | | | | | | | 325 | | | | | | | | | | 326 | | | | | | | | | | 327 | | | | | | | | | | 328 | | | | | | | | | | 329 | | | | | | | | | | 330 | | | | | | | | | | 331 | | | | | | | | | | 332 | | | | | | | | | | 333 | | | | | | | | | | 334 | | | | | | | | | | 335 | | | | | | | | | | 336 | | | | | | | | | | 337 | | | | | | | | | | 338 | | | | | | | | | | 339 | | | | | | | | | | 340 | | | | | | | | | | 341 | | | | | | | | | | 342 | | | | | | | | | | 343 | | | | | | | | | | 344 | | | | | | | | | | 345 | | | | | | | | | | 346 | | | | | | | | | | 347 | | | | | | | | | | 348 | | | | | | | | | | 349 | | | | | | | | | | 350 | | | | | | | | | | 351 | | | | | | | | | | 352 | | | | | | | | | | 353 | | | | | | | | | | 354 | | | | | | | | | | 355 | | | | | | | | | | 356 | | | | | | | | | | 357 | | | | | | | | | | 358 | | | | | | | | | | 359 | | | | | | | | | | 360 | | | | | | | | | | 361 | | | | | | | | | | 362 | | | | | | | | | | 363 | | | | | | | | | | 364 | | | | | | | | | | 365 | | | | | | | | | | 366 | | | | | | | | | | 367 | | | | | | | | | | 368 | | | | | | | | | | 369 | | | | | | | | | | 370 | | | | | | | | | | 371 | | | | | | | | | | 372 | | | | | | | | | | 373 | | | | | | | | | | 374 | | | | | | | | | | 375 | | | | | | | | | | 376 | | | | | | | | | | 377 | | | | | | | | | | 378 | | | | | | | | | | 379 | | | | | | | | | | 380 | | | | | | | | | | 381 | | | | | | | | | | 382 | | | | | | | | | | 383 | | | | | | | | | | 384 | | | | | | | | | | 385 | | | | | | | | | | 386 | | | | | | | | | | 387 | | | | | | | | | | 388 | | | | | | | | | | 389 | | | | | | | | | | 390 | | | | | | | | | | 391 | | | | | | | | | | 392 | | | | | | | | | | 393 | | | | | | | | | | 394 | | | | | | | | | | 395 | | | | | | | | | | 396 | | | | | | | | | | 397 | | | | | | | | | | 398 | | | | | | | | | | 399 | | | | | | | | | | 400 | | | | | | | | | | 401 | | | | | | | | | | 402 | | | | | | | | | | 403 | | | | | | | | | | 404 | | | | | | | | | | 405 | | | | | | | | | | 406 | | | | | | | | | | 407 | | | | | | | | | | 408 | | | | | | | | | | 409 | | | | | | | | | | 410 | | | | | | | | | | 411 | | | | | | | | | | 412 | | | | | | | | | | 413 | | | | | | | | | | 414 | | | | | | | | | | 415 | | | | | | | | | | 416 | | | | | | | | | | 417 | | | | | | | | | | 418 | | | | | | | | | | 419 | | | | | | | | | | 420 | | | | | | | | | | 421 | | | | | | | | | | 422 | | | | | | | | | | 423 | | | | | | | | | | 424 | | | | | | | | | | 425 | | | | | | | | | | 426 | | | | | | | | | | 427 | | | | | | | | | | 428 | | | | | | | | | | 429 | | | | | | | | | | 430 | | | | | | | | | | 431 | | | | | | | | | | 432 | | | | | | | | | | 433 | | | | | | | | | | 434 | | | | | | | | | | 435 | | | | | | | | | | 436 | | | | | | | | | | 437 | | | | | | | | | | 438 | | | | | | | | | | 439 | | | | | | | | | | 440 | | | | | | | | | | 441 | | | | | | | | | | 442 | | | | | | | | | | 443 | | | | | | | | | | 444 | | | | | | | | | | 445 | | | | | | | | | | 446 | | | | | | | | | | 447 | | | | | | | | | | 448 | | | | | | | | | | 449 | | | | | | | | | | 450 | | | | | | | | | | 451 | | | | | | | | | | 452 | | | | | | | | | | 453 | | | | | | | | | | 454 | | | | | | | | | | 455 | | | | | | | | | | 456 | | | | | | | | | | 457 | | | | | | | | | | 458 | | | | | | | | | | 459 | | | | | | | | | | 460 | | | | | | | | | | 461 | | | | | | | | | | 462 | | | | | | | | | | 463 | | | | | | | | | | 464 | | | | | | | | | | 465 | | | | | | | | | | 466 | | | | | | | | | | 467 | | | | | | | | | | 468 | | | | | | | | | | 469 | | | | | | | | | | 470 | | | | | | | | | | 471 | | | | | | | | | | 472 | | | | | | | | | | 473 | | | | | | | | | | 474 | | | | | | | | | | 475 | | | | | | | | | | 476 | | | | | | | | | | 477 | | | | | | | | | | 478 | | | | | | | | | | 479 | | | | | | | | | | 480 | | | | | | | | | | 481 | | | | | | | | | | 482 | | | | | | | | | | 483 | | | | | | | | | | 484 | | | | | | | | | | 485 | | | | | | | | | | 486 | | | | | | | | | | 487 | | | | | | | | | | 488 | | | | | | | | | | 489 | | | | | | | | | | 490 | | | | | | | | | | 491 | | | | | | | | | | 492 | | | | | | | | | | 493 | | | | | | | | | | 494 | | | | | | | | | | 495 | | | | | | | | | | 496 | | | | | | | | | | 497 | | | | | | | | | | 498 | | | | | | | | | | 499 | | | | | | | | | | 500 | | | | | | | | | | 501 | | | | | | | | | | 502 | | | | | | | | | | 503 | | | | | | | | | | 504 | | | | | | | | | | 505 | | | | | | | | | | 506 | | | | | | | | | | 507 | | | | | | | | | | 508 | | | | | | | | | | 509 | | | | | | | | | | 510 | | | | | | | | | | 511 | | | | | | | | | | 512 | | | | | | | | | | 513 | | | | | | | | | | 514 | | | | | | | | | | 515 | | | | | | | | | | 516 | | | | | | | | | | 517 | | | | | | | | | | 518 | | | | | | | | | | 519 | | | | | | | | | | 520 | | | | | | | | | | 521 | | | | | | | | | | 522 | | | | | | | | | | 523 | | | | | | | | | | 524 | | | | | | | | | | 525 | | | | | | | | | | 526 | | | | | | | | | | 527 | | | | | | | | | | 528 | | | | | | | | | | 529 | | | | | | | | | | 530 | | | | | | | | | | 531 | | | | | | | | | | 532 | | | | | | | | | | 533 | | | | | | | | | | 534 | | | | | | | | | | 535 | | | | | | | | | | 536 | | | | | | | | | | 537 | | | | | | | | | | 538 | | | | | | | | | | 539 | | | | | | | | | | 540 | | | | | | | | | | 541 | | | | | | | | | | 542 | | | | | | | | | | 543 | | | | | | | | | | 544 | | | | | | | | | | 545 | | | | | | | | | | 546 | | | | | | | | | | 547 | | | | | | | | | | 548 | | | | | | | | | | 549 | | | | | | | | | | 550 | | | | | | | | | | 551 | | | | | | | | | | 552 | | | | | | | | | | 553 | | | | | | | | | | 554 | | | | | | | | | | 555 | | | | | | | | | | 556 | | | | | | | | | | 557 | | | | | | | | | | 558 | | | | | | | | | | 559 | | | | | | | | | | 560 | | | | | | | | | | 561 | | | | | | | | | | 562 | | | | | | | | | | 563 | | | | | | | | | | 564 | | | | | | | | | | 565 | | | | | | | | | | 566 | | | | | | | | | | 567 | | | | | | | | | | 568 | | | | | | | | | | 569 | | | | | | | | | | 570 | | | | | | | | | | 571 | | | | | | | | | | 572 | | | | | | | | | | 573 | | | | | | | | | | 574 | | | | | | | | | | 575 | | | | | | | | | | 576 | | | | | | | | | | 577 | | | | | | | | | | 578 | | | | | | | | | | 579 | | | | | | | | | | 580 | | | | | | | | | | 581 | | | | | | | | | | 582 | | | | | | | | | | 583 | | | | | | | | | | 584 | | | | | | | | | | 585 | | | | | | | | | | 586 | | | | | | | | | | 587 | | | | | | | | | | 588 | | | | | | | | | | 589 | | | | | | | | | | 590 | | | | | | | | | | 591 | | | | | | | | | | 592 | | | | | | | | | | 593 | | | | | | | | | | 594 | | | | | | | | | | 595 | | | | | | | | | | 596 | | | | | | | | | | 597 | | | | | | | | | | 598 | | | | | | | | | | 599 | | | | | | | | | | 600 | | | | | | | | | | 601 | | | | | | | | | | 602 | | | | | | | | | | 603 | | | | | | | | | | 604 | | | | | | | | | | 605 | | | | | | | | | | 606 | | | | | | | | | | 607 | | | | | | | | | | 608 | | | | | | | | | | 609 | | | | | | | | | | 610 | | | | | | | | | | 611 | | | | | | | | | | 612 | | | | | | | | | | 613 | | | | | | | | | | 614 | | | | | | | | | | 615 | | | | | | | | | | 616 | | | | | | | | | | 617 | | | | | | | | | | 618 | | | | | | | | | | 619 | | | | | | | | | | 620 | | | | | | | | | | 621 | | | | | | | | | | 622 | | | | | | | | | | 623 | | | | | | | | | | 624 | | | | | | | | | | 625 | | | | | | | | | | 626 | | | | | | | | | | 627 | | | | | | | | | | 628 | | | | | | | | | | 629 | | | | | | | | | | 630 | | | | | | | | | | 631 | | | | | | | | | | 632 | | | | | | | | | | 633 | | | | | | | | | | 634 | | | | | | | | | | 635 | | | | | | | | | | 636 | | | | | | | | | | 637 | | | | | | | | | | 638 | | | | | | | | | | 639 | | | | | | | | | | 640 | | | | | | | | | | 641 | | | | | | | | | | 642 | | | | | | | | | | 643 | | | | | | | | | | 644 | | | | | | | | | | 645 | | | | | | | | | | 646 | | | | | | | | | | 647 | | | | | | | | | | 648 | | | | | | | | | | 649 | | | | | | | | | | 650 | | | | | | | | | | 651 | | | | | | | | | | 652 | | | | | | | | | | 653 | | | | | | | | | | 654 | | | | | | | | | | 655 | | | | | | | | | | 656 | | | | | | | | | | 657 | | | | | | | | | | 658 | | | | | | | | | | 659 | | | | | | | | | | 660 | | | | | | | | | | 661 | | | | | | | | | | 662 | | | | | | | | | | 663 | | | | | | | | | | 664 | | | | | | | | | | 665 | | | | | | | | | | 666 | | | | | | | | | | 667 | | | | | | | | | | 668 | | | | | | | | | | 669 | | | | | | | | | | 670 | | | | | | | | | | 671 | | | | | | | | | | 672 | | | | | | | | | | 673 | | | | | | | | | | 674 | | | | | | | | | | 675 | | | | | | | | | | 676 | | | | | | | | | | 677 | | | | | | | | | | 678 | | | | | | | | | | 679 | | | | | | | | | | 680 | | | | | | | | | | 681 | | | | | | | | | | 682 | | | | | | | | | | 683 | | | | | | | | | | 684 | | | | | | | | | | 685 | | | | | | | | | | 686 | | | | | | | | | | 687 | | | | | | | | | | 688 | | | | | | | | | | 689 | | | | | | | | | | 690 | | | | | | | | | | 691 | | | | | | | | | | 692 | | | | | | | | | | 693 | | | | | | | | | | 694 | | | | | | | | | | 695 | | | | | | | | | | 696 | | | | | | | | | | 697 | | | | | | | | | | 698 | | | | | | | | | | 699 | | | | | | | | | | 700 | | | | | | | | | | 701 | | | | | | | | | | 702 | | | | | | | | | | 703 | | | | | | | | | | 704 | | | | | | | | | | 705 | | | | | | | | | | 706 | | | | | | | | | | 707 | | | | | | | | | | 708 | | | | | | | | | | 709 | | | | | | | | | | 710 | | | | | | | | | | 711 | | | | | | | | | | 712 | | | | | | | | | | 713 | | | | | | | | | | 714 | | | | | | | | | | 715 | | | | | | | | | | 716 | | | | | | | | | | 717 | | | | | | | | | | 718 | | | | | | | | | | 719 | | | | | | | | | | 720 | | | | | | | | | | 721 | | | | | | | | | | 722 | | | | | | | | | | 723 | | | | | | | | | | 724 | | | | | | | | | | 725 | | | | | | | | | | 726 | | | | | | | | | | 727 | | | | | | | | | | 728 | | | | | | | | | | 729 | | | | | | | | | | 730 | | | | | | | | | | 731 | | | | | | | | | | 732 | | | | | | | | | | 733 | | | | | | | | | | 734 | | | | | | | | | | 735 | | | | | | | | | | 736 | | | | | | | | | | 737 | | | | | | | | | | 738 | | | | | | | | | | 739 | | | | | | | | | | 740 | | | | | | | | | | 741 | | | | | | | | | | 742 | | | | | | | | | | 743 | | | | | | | | | | 744 | | | | | | | | | | 745 | | | | | | | | | | 746 | | | | | | | | | | 747 | | | | | | | | | | 748 | | | | | | | | | | 749 | | | | | | | | | | 750 | | | | | | | | | | 751 | | | | | | | | | | 752 | | | | | | | | | | 753 | | | | | | | | | | 754 | | | | | | | | | | 755 | | | | | | | | | | 756 | | | | | | | | | | 757 | | | | | | | | | | 758 | | | | | | | | | | 759 | | | | | | | | | | 760 | | | | | | | | | | 761 | | | | | | | | | | 762 | | | | | | | | | | 763 | | | | | | | | | | 764 | | | | | | | | | | 765 | | | | | | | | | | 766 | | | | | | | | | | 767 | | | | | | | | | | 768 | | | | | | | | | | 769 | | | | | | | | | | 770 | | | | | | | | | | 771 | | | | | | | | | | 772 | | | | | | | | | | 773 | | | | | | | | | | 774 | | | | | | | | | | 775 | | | | | | | | | | 776 | | | | | | | | | | 777 | | | | | | | | | | 778 | | | | | | | | | | 779 | | | | | | | | | | 780 | | | | | | | | | | 781 | | | | | | | | | | 782 | | | | | | | | | | 783 | | | | | | | | | | 784 | | | | | | | | | | 785 | | | | | | | | | | 786 | | | | | | | | | | 787 | | | | | | | | | | 788 | | | | | | | | | | 789 | | | | | | | | | | 790 | | | | | | | | | | 791 | | | | | | | | | | 792 | | | | | | | | | | 793 | | | | | | | | | | 794 | | | | | | | | | | 795 | | | | | | | | | | 796 | | | | | | | | | | 797 | | | | | | | | | | 798 | | | | | | | | | | 799 | | | | | | | | | | 800 | | | | | | | | | | 801 | | | | | | | | | | 802 | | | | | | | | | | 803 | | | | | | | | | | 804 | | | | | | | | | | 805 | | | | | | | | | | 806 | | | | | | | | | | 807 | | | | | | | | | | 808 | | | | | | | | | | 809 | | | | | | | | | | 810 | | | | | | | | | | 811 | | | | | | | | | | 812 | | | | | | | | | | 813 | | | | | | | | | | 814 | | | | | | | | | | 815 | | | | | | | | | | 816 | | | | | | | | | | 817 | | | | | | | | | | 818 | | | | | | | | | | 819 | | | | | | | | | | 820 | | | | | | | | | | 821 | | | | | | | | | | 822 | | | | | | | | | | 823 | | | | | | | | | | 824 | | | | | | | | | | 825 | | | | | | | | | | 826 | | | | | | | | | | 827 | | | | | | | | | | 828 | | | | | | | | | | 829 | | | | | | | | | | 830 | | | | | | | | | | 831 | | | | | | | | | | 832 | | | | | | | | | | 833 | | | | | | | | | | 834 | | | | | | | | | | 835 | | | | | | | | | | 836 | | | | | | | | | | 837 | | | | | | | | | | 838 | | | | | | | | | | 839 | | | | | | | | | | 840 | | | | | | | | | | 841 | | | | | | | | | | 842 | | | | | | | | | | 843 | | | | | | | | | | 844 | | | | | | | | | | 845 | | | | | | | | | | 846 | | | | | | | | | | 847 | | | | | | | | | | 848 | | | | | | | | | | 849 | | | | | | | | | | 850 | | | | | | | | | | 851 | | | | | | | | | | 852 | | | | | | | | | | 853 | | | | | | | | | | 854 | | | | | | | | | | 855 | | | | | | | | | | 856 | | | | | | | | | | 857 | | | | | | | | | | 858 | | | | | | | | | | 859 | | | | | | | | | | 860 | | | | | | | | | | 861 | | | | | | | | | | 862 | | | | | | | | | | 863 | | | | | | | | | | 864 | | | | | | | | | | 865 | | | | | | | | | | 866 | | | | | | | | | | 867 | | | | | | | | | | 868 | | | | | | | | | | 869 | | | | | | | | | | 870 | | | | | | | | | | 871 | | | | | | | | | | 872 | | | | | | | | | | 873 | | | | | | | | | | 874 | | | | | | | | | | 875 | | | | | | | | | | 876 | | | | | | | | | | 877 | | | | | | | | | | 878 | | | | | | | | | | 879 | | | | | | | | | | 880 | | | | | | | | | | 881 | | | | | | | | | | 882 | | | | | | | | | | 883 | | | | | | | | | | 884 | | | | | | | | | | 885 | | | | | | | | | | 886 | | | | | | | | | | 887 | | | | | | | | | | 888 | | | | | | | | | | 889 | | | | | | | | | | 890 | | | | | | | | | | 891 | | | | | | | | | | 892 | | | | | | | | | | 893 | | | | | | | | | | 894 | | | | | | | | | | 895 | | | | | | | | | | 896 | | | | | | | | | | 897 | | | | | | | | | | 898 | | | | | | | | | | 899 | | | | | | | | | | 900 | | | | | | | | | | 901 | | | | | | | | | | 902 | | | | | | | | | | 903 | | | | | | | | | | 904 | | | | | | | | | | 905 | | | | | | | | | | 906 | | | | | | | | | | 907 | | | | | | | | | | 908 | | | | | | | | | | 909 | | | | | | | | | | 910 | | | | | | | | | | 911 | | | | | | | | | | 912 | | | | | | | | | | 913 | | | | | | | | | | 914 | | | | | | | | | | 915 | | | | | | | | | | 916 | | | | | | | | | | 917 | | | | | | | | | | 918 | | | | | | | | | | 919 | | | | | | | | | | 920 | | | | | | | | | | 921 | | | | | | | | | | 922 | | | | | | | | | | 923 | | | | | | | | | | 924 | | | | | | | | | | 925 | | | | | | | | | | 926 | | | | | | | | | | 927 | | | | | | | | | | 928 | | | | | | | | | | 929 | | | | | | | | | | 930 | | | | | | | | | | 931 | | | | | | | | | | 932 | | | | | | | | | | 933 | | | | | | | | | | 934 | | | | | | | | | | 935 | | | | | | | | | | 936 | | | | | | | | | | 937 | | | | | | | | | | 938 | | | | | | | | | | 939 | | | | | | | | | | 940 | | | | | | | | | | 941 | | | | | | | | | | 942 | | | | | | | | | | 943 | | | | | | | | | | 944 | | | | | | | | | | 945 | | | | | | | | | | 946 | | | | | | | | | | 947 | | | | | | | | | | 948 | | | | | | | | | | 949 | | | | | | | | | | 950 | | | | | | | | | | 951 | | | | | | | | | | 952 | | | | | | | | | | 953 | | | | | | | | | | 954 | | | | | | | | | | 955 | | | | | | | | | | 956 | | | | | | | | | | 957 | | | | | | | | | | 958 | | | | | | | | | | 959 | | | | | | | | | | 960 | | | | | | | | | | 961 | | | | | | | | | | 962 | | | | | | | | | | 963 | | | | | | | | | | 964 | | | | | | | | | |
<th colspan="
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
--- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | ---
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
--- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | ---
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
--- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |

VI.—AGES OF THE CHINESE POPULATION.—MALLACCA.

VI.—AGES OF THE CHINESE POPULATION,—Continued.—MALACCA.

VII.—AGES OF THE OTHER NATIONALITIES.—MALACCA.

VII.—AGES OF THE OTHER NATIONALITIES.—*Continued.*—MALACCA.
| Nationalities, | Under 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | 105 | | | | | | | | | | | | 110 | | | | | | | | | | | | 115 | | | | | | | | | | | | 120 | | | | | | | | | | | | 125 | | | | | | | | | | | | 130 | | | | | | | | | | | | 135 | | | | | | | | | | | | 140 | | | | | | | | | | | | 145 | | | | | | | | | | | | 150 | | | | | | | | | | | | 155 | | | | | | | | | | | | 160 | | | | | | | | | | | | 165 | | | | | | | | | | | | 170 | | | | | | | | | | | | 175 | | | | | | | | | | | | 180 | | | | | | | | | | | | 185 | | | | | | | | | | | | 190 | | | | | | | | | | | | 195 | | | | | | | | | | | | 200 | | | | | | | | | | | | 205 | | | | | | | | | | | | 210 | | | | | | | | | | | | 215 | | | | | | | | | | | | 220 | | | | | | | | | | | | 225 | | | | | | | | | | | | 230 | | | | | | | | | | | | 235 | | | | | | | | | | | | 240 | | | | | | | | | | | | 245 | | | | | | | | | | | | 250 | | | | | | | | | | | | 255 | | | | | | | | | | | | 260 | | | | | | | | | | | | 265 | | | | | | | | | | | | 270 | | | | | | | | | | | | 275 | | | | | | | | | | | | 280 | | | | | | | | | | | | 285 | | | | | | | | | | | | 290 | | | | | | | | | | | | 295 | | | | | | | | | | | | 300 | | | | | | | | | | | | 305 | | | | | | | | | | | | 310 | | | | | | | | | | | | 315 | | | | | | | | | | | | 320 | | | | | | | | | | | | 325 | | | | | | | | | | | | 330 | | | | | | | | | | | | 335 | | | | | | | | | | | | 340 | | | | | | | | | | | | 345 | | | | | | | | | | | | 350 | | | | | | | | | | | | 355 | | | | | | | | | | | | 360 | | | | | | | | | | | | 365 | | | | | | | | | | | | 370 | | | | | | | | | | | | 375 | | | | | | | | | | | | 380 | | | | | | | | | | | | 385 | | | | | | | | | | | | 390 | | | | | | | | | | | | 395 | | | | | | | | | | | | 400 | | | | | | | | | | | | 405 | | | | | | | | | | | | 410 | | | | | | | | | | | | 415 | | | | | | | | | | | | 420 | | | | | | | | | | | | 425 | | | | | | | | | | | | 430 | | | | | | | | | | | | 435 | | | | | | | | | | | | 440 | | | | | | | | | | | | 445 | | | | | | | | | | | | 450 | | | | | | | | | | | | 455 | | | | | | | | | | | | 460 | | | | | | | | | | | | 465 | | | | | | | | | | | | 470 | | | | | | | | | | | | 475 | | | | | | | | | | | | 480 | | | | | | | | | | | | 485 | | | | | | | | | | | | 490 | | | | | | | | | | | | 495 | | | | | | | | | | | | 500 | | | | | | | | | | | | 505 | | | | | | | | | | | | 510 | | | | | | | | | | | | 515 | | | | | | | | | | | | 520 | | | | | | | | | | | | 525 | | | | | | | | | | | | 530 | | | | | | | | | | | | 535 | | | | | | | | | | | | 540 | | | | | | | | | | | | 545 | | | | | | | | | | | | 550 | | | | | | | | | | | | 555 | | | | | | | | | | | | 560 | | | | | | | | | | | | 565 | | | | | | | | | | | | 570 | | | | | | | | | | | | 575 | | | | | | | | | | | | 580 | | | | | | | | | | | | 585 | | | | | | | | | | | | 590 | | | | | | | | | | | | 595 | | | | | | | | | | | | 600 | | | | | | | | | | | | 605 | | | | | | | | | | | | 610 | | | | | | | | | | | | 615 | | | | | | | | | | | | 620 | | | | | | | | | | | | 625 | | | | | | | | | | | | 630 | | | | | | | | | | | | 635 | | | | | | | | | | | | 640 | | | | | | | | | | | | 645 | | | | | | | | | | | | 650 | | | | | | | | | | | | 655 | | | | | | | | | | | | 660 | | | | | | | | | | | | 665 | | | | | | | | | | | | 670 | | | | | | | | | | | | 675 | | | | | | | | | | | | 680 | | | | | | | | | | | | 685 | | | | | | | | | | | | 690 | | | | | | | | | | | | 695 | | | | | | | | | | | | 700 | | | | | | | | | | | | 705 | | | | | | | | | | | | 710 | | | | | | | | | | | | 715 | | | | | | | | | | | | 720 | | | | | | | | | | | | 725 | | | | | | | | | | | | 730 | | | | | | | | | | | | 735 | | | | | | | | | | | | 740 | | | | | | | | | | | | 745 | | | | | | | | | | | | 750 | | | | | | | | | | | | 755 | | | | | | | | | | | | 760 | | | | | | | | | | | | 765 | | | | | | | | | | | | 770 | | | | | | | | | | | | 775 | | | | | | | | | | | | 780 | | | | | | | | | | | | 785 | | | | | | | | | | | | 790 | | | | | | | | | | | | 795 | | | | | | | | | | | | 800 | | | | | | | | | | | | 805 | | | | | | | | | | | | 810 | | | | | | | | | | | | 815 | | | | | | | | | | | | 820 | | | | | | | | | | | | 825 | | | | | | | | | | | | 830 | | | | | | | | | | | | 835 | | | | | | | | | | | | 840 | | | | | | | | | | | | 845 | | | | | | | | | | | | 850 | | | | | | | | | | | | 855 | | | | | | | | | | | | 860 | | | | | | | | | | | | 865 | | | | | | | | | | | | 870 | | | | | | | | | | | | 875 | | | | | | | | | | | | 880 | | | | | | | | | | | | 885 | | | | | | | | | | | | 890 | | | | | | | | | | | | 895 | | | | | | | | | | | | 900 | | | | | | | | | | | | 905 | | | | | | | | | | | | 910 | | | | | | | | | | | | 915 | | | | | | | | | | | | 920 | | | | | | | | | | | | 925 | | | | | | | | | | | | 930 | | | | | | | | | | | | 935 | | | | | | | | | | | | 940 | | | | | | | | | | | | 945 | | | | | | | | | | | | 950 | | | | | | | | | | | | 955 | | | | | | | | | | | | 960 | | | | | | | | | | | | 965 | | | | | | | | | | | | 970 | | | | | | | | | | | | 975 | | | | | | | | | | | | 980 | | | | | | | | | | | | 985 | | | | | | | | | | | | 990 | | | | | | | | | | | | 995 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1000 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1005 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1010 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1015 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1020 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1025 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1030 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1035 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1040 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1045 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1050 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1055 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1060 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1065 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1070 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1075 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1080 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1085 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1090 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1095 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1100 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1105 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1110 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1115 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1120 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1125 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1130 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1135 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1140 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1145 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1150 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1155 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1160 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1165 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1170 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1175 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1180 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1185 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1190 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1195 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1200 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1205 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1210 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1215 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1220 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1225 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1230 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1235 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1240 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1245 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1250 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1255 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1260 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1265 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1270 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1275 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1280 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1285 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1290 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1295 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1300 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1305 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1310 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1315 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1320 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1325 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1330 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1335 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1340 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1345 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1350 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1355 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1360 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1365 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1370 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1375 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1380 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1385 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1390 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1395 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1400 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1405 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1410 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1415 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1420 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1425 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1430 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1435 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1440 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1445 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1450 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1455 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1460 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1465 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1470 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1475 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1480 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1485 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1490 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1495 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1500 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1505 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1510 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1515 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1520 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1525 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1530 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1535 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1540 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1545 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1550 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1555 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1560 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1565 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1570 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1575 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1580 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1585 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1590 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1595 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1600 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1605 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1610 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1615 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1620 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1625 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1630 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1635 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1640 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1645 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1650 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1655 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1660 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1665 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1670 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1675 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1680 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1685 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1690 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1695 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1700 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1705 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1710 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1715 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1720 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1725 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1730 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1735 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1740 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1745 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1750 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1755 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1760 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1765 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1770 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1775 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1780 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1785 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1790 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1795 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1800 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1805 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1810 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1815 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1820 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1825 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1830 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1835 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1840 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1845 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1850 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1855 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1860 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1865 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1870 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1875 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1880 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1885 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1890 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1895 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1900 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1905 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1910 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1915 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1925 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1930 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1935 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1940 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1945 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1950 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1955 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1960 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1965 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1970 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1975 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1980 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1985 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1990 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1995 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2000 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2005 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2010 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2015 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2020 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2025 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2030 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2035 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2040 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2045 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2050 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2055 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2060 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2065 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2070 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2075 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2080 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2085 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2090 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2095 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2100 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2105 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2110 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2115 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2120 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2125 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2130 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2135 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2140 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2145 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2150 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2155 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2160 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2165 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2170 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2175 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2180 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2185 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2190 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2195 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2200 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2205 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2210 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2215 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2220 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2225 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2230 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2235 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2240 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2245 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2250 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2255 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2260 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2265 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2270 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2275 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2280 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2285 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2290 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2295 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2300 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2305 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2310 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2315 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2320 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2325 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2330 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2335 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2340 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2345 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2350 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2355 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2360 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2365 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2370 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2375 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2380 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2385 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2390 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2395 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2400 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2405 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2410 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2415 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2420 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2425 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2430 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2435 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2440 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2445 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2450 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2455 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2460 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2465 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2470 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2475 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2480 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2485 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2490 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2495 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2500 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2505 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2510 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2515 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2520 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2525 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2530 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2535 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2540 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2545 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2550 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2555 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2560 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2565 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2570 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2575 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2580 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2585 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2590 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2595 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2600 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2605 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2610 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2615 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2620 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2625 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2630 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2635 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2640 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2645 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2650 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2655 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2660 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2665 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2670 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2675 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2680 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2685 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2690 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2695 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2700 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2705 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2710 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2715 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2720 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2725 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2730 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2735 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2740 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2745 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2750 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2755 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2760 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2765 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2770 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2775 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2780 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2785 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2790 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2795 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2800 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2805 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2810 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2815 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2820 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2825 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2830 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2835 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2840 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2845 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2850 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2855 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2860 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2865 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2870 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2875 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2880 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2885 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2890 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2895 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2900 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2905 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2910 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2915 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2920 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2925 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2930 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2935 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2940 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2945 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2950 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2955 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2960 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2965 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2970 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2975 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2980 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2985 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2990 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2995 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3000 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3005 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3010 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3015 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3020 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3025 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3030 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3035 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3040 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3045 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3050 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3055 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3060 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3065 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3070 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3075 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3080 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3085 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3090 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3095 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3100 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3105 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3110 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3115 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3120 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3125 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3130 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3135 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3140 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3145 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3150 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3155 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3160 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3165 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3170 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3175 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3180 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3185 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3190 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3195 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3200 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3205 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3210 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3215 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3220 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3225 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3230 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3235 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3240 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3245 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3250 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3255 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3260 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3265 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3270 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3275 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3280 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3285 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3290 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3295 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3300 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3305 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3310 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3315 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3320 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3325 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3330 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3335 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3340 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3345 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3350 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3355 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3360 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3365 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3370 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3375 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3380 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3385 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3390 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3395 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3400 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3405 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3410 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3415 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3420 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3425 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3430 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3435 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3440 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3445 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3450 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3455 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3460 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3465 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3470 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3475 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3480 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3485 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3490 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3495 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3500 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3505 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3510 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3515 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3520 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3525 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3530 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3535 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3540 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3545 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3550 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3555 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3560 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3565 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3570 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3575 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3580 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3585 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3590 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3595 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3600 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3605 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3610 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3615 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3620 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3625 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3630 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3635 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3640 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3645 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3650 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3655 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3660 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3665 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3670 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3675 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3680 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3685 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3690 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3695 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3700 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3705 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3710 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3715 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3720 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3725 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3730 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3735 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3740 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3745 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3750 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3755 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3760 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3765 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3770 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3775 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3780 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3785 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3790 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3795 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3800 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3805 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3810 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3815 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3820 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3825 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3830 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3835 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3840 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3845 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3850 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3855 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3860 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3865 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3870 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3875 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3880 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3885 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3890 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3895 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3900 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3905 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3910 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3915 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3920 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3925 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3930 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3935 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3940 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3945 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3950 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3955 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3960 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3965 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3970 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3975 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3980 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3985 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3990 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3995 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4000 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4005 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4010 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4015 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4020 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4025 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4030 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4035 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4040 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4045 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4050 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4055 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4060 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4065 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4070 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4075 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4080 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4085 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4090 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4095 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4100 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4105 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4110 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4115 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4120 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4125 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4130 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4135 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4140 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4145 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4150 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4155 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4160 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4165 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4170 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4175 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4180 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4185 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4190 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4195 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4200 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4205 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4210 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4215 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4220 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4225 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4230 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4235 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4240 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4245 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4250 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4255 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4260 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4265 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4270 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4275 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4280 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4285 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4290 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4295 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4300 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4305 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4310 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4315 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4320 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4325 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4330 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4335 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4340 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4345 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4350 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4355 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4360 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4365 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4370 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4375 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4380 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4385 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4390 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4395 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4400 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4405 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4410 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4415 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4420 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4425 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4430 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4435 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4440 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4445 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4450 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4455 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4460 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4465 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4470 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4475 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4480</th | | | | | | | | | | | |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
--- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | ---
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
--- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | ---
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
--- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | ---
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |

VIII.—RETURN OF THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF MALACCA.

Nationalities.	Town Division.		Country. Division.		Floating Popula- tion.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Aborigines of the Peninsula,	2	4	174	128	...	...	176	132
Achinese,	1	...	3	1	...	...	4	1
Africans,	4	3	...	...	3	...	7	3
Anamese,	2	3	...	...	...	...	2	3
Arabs,	98	114	13	2	...	...	111	116
Bengalis, and other Natives of India not particularised,	46	10	28	10	12	...	86	20
Boyanese,	178	16	12	3	3	...	193	19
Bugis,	22	20	10	5	...	...	82	25
Chinese,	7,510	3,227	8,123	793	88	...	15,721	4,020
Dyaks,	...	...	3	4	...	...	3	4
Eurasians,	1,053	1,133	19	5	3	...	1,075	1,138
Europeans,	20	9	3	...	8	...	31	9
Javanese,	105	74	168	44	7	1	280	119
Jawi Pekans,	394	421	28	24	...	...	422	445
Malays,	6,766	7,434	25,963	27,295	55	...	32,784	34,729
Manilamen,	...	...	...	...	22	...	22	...
Siamese,	1	6	1	2	...	...	2	8
Singhalese,	9	1	37	5	...	...	46	6
Tamils,	852	684	202	39	8	...	1,062	723
	17,063	13,159	34,787	28,360	209	1	52,059	41,520

IX.—RETURN OF OCCUPATIONS.—MALACCA.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archi- pelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1.—PROFESSIONAL CLASS.														
Actors, Artists, Musicians, &c., ...	...	...	2	...	4	...	78	1	...	...	...	...	84	1
Auctioneers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Barristers and Attorneys, ...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Chemists and Drug-gists, ...	...	...	2	...	17	15	43	1	11	...	...	...	73	16
Clerks, &c., ...	...	...	55	...	28	...	179	...	3	...	2	...	267	...
Engineers, Architects and Surveyors, ...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	5	...
Ministers and Missionaries, ...	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
Native Priests, ...	...	...	...	...	77	2	7	...	5	...	3	...	92	2
Nuns and Catechists, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Physicians, Surgeons and Dentists, ...	...	...	1	1	80	82	32	4	4	3	...	...	117	90
Pilots, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schoolmasters and Schoolmistresses, ...	3	4	11	...	108	4	16	1	6	1	4	...	148	10
Telegraphists, ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Others not specified above, ...	2	...	7	...	9	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	21	2
Government Civil Service, ...	9	...	37	...	85	1	15	...	19	...	4	...	169	1
Military, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Naval, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Police, ...	4	...	2	...	289	...	5	...	25	...	...	...	325	...
	22	4	124	1	698	106	389	7	75	4	14	...	1,313	122
2.—DOMESTIC CLASS.														
Women, ...	...	4	...	712	...	12,427	...	2,317	...	398	..	54	...	15,912
Children, ...	3	1	430	387	16,060	15,306	1,807	1,435	245	253	49	55	18,594	17,437
Women (Military), ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Children (do. ), ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Domestic Servants, ...	...	...	10	22	120	73	1,391	48	53	3	6	3	1,580	149
	3	5	440	1,121	16,180	27,806	3,198	3,800	298	654	55	112	20,174	33,498

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
 Achinese
 Boyanese
 Bugis
 Dyak
 Javanese
 Jawi Pekan
 Malays
 Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
 Parsecs
 Tamils
 Bengalis and other Natives
 of India not particularised.

IX.—RETURN OF OCCUPATIONS,—*Continued.*—MALACCA.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archi- pelago.				Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
3.—COMMERCIAL CLASS.														
Boarding and Lodging-house Keepers,
Bumboatmen,
Butchers and Pork-sellers,	20	...	3	...	...	...	23	...
Cake-sellers,	4	23	28	5	6	4	...	...	38	32
Cart and Hackney Carriage Owners,	8	...	2	...	11	4	1	...	22	4
Charcoal-sellers,	3	...	5	...	7	...	...	...	8	...
Cloth Hawkers,	15	2	103	...	7	...	...	...	125	2
Curry Stuff-sellers,	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	4	...
Eating-house Keepers,	5	...	19	...	4	1	...	...	28	1
Fishmongers,	32	...	61	3	36	...	4	...	...	...	133	3
Fruit-sellers.	38	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	43	2
Grass-sellers.	28	2	100	...	19	...	...	...	147	...
Hawkers,	73	4	162	...	18	...	...	...	253	4
Hotel and Tavern-keepers.	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Merchants, Agents, and Brokers,	2	...	36	3	86	...	8	...	...	...	132	3
Money-changers,	1	...	...	...	4	...
Oil-sellers,	26	...	...	...	...	...	26	...
Opium Shop-keepers,	57	...	...	...	...	...	57	...
Pawnbrokers,	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Pig-dealers,	21	...	...	...	...	...	21	...
Poulterers,	64	36	12	...	...	...	...	...	76	36
Rice Merchants,	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
Rice-mill Owners,	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Ship-chandlers, Shop-keepers, and General Dealers,	...	7	...	378	15	1,722	8	105	1	15	...	...	2,227	24
Spirit Shop-keepers,	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Timber Dealers,	7	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	9	...
Toddy Shop-keepers,	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	4	...
Vegetable-sellers,	54	...	...	...	...	...	54	...
Others not specified above,...	8	...	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	14	1
	...	41	...	733	90	2,475	14	194	10	17	...	...	3,460	114

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyances
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilameu

+ Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamil
Bengalis and other Natives
of India not particularised

IX.—RETURN OF OCCUPATIONS,—*Continued.*—MALACCA.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archi- pelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
4.—AGRICULTURAL CLASS.														
Fruit-cultivators,	20	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	22	4
Gambier and Pepper-planters,	93	3	106	...	...	...	...	...	199	3
Planters, Managers, Overseers of Estates, ...	3	9	...	...	38	...	141	...	2	...	...	...	193	...
Market-gardeners,	501	508	643	7	2	...	...	...	1,149	515
Labourers,	1	...	...	3,351	1,574	2,082	3	66	...	4	2	5,504	1,579
Paddy-planters,	2,810	3,371	702	13	3	...	5	...	3,520	3,384
Others not specified above,	38	135	2	...	...	...	1	...	41	135
	3	10	...	...	6,854	5,595	3,678	23	73	...	10	2	10,628	5,620
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS.														
Attap-makers,	63	33	38	...	5	1	...	...	106	34
Bakers and Millers,	5	4	17	...	...	...	...	...	22	4
Barbers,	1	1	85	...	11	...	...	...	97	1
Blacksmiths,	5	...	101	...	2	...	...	...	108	...
Boatmen,	1	...	...	195	...	4	...	19	...	2	...	221	...
Bookbinders,
Boot and Shoe-makers,	1	...	...	...	...	55	...	...	...	...	...	56	...
Carpenters,	20	...	...	150	...	217	...	4	...	3	...	294	...
Carriage-builders and Cartwrights,	44	...	22	...	...	...	1	...	67	...
Cart and Hackney Carriage-drivers,	846	1	75	...	97	...	11	...	1,029	1
Cattle-keepers and Milk-sellers,	63	11	17	2	10	...	2	...	92	13
Cigar-makers,	5	7	8	1	...	1	13	9
Coffin-makers,	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Confectioners,	2	27	61	...	...	5	...	...	63	32
Contractors and Builders,	3	...	...	81	...	7	...	7	...	3	...	104	...
Coopers,	1	...	52	...	...	...	...	...	53	...
Dammar-manufacturers,	37	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	6
Dyers,	15	...	...	...	...	...	15	...
Engineers and Machinists,	5	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	9	...
Engine-drivers and Firemen,	12	...	7	...	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	27	...
<i>Carried forward, ...</i>	...	42	...	1,503	83	785	9	164	7	22	1	2,516	100	

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula

Achinese

Boyanese

Bugis

Dyak

Javanese

Jawi Pekan

Malays

Manilamen

† Includes Burmese

Parsees

Tamils

Bengalis and other Natives
of India not particularised.

IX.—RETURN OF OCCUPATIONS.—*Continued.*—MALACCA.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archi- pelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS,—<i>Continued.</i>													
<i>Brought forward,...</i>	12	...	1,503	83	785	9	164	7	22	1	2,516	106	
Farriers and Shoeing-smiths, ...	5	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	6	2	...	...
Firewood-sellers, ...	696	...	...	4	...	2	...	...	702	...	...	...
Fishermen, ...	217	...	1,115	7	83	...	21	...	4	...	1,440	7	
Gas-fitters, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gunsmiths and Locksmiths, ...	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...
Harness-makers and Saddlers, ...	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	5	...	...
Jewellers, Gold and Silversmiths, ...	5	...	70	15	118	...	26	1	...	...	219	16
Knife-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labourers, ...	45	...	2,453	151	2,282	2	157	4	15	...	4,952	157	
Lime-burners, ...	...	...	2	...	36	...	...	...	1	...	39	...
Masons and Brick-layers, ...	1	9	...	109	...	...	...	3	...	122	...	...
Mat, Kajang and Basket-makers, ...	76	408	20	...	...	1	1	...	...	97	409	...
Oil-manufacturers, ...	1	...	89	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	...	...
Painters, ...	8	1	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	...
Paper Lantern-makers, ...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Peas-grinders, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Potters, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printers, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Rattan-workers, ...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...
Sago Manufacturers, ...	38	35	556	...	...	...	...	2	...	596	35	...
Sail-makers, ...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...
Sawyers, ...	3	...	127	...	...	...	...	...	...	130	...	...
Seamen, ...	3	3	414	86	...	19	...	4	...	529	...	...
Ship and Boat-builders and Caulkers, ...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...
Soap-boilers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stone-cutters, ...	23	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	...
Sugar-boilers, ...	493	155	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	495	155	...
Tailors, Dress-makers and Seamstresses, ...	10	14	893	130	91	15	60	1	21	160	1,075	...	
<i>Carried forward,...</i>	3	324	10	6,968	1,749	4,468	102	408	73	52	22	12,223	1,956

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula.

Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese

Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives
of India not particularised

IX.—RETURN OF OCCUPATIONS.—*Continued.*—MALACCA.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archi- pelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS,—Continued.														
Brought forward,...	3	...	324	10	6,968	1,749	1,468	102	408	73	52	22	12,223	1,956
Tanners
Tim-smelters,
Tinsmiths and Bra- ziers,	1	1	83	...	...	...	...	...	87	1
Toddy-drawers,	307	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	309	...
Umbrella-makers,	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Undertakers and Tomb-builders,	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Washermen,	5	27	...	...	2	5	10	...	...	...	39	10
Watchmakers,	2	...	3	...	...	...	5	...
Watchmen and Mes- sengers,	5	...	40	...	25	...	9	...	1	...	80	...
Water-carriers,	18	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	44	...
Weavers,	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Woodcutters,	131	14	35	...	...	...	...	...	166	14
Wood and Ivory-carv- ers,	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
Others not specified above,...	4	...	114	10	120	1	1	...	...	...	239	11
	3	...	333	15	7,610	1,775	4,769	108	433	73	53	22	13,201	1,993
6.—UNCLASSIFIED.														
Without profession, or not stated,	127	1	1,815	102	1,162	68	71	2	19	...	3,194	173
Lunatics,	1	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	12	...
Prisoners,	25	...	48	...	4	...	...	...	77	...
	127	1	1,841	102	1,221	68	75	2	19	...	3,283	173
Total,...	31	9	1,075	1,138	33,916	35,474	15,721	4,020	1,148	743	168	136	52,059	41,520
													93,579	

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyaneze
Bugis
Dyak
Jayanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives
of India not particularised

S T R A I T S S E T T L E M E N T S.

F O R E I G N C O N S U L S.

1888.

**RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING
IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
SINGAPORE.			
D. BRANDT, Consul, ...	Austria-Hungary,	3rd August, 1882. Vide Govt. Notification No. 392, of 14th Sept., 1882.	
R. ENGLER, <i>Acting</i> , ...		See Govt. Notification No. 563 of 5th Oct., 1888.	
E. DONNER, Consul-General, H. HINNEKINDT, Consul, (absent on leave), ...	Belgium, ...	13th October, 1887. Vide Govt. Notification No. 581, of 16th Nov., 1887.	
E. HINNEKINDT, <i>Acting</i> ,		28th February, 1872. See Govt. Notification No. 362, of 21st July, 1887.	
JOSÉ D'ALMEIDA, ...	Brazil, ...	11th October, 1856.	
TSO PING LUNG, ...	China, ...	18th August, 1881. Vide Govt. Notification No. 427, of 23rd Sept., 1881.	
W. R. LEISK, (absent on leave),		27th January, 1887. Vide Govt. Notification No. 107, of 4th March, 1887.	
E KOEK, <i>Acting</i> , ... E. HINNEKINDT, <i>Acting</i> during absence of Mr. E. KOEK,	Denmark, ...	See Govt. Notification No. 78, of 3rd Feb., 1888. Vide Govt. Notification No. 285 of 4th May, 1888.	
A. RAFFRAY, ...	France, ...	16th June, 1887. Vide Govt. Notification No. 367, of 28th July, 1887.	
C. FREUSBERG, ...	German Empire,	19th August, 1886. Vide Govt. Notification No. 462, of 24th Sept., 1886.	
F. DE GOYZUETA, ...	Italy, ...	8th September, 1882. Vide Govt. Notification No. 471, of 2nd Nov., 1882.	
G. LAVINO, Consul-General, S. S.,	Netherlands,	12th January, 1885. Vide Govt. Notification No. 122, of 26th Feb., 1885.	
J. J. M. FLEURY, Vice-Consul,		See Govt. Notification No. 204, of 3rd May, 1887.	
F. A. PEREIRA, * ...	Portugal, ...	15th March, 1886. Vide Govt. Notification No. 183, of 20th Apr., 1886.	
C. DE GARCIMARTIN, <i>Acting</i> ,		Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 118, of 18th March, 1886.	
P. C. HOYNCK VAN PAPENDRECHT, Honorary Consul,	Russia, ...	See Govt. Notification No. 51 of 29th January, 1889.	

**RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING
IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS,—*Continued.***

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
SINGAPORE,—<i>Continued.</i>			
TAN KIM CHING, ...	... } Siam, ...	20th May, 1864. Vide Govt. Notification No. 206, of 16th May, 1884.	
TAN SOON TOH, Vice-Consul,	... }	26th March, 1884.	
C. DE GARCIMARTIN, ...	... } Spain, ...	27th November, 1884. Vide Govt. Notification No. 2, of 2nd Jan., 1885.	
MANUEL RODRIGUEZ ESCUDERO, Vice-Consul,	... }	26th September, 1887. Vide Govt. Notification No. 560, of 28th Oct., 1887.	
J. R. CUTHBERTSON, Consul,	... } Sweden & Norway,	8th October, 1885. Vide Govt. Notification No. 613, of 18th Nov., 1885.	
Hon'ble J. FINLAYSON, Vice-Consul, ..	... }	See Govt. Notification No. 460, of 3rd August, 1888.	
Major A. G. STUDER, ...	... } United States of America,	2nd August, 1871.	
J. LYALL, Vice-Consul, ...	... }	See Govt. Notification No. 719, of 13th Dec., 1888.	
PENANG.			
R. MORSTADT, ...	Austria-Hungary,	Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 182 of 19th March, 1888.	
F. H. FRIEDERICHS, Vice-Consul, ...	Denmark, ...	Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 177, of 1st May, 1884.	
F. H. GOTTLIEB, Consular Agent,	France, ...	Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 221, of 19th May, 1882.	
R. MORSTADT, Vice-Consul	German Empire,	Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 655 of 16th November, 1888.	
A. HÜTTENBACH, Consular Agent, ...	Italy, ...	See Govt. Notification No. 711, of 7th December, 1888.	
J. A. KRUIJT, ...	Netherlands, ...	12th January, 1885. Vide Govt. Notification No. 122, of 26th Feb., 1885.	
JOSÉ MIGUEL DA LUZ VIEIRA, Vice-Consul,	... } Portugal, ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 300, of 21st Aug., 1879.	
J. M. ANTHONY, <i>Acting</i> ,	... }		
A. D. NEUBRONNER, ...	Siam, ...	Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 16, of 24th January, 1878.	
F. LEDERER, Consular Agent,	United States of America,	See Govt. Notification No. 585, of 19th Oct., 1888.	

Straits Settlements.

Ecclesiastical Returns.

1888.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
SINGAPORE.					
Area, 225 square miles, including the Islands.					
Town, including Tang- lin, ...	About 1,800 exclu- sive of the Military, Floating Population and Native Christians.	Right Revd. G. F. Hose, D.D., Bishop of Singapore, Sarawak and Labuan. Venerable Archdeacon Me- redith, M.A., Colonial Chaplain, \$3,780.	Bishop's House. None.	... ...	“St. Andrew's Cathedral,” within the limits of the town. 500 persons.
...	...	Archdeacon Meredith, Mi- litary Chaplain.	...	...	Tanglin.
...	...	Revd. W. H. Gomes, B. D., Missionary, \$1,440. (1)	Mission House.	...	“Mission Chapel.” 200 persons.
Town, ...	1,550	Very Revd. Vicente de Sta. Catherina, Vicar-General, \$600. (2) Very Revd. Canon N. I. T. Pinto, Vicar, \$408. (2) Revd. P. V. P. de Lima, Coadjutor, \$300. (2)	Parochial House.	...	“St. Joseph,” (3) Victoria Street. 600 persons.
Town, ...	1,500	Right Revd. E Gasnier, D.D., Bishop of Malacca, \$240. (4) Very Revd. E. F. Delouette, \$120. Revd. H. Rivet, \$120, Military Chaplain.	Bishop's House.	...	Cathedral of “The Good Shepherd,” Victoria Street and Brass Bassa Road. 1,200 persons (two services). “Military Chapel” Tanglin.
Town, ...	1,100	Revd. F. A. Vignol, \$120. ... Revd. V. Gazeau, \$120. ... 3 Catechists.	Parochial House.	One.	“St. Peter and St. Paul,” Queen Street and Wa- terloo Street. 700 per- sons (two services).
Town, ...	400	Revd. J. Meneuvrier, \$120. 1 Catechist.	One.	...	“Our Lady of Lourdes,” Ophir Road.
Sēranggong,	320	Revd. C. Salèilles, \$120. ... 2 Catechists.	One.	One.	“St. Mary,” Sēranggong Dis- trict. About 320 persons.
Bukit Timah,	250	Revd. J. M. Belliot. ...	One.	One.	“St. Joseph,” Bukit Timah District. About 250 per- sons.
Town, ...	...	Revd. N. Couvreur. ...	...	...	...
Town, ...	...	Revd. Mother St. Gaetan, (Lady Superior) and 15 Nuns, ...	The Con- vent.	...	...
General Hospital, ...	...	Head Matron, Sister St. André. Nurse, Sister St. Philip. " " " Claro. " " " Anne, and 4 Assistant Nurses Lay Sisters.	...	...	...

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
About 390	...	...	Church of England.	...	...	...
330	...	...	Do.	...	...	...
...	Mission Chapel on the land of the St. Andrew's Church Mission.	80	Do.	...	...	{ (1) Supported by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, and local subscriptions.
About 500-600 (two services).	...	...	Roman Catholic.	...	...	(2) Paid by the Portuguese Government. (3) On 12 lots of ground, as per Govt. Grant dated 1st January, 1836.
800-950	Chapel at Tanglin Barracks.	250	Do.	...	...
300	Chapel in the Convent, Victoria Street.	200	Do.	...	...	{ (4) The Bishop and all the Missionaries are paid by the Society for the Propagation of the Faith.
Chapel in the St. Joseph's Institution, Brass Bassa Road.	120	Do.	...	...
600-750	...	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
200	Church of "Our Lady of Lourdes" (for Indians.)	500	Do.	...	...	Services in Tamil.
230	...	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
200	...	...	Do.	...	...	Do.
...	Procure House, River Valley Road.	3 or 4	Do.	One.	...	Private Chapel.
...	Private Chapel, Victoria Street.	...	Do.	...	...	...
...	...	...	Do.	...	...	Private Chapel.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
Town,	Brother Ephrem and 8 Brothers, ...	...	...	"St. Joseph's Institution."
Town, ...	74	Revd. L. G. Apcar. ...	Free House.	...	"St. Gregory the Illumi- nator," Hill Street. 100 persons.
Town,	Revd. W. F. Oldham, B. A. Revd. B. F. West, M. D. Revd. R. W. Munson.	{ Free House.	...	"Methodist Episcopal Church," Coleman Street. 200 persons.
Town,	A. Grant (in Europe). Philip J. Hocquard do. C. F. Moore do.	{ ...	...	...
Town,	A. Grant (in Europe). Philip J. Hocquard do. Pastor Ah Tak.	{ ...	...	...
Town and Neighbour- hood,	Revd. A. S. MacPhee, B.D. \$3,000 with House Al- lowance.	{ ...	...	"The Presbyterian Church," Orchard Road. 200 persons.
Presbyterian Church of England, Chinese Mission, Singapore,	...	Revd. J. A. B. Cook.	...	...	...
...
Town,	Revd. J. A. B. Cook.	...	...	...
...
...
Town,	C. Phillips, Preacher.	...	...	...
PENANG.					
Area, 559 square miles, including the Dindings and Trans-Krian.					
George Town, ...	About 650	Revd. L. C. Biggs, M.A., Colonial Chaplain, \$3,780.	{ ...	...	{ "St. George, the Martyr" in George Town. 360 persons.
Sepoy Lines, ...	About 150	Revd. L. C. Biggs, M.A., <i>Acting</i> Military Chaplain, £100.	{ ...	...	...
George Town,	Revd. Royapen Balavendrum, \$480 from St. George's S. P. G. Mission to Tamils. \$240 from the S. P. G.	{ One.	...	...
George Town,	Catechist, Bun Ah Thoan, \$180.	Free House.	...	Services temporarily held in "St. George's Church."

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.—*Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
...	Brass Bassa Road.	...	Roman Catholic.	...	...	...
30	...	...	Armenian Church.	One.	...	Supported by the Armenian Community of Singapore.
60-100	...	...	Protestant.	...	...	Branch of the Methodist Episcopal Church of America. Services are held at Tanglin Barracks, Tanjong Pagar Reading Room, and in the Harbour.
...	Bethesda Meeting House, Brass Bassa Road. 150 persons.	20-40	Do.	...	...	Services are conducted in the English language. Free Meeting House unconnected with any Society.
...	North Bridge Road. 150 persons.	10-30	Do.	One.	...	Services in Chinese. Unconnected with any Society.
About 160 (two Services).	...	...	Do.	...	...	Special Services on Sundays at 11 a. m. at New Harbour Dock.
...	...	...	Do.	...	...	Branch of the Presbyterian Church of England, Mission to Chinese.
New Chapel.	Bukit Timah. 200 persons.	Sundays about 30-50	Do.	...	...	Chinese Preacher.
...	Chapel in Prinsep Street. About 200 persons.	35-60	Do.	...	...	The attendants at Malay Services are principally Straits-born Chinese. Service is conducted every Sunday at 9 a. m. and 7.30 p. m. in Malay. Also in Chinese every Sunday at 10 a.m. and on Tuesdays and Thursdays at 7.30 p.m.
...	Seranggong Road. 80 persons.	25-40	Do.	...	...	Chinese Preacher.
...	Johor. 100 persons.	...	Do.	...	...	Chinese Preacher; also used for English Services by the Protestant Community.
...	Christian Institute Meeting House, Middle Road. 125 persons.	30-40	Do.	...	...	{ This is a Free Meeting House, unconnected with any Society. Services in English.
130-360	...	...	Church of England.	None.	...	Arranged to accommodate 430 persons for the Jubilee Service, when 400 persons attended.
...	Military School-room. 96 persons.	85	Do.	...	...	...
75	St. George's School Chapel, Pitt Street. 150 persons.	...	Do.	One.	...	{ Holds Tamil Service in St. George's School Chapel and four places in Province Wellesley, and is Missionary to Tamil Heathens in Penang and Province Wellesley.
20	...	...	Do.	...	...	Mission to Chinese, opened July, 1887.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
George Town, ...	1,200	Very Revd. C. Grenier, Vicar-General, \$120. Revd. F. Lo, \$120. Revd. E. Barillon, \$120. ...	One.	...	{ "The Assumption," in George Town. 1,000 persons. { "Our Lady of Dolours." (Chinese) MacAlister Road. 300 persons.
Pulau Tikus, General College, ...	...	Very Revd. E. Wallays, Rector. Revd. J. T. T. Girard. Revd. M. C. Laumondais. Revd. D. Lafone. Revd. E. Ondot. Revd. L. Bret. Revd. P. Metge. Revd. E. Cazanave. 3 Catechists.	...	...	...
George Town, ...	1,000	Revd. F. Hab, \$120. Revd. R. Féé, \$120. Revd. T. Cesbron, \$120. ...	One.	...	{ "St. Francis Xavier," in George Town. 800 per- sons.
Pulau Tikus, ...	800	Revd. C. Mazery, \$120, Military Chaplain. 2 Catechists.	One.	...	{ "The Conception," Pulau Tikus. 500 persons.
Balik Pulau, ...	600	Revd. L. Page, \$120. ...	One.	...	{ "Most Holy Name of Jesus," Balik Pulau. 600 persons.
George Town, ...	About 20	Revd. Mother St. Anseleme, (Lady Superior) and 14 Nuns. ...	The Con- vent.	...	...
Town, ...	... {	Revd. Brother Aloysius. ... Revd. M. G. Gregory, Rector, \$480 per annum. ... W. Macdonald, } Mission- P. J. Hocquard, } aries.	Free House.	...	St. Francis Xavier's School, { "St. Gregory the Illumi- nator," Bishop Street. 100 persons.
Town, ...	... {	W. Macdonald, P. J. Hocquard, Lim Siang Cheng, Lan Ang Sian,	Preachers.	...	...
Ayer Itam, ...	... {	W. Macdonald, Goh Ah Moy, Lan Ang Sian,	Preachers.	...	...
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.					
Province Wellesley, ...	...	(Vacant), \$2,400. ...	One.	...	(Not yet built).
Permatang Tinggi, ...	130	Revd. T. C. Terrien, \$120. 2 Catechists. }	One	...	{ "St. Mary," Permatang Tinggi. 120 persons.

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.—*Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
{ 800	{ Chapel in the Brothers' School, Farquhar Street. Chapel in the Convent, Light Street. House of Doctrine, Bayan Lepas. 80 persons. Sepoy Lines.	50 180 50 ...	Roman Catholic.	Mission House. ... ... ...	... ... ... ...	...
25						...
120	{ Chapel of "Holy Angels." 120 persons. "Sacred Heart" (country house.)	120	Do.	...	...	...
500	...	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Tamil.
400	...	120	Do.	...	...	{ Pulau Tikus is a village about 3 miles from George Town.
500	{ Chapel of "St. Michael" at Teluk Bahang. 100 persons. "St. Mary" at Sungai Pinang. 70 persons.	50 60	Do.	...	...	{ Balik Pulau is about 14 miles from George Town. Services in Chinese.
...	Private Chapel.	...	Do.	...	...	...
...	Private Chapel.	...	Do.	...	...	...
About 12	...	...	Armenian Church.	...	...	{ Supported by the Armenian Community of Penang, and by Church Funds. Services are conducted in English and in Chinese.
...	{ Mission Chapel, Farquhar Street. 100 persons.	40-90	Protestant.	One.	...	{ Free Meeting House, unconnected with any Society.
...	{ Northam Road. 60 persons.	20-30	Do.	...	...	{ Mission Station. Services in Chinese. { Unconnected with any Society.
...	60 persons.	20-30	Do.	...	...	Do.
...	...	...	Church of England.	...	...	{ Services are held for Europeans at five Stations, during the month; aggregate attendance between 40 and 50. In connection with the P. W. Tamil Mission, three Catechists hold Sunday Services at their respective Stations.
120	{ Batu Kawan. 100 persons.	20	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Services in Chinese.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the number of Persons it will contain.
Bukit Mertajam, ...	... {	W. Macdonald, } P. J. Hoequard, } Chu Ah Hin, } Mission- aries.	... {	... {	... {
Bukit Mertajam, ...	900	Revd. F. P. Sorin, \$120. 2 Catechists. } {	One.	... {	"St. Anna," Bukit Mer- tajam. ,000 persons.
Macham Bubo, ...	...	Revd. T. C. Terrien, \$120....	One.	... {	"Sacred Heart." 300 persons.
Nibong Tebal, ...	250	Revd. R. Fé. ...	One.	... {	"St. Anthony," Nibong Tebal. 200 persons.
General Hospital, ...	...	Head Nurse, Sister St. Fran- cois. Nurse, Sister St. Apoline. Nurse, Sister St. Mary Mag- dalene and 3 Assistant Si- sters. } {	... {	... {	... {
MALACCA.					
Area, 661 square miles, including the Islands.					
Town, ...	About 200.	Revd. W. Everingham, Colonial Chaplain, \$3,300. } {	... {	... {	"Christ Church" in the Town. 200 persons.
Town, ...	...	Catechist, Chong Sin Tai, } \$180 from the Mission. } {	House Rent Free.	... {	... {
Bunga Raya, ...	2,000	Revd. L. J. Noronha, Vicar, \$300. Revd. J. F. da Silva, Assis- tant Vicar, \$240. } {	One.	... {	"St. Peter," Bunga Raya. 600 persons.
Town, ...	650	Revd. J. Damais, \$120.	One.	... {	"St. Francis Xavier," in the Town. 650 persons.
Town, ...	...	Catechist, \$72 from the } Mission. } {	House Rent Free.	... {	... {
Town, ...	...	Revd. Mother St. Marcienne, (Lady Superior) and 4 Nuns. } {	The Con- vent.	... {	... {
Ayer Salak, ...	200	Revd. L. Galmel, \$120. ...	One.	... {	"St. Mary," Ayer Salak. 150 persons.

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.—Continued.

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
...	Mission Station.	Uncertain.	Protestant.	...	...	{ Mission Station. Services in Chinese. Unconnected with any Society. { School for teaching English.
500	{"Sacred Heart," at Macham Bubo. 200 persons. "St. Charles," at Mengkuang. 40 persons.	150	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
...	...	...	Do.	...	...	Do.
...	{"Our Lady of Sorrows," at Alma. 50 persons. "St. John the Baptist," at Batu Kawan. 200 persons.	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Tamil.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1 Private Chapel.
75	...	50	Church of England.	...	...	...
18	...	15	Do.	...	...	Mission to the Chinese.
300	Chapel at Bandar Ilir. 200 persons. Chapel at Tranquerah. 250 persons.	150 250	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Paid by the Portuguese Government.
300	Chapel at Bandar Ilir. 200-300 persons.	150	Do.	...	...	...
...	...	...	Do.	...	...	Mission to the Chinese.
...	Private Chapel.	...	Do.	...	...	...
200	...	...	Do.	...	...	About 10 miles from the Town. The Mission to the Jakuns and Chinese.

Straits Settlements.

Education.

1888.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment).			Mode of Instruction.
					Male.	Female.	Total.	
SINGAPORE.	Raffles Institution. Public. Beach Road. Week-day.	No.	{	R. W. Hullett, \$4,800, and 13 Assistants.	419	...	419	English.
	Raffles Girls' School. Partly Free. Brass Bassa Road. Week-day.	No.	{	English Mistress, K. Stanton, \$1,560, and two Assistants.	...	151	151	Do.
	St. Anthony's Boys' and Girls' Schools. Middle Road. Week-day.	No.	{	Mrs. J. Foley, \$240. Miss M. Richards, Miss A. Rodrigues, Miss V. Eber,--\$422.	56	66	122	Do.
	St. Joseph's Institution. Public. Brass Bassa Road. Week-day.	No.		Christian Brothers.	298	...	298	English.
	St. Andrew's Church Mission School. Public. Partly Free. Stamford Road. Week-day.	Yes.	{	M. Balavendrum, \$420, & three Assistants, \$408.	114	...	114	Do.
	Methodist Mission Anglo-Chinese School. Public. Week-day.	No.	{	Revd. W. F. Oldham, and five Assistants.	220	...	220	English and Chinese.
	Methodist Mission Anglo-Tamil Boys' School.	No.		M. Goanamotho.	32	...	32	English and Tamil.
	Methodist Mission Anglo-Tamil Girls' School.	No.		Miss Hagerdorn.	...	12	12	Do.
	Our Lady of Lourdes' Anglo-Tamil School. Public. Ophir Road. Week-day.	No.	{	M. P. Rasu, \$180 besides a share in the grant & fees.	30	...	30	Do.
	Convent of the Holy Infant Jesus. Victoria Street.	No.	{	The Lady Superior. with sixteen Sisters.	...	219	219	English and Malay.
GOVERNMENT BRANCH SCHOOLS.	Free School. At Tan-jong Pagar. Week-day.	No.	{	Joss. Simon, \$360. D. D'Rozario, \$150. M. Hendricks, \$120.	114	...	114	English.
	Free Boarding School. Sophia Road.	Yes.	{	Miss Cooke and Miss Ryan.	...	40	40	
	Cross Street School. Public. Cross Street. Week-day.	No.	{	F. Vickers, \$1,200. H. S. Atkinson, \$1,200 C. P. Frois, \$540. E. D'Cruze, \$480. W. Ahin, \$360. Moodoo Krishniah, \$360.	247	...	247	English.
	Kampong Glam, for Chinesc.	No.	{	W. Robinson, \$360. A. Anchant, \$360. E. T. Yzelman, \$960. H. Bateman, \$720. F. Pereira, \$480. R. Sundt, \$360.	71	...	71	Do.
	Kampong Glam, for Tamil Boys.	No.	{	L. F. Jeremiah, \$600. S. M. Sabaratne, \$360.	74	...	74	Do.
	Kampong Bharu, for Malays.	No.		P. O. Pestana, \$600.	27	...	27	Do.
	Kampong Glam, for Malays.	No.	{	D. A. Yzelman, \$540. J. F. Kessler, \$360.	56	...	56	Do.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
\$12,002	\$771	\$22,938.33	...	Under a Board of twelve Trustees, with the Colonial Secretary for President.
\$1,700	...	\$7,044.96	...	
\$765	\$67	\$1,147.42	...	Established in August, 1879.
\$2,975	\$1,785.54	\$4,218.11	...	.....
\$715	\$477	\$1,111.37	...	.....
\$842.50	\$5,350.50	\$5,944	...	Helped by the Methodist Episcopal Church of America.
\$305.50	\$338	\$524.50	...	
...	\$140	\$140	...	Do.
\$293	...	...	...	Religious education to Tamil children, and instruction in Tamil and elementary English.
\$2,121	...	\$11,075.87	...	
...	...	\$1,158	...	.....
...	Sales and sub-scriptions.	\$3,000	...	A Missionary School in connection with the "Female Education Society."
\$10,981.12	...	...	...	These Schools are supported entirely by Government.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment).			Mode of Instruction.
					Male.	Female.	Total.	
SINGAPORE, —Continued.	Malay Training College. Daily (Fridays excepted).	No.	{ { J. Howell, \$1,440. Husein, \$240.	{ { } 19 ... 19				
	Vern. Boys' Schools. Téluk Blanga School. Daily (Fridays excepted).	No.	{ { Isunail, \$240. Abdul Gaffar, \$120. Mohamed Taib, \$120.	{ { } 98 ... 98				
Téluk Saga.	Do.	No.	{ { Husein bin Awang, \$120. Saman, \$120.	{ { } 46 ... 46				
Tanjong Pagar.	Do.	No.	Mustafa, \$120.	32 ... 32				
Kampong Glam.	Do.	No.	{ { Mahomed Etam, \$180. Mahmood, \$120.	{ { } 74 ... 74				
Pásir Panjang.	Do.	No.	Mahomed Taha, \$120.	22 ... 22				
Tanjong Kling.	Do.	No.	Ahmad, \$120.	47 ... 47				
Kálang.	Do.	No.	Bujang, \$120.	38 ... 38				
Tanjong Katong.	Do.	No.	Mansur, \$120.	18 ... 18				
Pulau Tékong.	Do.	No.	Mohamed Salim, \$120.	26 ... 26				
Rochor.	Do.	No.	{ { Daim, \$120. Haji Md. Yatim, \$120. Ladin bin Ahmat, \$120.	{ { } 87 ... 87				Malay.
Pulau Seraya.	Do.	No.	Husein, \$120.	16 ... 16				
Siglap.	Do.	No.	Saman, \$120.	47 ... 47				
Padang Terbakar.	Do.	No.	Othman, \$120.	44 ... 44				
Tanjong Rú.	Do.	No.	Idriss, \$120.	25 ... 25				
Sélat Sinkir.	Do.	No.	Abdul Talip, \$120.	19 ... 19				
Pulau Bukom.	Do.	No.	Md. Ali, \$120.	17 ... 17				
Kampong Rokoh.	Do.	No.	{ { Mohamed Syed, \$120. Konik, \$120.	{ { } 55 ... 55				
Kampong Jagoh.	Do.	No.	Abdullah, \$144.	35 ... 35				
Tanah Merah.	Do.	No.	{ { Ahmad, \$120. Abdulkadir, \$120.	{ { } 37 ... 37				
Pulau Sudong.	Do.	No.	Mohamed, \$120.	23 ... 23				
Vernacular Girls' Schools.								
Kampong Glam.	Daily (Friday excepted).	No.	Nahni Bee, \$120.	... 13 13				
Kampong Kerbau.	Do.	No.	Hamedah, \$120.	... 11 11				
Rochor.	Do.	No.	Zalikha, \$120.	... 21 21				
Téluk Blanga.	Do.	No.	Phun Fung Yin, \$300.	... 56 56				
PENANG.	Free School. George Town. Public. Week-day.	No.	{ { George Griffin, \$2,400, and fourteen Assistants.	{ { } 443 ... 443				English.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—Continued.

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
\$4,440.15	...	...	...	.....
\$4,667.34	...	...	...	There is a Visiting Teacher drawing a salary of \$480 per annum with a pony allowance of \$216 per annum to superintend these Vernacular Schools.
\$975.55				Do.
\$7,234	\$27	\$13,811.95	...	Under a Board of Trustees, with the Resident Councillor for President. The Honorary Secretary acts as "Correspondent."

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment.)			Mode of Instruction.
					Male.	Female.	Total.	
PENANG, —Continued.	St. Francis Xavier's School. George Town. Week-day.	No.	{	Brother Aloysius, and nine Assistants.	{ 279	... 279	279	English.
	St. George's Girls' School. Week-day. Farquhar Street.	Yes.	{	Head Mistress, Mrs. Marquis, \$720. Assistant Mistress, Mrs. Baker, \$360.	{ 15	45 60	60	English.
	St. Maur's Institution & Orphanage. Week-day.	No.	{	Sister St. Anselme, and four Sisters.	{ ... 252	252	252	English, Malay and Tamil.
	Pulau Tikus. Week-day. Boys'.	No.	{	F.W.D'Almeida, \$480. A. Rozario, \$360.	{ 79	... 79	79	English.
	Do. Do. Girls'.	No.	{	M. Jeremiah, } \$240. Josephine Chong,	{ ... 30	30	30	Romanised Malay.
	Balik Pulau. Week-day. Boys'.	No.	{	Liew Ah Teok, \$216. Vong Chun Sen, \$168. Gong Ah Kim, \$120.	{ 68	... 68	68	Chinese.
	Do. Do. Girls'.	No.	{	Cordelia Vong, \$180. Suzanna Chu, \$96.	{ ... 38	38	38	Romanised Malay.
	St. George's Mission Anglo-Tamil Schools. Sunday and Week-day. Pitt Street.	Yes.	{	Schoolmaster, P. Mathuranyagam, \$144, and one Assistant.	{ 36	8 44	44	English and Tamil.
	Roman Catholic Anglo-Tamil School. Free. Week-day.	No.	{	Mistress of Girls, M. A. Balavendrum, \$54. Soosay, \$200.	{ 31	... 31	31	English and Tamil.
	Bukit Mertajam Boys' and Girls' Week-day.	No.	{	Chy Lin Sang, \$120. Mary Joseph, \$96.	{ 20	25 45	45	English and Chinese in the Boys' School, and Romanised Malay in the Girls' School.
	Govt. English Branch School. Week-day.	No.	{	W. Miller, \$1,200. Nutter Baboo, \$360. W. Choo Choon, \$360. Chon Fuk Chee, \$360.	{ 200	... 200	200	
	Vernacular Boys' Schools.		{	H. Nickelsen, \$360. G. Nissen, \$360. Arafain, \$120.	{			
	Charastah. Central. Daily (Fridays excepted).	No.	{	Mydinsah, \$120. Hanib, \$120. Md. Ghouse, \$120. Tuan Chik, \$120. Ayub, \$120.	{ 147	... 147	147	Malay.
Jélútong.	Do.	No.	{	Alias, \$120. Md. Hassan, \$120. Hashim, \$120.	{ 62	... 62	62	Do.
McAlister Road.	Do.	No.	{	Mohamed Ali, \$120. Osman, \$120.	{ 45	... 45	45	Do.
Glugor.	Do.	No.	{	Md. Arif, \$120. Nasurdin, \$120.	{ 60	... 60	60	Do.
Bátu Uban.	Do.	No.	{	Arshad, \$120. Omarsah, \$120.	{ 49	... 49	49	Do.
Balik Pulau.	Do.	No.	{	Jaffar, \$120. Bab, \$120.	{ 45	... 45	45	Do.
Báyan Lépas.	Do.	No.	{	Mohamed Sahat, \$120. Mat, \$120. Syed Alwi, \$84.	{ 65	... 65	65	Do.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
\$3,077	...	..	...
\$443	\$330	\$1,620	...	
\$1,560	\$950	\$13,050	...	
\$676	\$350.89	\$1,148.44	...	
\$279	...	\$276	...	
\$729	...	\$566	...	
...	...	\$320	...	
\$880.15	...	\$404.50	...	
\$215	...	\$220	...	
\$240	\$240	\$600	...	
\$4,567.19	...	\$4,567.19	...	

Parents' fees are also received, say \$850.
The Institution comprises three Orphanages:—
one European, one Native and one Tamil; and
a Ladies' School which is self-supporting.
The returns are for the Orphanages.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment).			Mode of Instruction.
					Male.	Female.	Total.	
PENANG, <i>Continued.</i>	Rēlau. Daily (Fridays excepted).	No.	{	Mohamed Saleh, \$120. Ayub, \$120. Syed Alwi, \$120. Papa, \$120. Che Chik, \$120. Syed Abas, \$120. H. Mahomed, \$120. H. Yahyah, \$120.	{ 60	...	60	
	Datoh Kramat. Do.	No.	{	Husein, \$120. H. Mahomed, \$120. Mohamed Salleh, \$120. Abdul Rani, \$120.	{ 51	...	51	
	Pulau Tikus. Do.	No.	{	Mohamed Isa, \$120. Tajudin, \$120. Sleiman, \$84. Zeinodin, \$120. Abdul Rahim, \$120.	{ 79	...	79	
	Sungei Pinang. Do.	No.	{	Md. Hassan, \$120. Mahomed, \$120. H. Mahomed, \$120. Md. Salleh, \$120.	{ 76	...	76	
	Ayer Itam. Do.	No.	{	Yahyah, \$120.	{ 48	...	48	
	Tēluk Kumbar. Do.	No.	{	Etam, \$120.	{ 62	...	62	
	Pulau Betong. Do.	No.	{	Mat Puteh, \$120. Osman, \$120. Ahmad, \$120.	{ 80	...	80	
	Sungei Rusa. Do.	No.	{	Md. Salleh, \$120. Abdulrahman, \$120.	{ 93	...	93	
	Carnarvon Street. Do.	No.	{	Etam, \$84.	{			
	Permātang Damar Laut. Do.	No.	{	Osman, \$120 H. Abdullah, \$120.	{ 44	...	44	Malay.
	Kampong Java. Do.	No.	{	Mahomed, \$120. Md. Kassim, \$120.	{ 45	...	45	
	Ginting. Do.	No.	{	Abdullah, \$120. Hashim, \$120.	{ 49	...	49	
	Sungei Koroh. Do.	No.	{	Che Tah, \$180. Aminah Bee, \$120.	{	57	57	
	Titi Tras. Do.	No.	{	Jahara, \$120.	{	34	34	
	Sungei Batu. Do.	No.	{	Jahara, \$120.	{	30	30	
	Pondok Upeh. Do.	No.	{	Sahayah, \$120.	{	36	36	
	<i>Vernac. Girls' Schools.</i>							
	Kēdah Road. Do.	No.	{	Aisah, \$120.	{	32	32	
	Titi Tras. Do.	No.	{	Jemilah, \$120.	{	27	27	
	Bayan Lēpas. Do.	No.	{	Ismail, \$120.	{	40	40	
	Pulau Betong. Do.	No.	{	Md. Alif, \$120. Yahya, \$120.	{ 39	...	39	
	Pulau Tikus. Do.	No.	{	Mohamed Yusuf, \$120. Lebby Md. Arif, \$120.	{ 33	...	33	
	<i>Vernac. Boys' Schools.</i>							
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	Pulau Kra. Daily (Fridays excepted).	No.	{	Che Mat, \$120. Wan Teh, \$120. Che Din, \$120.	{ 70	...	70	
	Permatang Pau. Do.	No.	{	Md. Saleh, \$120. Pah Tam, \$120.	{ 60	...	60	
	Kwala Prai. Do.	No.	{	Etam, \$120.	{ 30	...	30	
	Tēluk Ayer Tāwar. Do.	No.	{					
	Pēnaga. Do.	No.	{					
	Bagan Ajam. Do.	No.	{					

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
\$17,497.97 (including Province Wellesley Schools.)	These Schools are entirely supported by Gov- ernment. There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of \$480 each, and the third \$240 per annum, with pony allowance, to superintend them.
\$2,176.25 (including Province Wellesley Girls' Schs.)	Do.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment).			Mode of Instruction.
					Male.	Female.	Total.	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY, —Continued.	Bagan Jermal. Daily (Fridays excepted). Sungei Puyu. Do.	No.	{	Mohamed Saman, \$120. Othman, \$120. Shaifiy, \$120. Din, \$120.	{ 50	... 50	50	
	Bagan Tuan Kechil. Do.	No.	{	Mohamed Taib, \$120. Syed Md., \$120	{ 52	... 52	52	
	Pulau Mertájam. Do.	No.	{	Husein, \$120. Che Mat, \$120.	{ 54	... 54	54	
	Permátag Pásir. Do.	No.	{	H. Md. Taib, \$120. Darus, \$120.	{ 36	... 36	36	
	Indra Muda. Do.	No.	{	Mohamed Akip, \$120. Man, \$120.	{ 40	... 40	40	
	Kubang Semang. Do.	No.	{	Haji Isahak, \$120. Haji Mahomed, \$120.	{ 42	... 42	42	
	Tanah Liat. Do.	No.	{	Abubakar, \$120. Ahmad, \$120.	{ 45	... 45	45	
	Permátag Toh Kandu. Do.	No.	{	Haji Hassan, \$120. Aziz, \$120.	{ 44	... 44	44	
	Jalan Bharu. Do.	No.	{	Ahmad, \$120. Mat Saman, \$84.	{ 37	... 37	37	
	Aur Gading. Do.	No.	{	Abdullah, \$120. Che Din, \$120.	{ 80	... 80	80	
	Ara Rendang. Do.	No.	{	Mat Taib, \$120. Haji Saleh, \$120.	{ 50	... 50	50	
	Permátag Sintoh. Do.	No.	{	Kassim, \$120. Mohamed Saleh, \$120.	{ 40	... 40	40	
	Sungei Tumbus. Do.	No.	{	Wan Chik, \$120. Wan Chik, \$120.	{ 45	... 45	45	
	Bagan Blat. Do.	No.	{	Wan Chik, \$120. Ismail, \$120.	{ 46	... 46	46	Malay.
	Sungei Bakap. Do.	No.		Lebby Ismail, \$120.	42	... 42	42	
	Gua Prau. Do.	No.		Md. Sahat, \$120.	44	... 44	44	
	Juru. Do.	No.	{	Mat Yusuf, \$120. Haji Mahomed, \$120.	{ 60	... 60	60	
	Permátag Kwala. Do.	No.	{	Ahmad, \$120. Haji Abdul Gani, \$120.	{ 66	... 66	66	
	Kota Aor. Do.	No.	{	Mohamed Sahat, \$120. Mat Yusuf, \$120.	{ 41	... 41	41	
	Simpang Ampat. Do.	No.	{	Mohamed Dris, \$120. Ismail, \$120.	{ 41	... 41	41	
	Gua Kepah. Do.	No.		Haji Abbas, \$120.	33	... 33	33	
	Lahar Minyak. Do.	No.	{	Md. Yunus, \$120.	43	... 43	43	
	Sungei Lokan. Do.	No.	{	Tahir, \$120. Mahomed, \$120.	{ 48	... 48	48	
	Permátag Toh Mahat. Do.	No.	{	Ali, \$120. Ahmad, \$120.	{ 40	... 40	40	
	Sungei Kčehil. Do.	No.		H. Husein, \$120.	41	... 41	41	
	Padang Manura. Do.	No.		Lebi Ismail, \$120.	20	... 20	20	
	Permátag Bertam. Do.	No.		Abubakar, \$120.	40	... 40	40	
	Sungei Rambei. Do.	No		Yahya, \$120.	41	... 41	41	
				Mahomed, \$120.				

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment).			Mode of Instruction.
					Male.	Female.	Total.	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY. —Continued.	Bagan Jermal. Girls'. Daily(Fridays excepted).	No.		Chi Ah, \$120	...	25	25	Malay.
	Teluk Ayer Tawar. Do.	No.		Che Nah, \$120.	...	26	26	Do.
	Public.* On the Caledonia Estate near Nibong Tébal. Week-day.	Yes.		Simon John, \$180.	40	...	40	English and Tamil.
	Public.* Bukit Tengah. Sunday and Week-day.	Yes.	{	John Arullapen, \$360, & 3 Assistants, \$144.	81	...	81	Do.
	Public.* On Prai Estate. Week-day.	Yes.		Isaac, \$120.	36	...	36	Do.
	Public.* On Bátu Kawan Estate. Week-day.	Yes.		Agnisamy, \$108.	22	...	22	Do.
	Public. Butterworth. Week-day.	Yes.		Nathaniel.	35	...	35	Do.
MALACCA.	Public. On Byram Estate Week-day.	Yes.		Joshua, \$84.	32	...	32	Do.
	High School. Public. Town of Malacca. Week-day.	No.	{	C. Goldham, \$1,860, and seven Assistant Masters.	238	...	238	English.
	St. Francis. Public. Week-day.	No.	{	H. B. Collinge, and six Assistants. \$1,500	150	...	150	Do.
	Convent of the Holy Infant Jesus. Partly free. Week-day.	No.	{	The Sisters of the Institution, \$1,440.	...	93	93	Do.
	Portuguese Mission, Boys' Tranquerah. Public. Week-day.	No.	{	E. B. Marshall, \$276. and M. Loboo, \$60.	52	...	52	Do.
	Do., Girls' School.	No.	{	Sister St. Denis with two Assistants.	...	45	45	Do.
	Do., Do., Christ Church Girls' School. Public. Week-day.	No.	{	Mrs. A. Marshall \$720.	4	14	18	Do.
	Vernae. Boys' Schools. Bukit China. Daily (Fridays excepted).	No.	{	Mohamed Zin, \$120.	21	...	21	Malay.
	Tranquerah. Do.	No.	{	Mohd. Hasan, \$120. Ketchod, \$120.	51	...	51	Do.
	Durian Tunggal. Do.	No.	{	Mohedin, \$120. Abu Mansur, \$120.	50	...	50	Do.
	Pulau Sëbang. Do.	No.	{	H. Mohd. Sab, \$120. Baba, \$120.	53	...	53	Do.
	Sémabok. Do.	No.	{	Abdul Muttalib, \$120. Abdul Kadir, \$120.	51	...	51	Do.
	Púnggor. Do.	No.	{	Haji Ahmad, \$120. Md. Akib, \$120.	68	..	68	Do.
	Bukit Bharu. Do.	No.	{	Othman, \$120. Mohamed, \$120.	58	...	58	Do.
	Kandang. Do.	No.		Md. Kassim, \$120.	26	...	26	Do.
	Pringgit. Do.	No.	{	Mohamed, \$120. Abdulrahman, \$120.	61	...	61	Do.
	Tanjong Kling. Do.	No.		Abdul Rahman, \$120.	41	...	41	Do.
	Pangkálan Rama. Do.	No.		Md. Edris, \$120.	26	...	26	Do.
	Tangga Bátu. Do.	No.		Md. Syed, \$120.	69	...	69	Do.

* All these Schools are public in the sense that where they are situated on and supported by Estates, the Managers of the same allow children not belonging to the Estates to attend the Schools. At the Caledonia and Bukit Tengah Schools, there is a fee of 10 cents a month per child, about a fourth of which can be collected.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
Grant for results, \$341.50	...	\$205.40	...	The Schoolmaster receives besides his salary whatever surplus of Government grant there may be over expenditure.
\$575.50	Deficiency supplied by Mission.	\$208.99	...	The expenses of the School here stated include all the boarding expenses of 40 boarders.
\$91.50	Deficiency and all School Material supplied by Estate.	\$120	...	This Schoolmaster receives pay in addition to his salary for Catechist work out of School hours.
\$72	Deficiency and all School Material supplied by Estate.	\$96	...	.....
\$104	Deficiency supplied by Mission.	\$116.95	...	The Butterworth Schoolmaster receives the whole of the Government Grant for results as salary, less incidental expenses.
\$98.50	Do.	\$89.60	...	.....
\$8,380.50	...	\$8,380.50	...	This School (formerly the "Free School") was taken over by Government on the 1st August, 1878.
\$2,357	...	...	...	.....
\$766	\$464	\$1,510	...	.....
\$400	...	\$414.21	...	.....
\$272	...	\$985	...	.....
\$416	\$300	\$780	...	.....

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment).			Mode of Instruction.
					Male.	Female.	Total.	
MALACCA,— <i>Continued.</i>	Ombei. Daily. (Fridays excepted).	No.	{	Mohamed Ali, \$120. Ismail, \$120.	50	...	50	
	Padang Sēbang.	Do.	{	Jahndin, \$120. Abubakar, \$120.	51	...	51	
	Merléman.	Do.	No.	Baginda, \$120.	30	...	30	
	Malaka Pindah.	Do.	No.	Abdnl Rahman, \$120.	19	...	19	
	Alor Gájah.	Do.	{	Ahamad, \$120. Md. Hashim, \$120.	55	...	55	
	Kětápang.	Do.	No.	Abdul Jalil, \$120.	31	...	31	
	Bukit Katil.	Do.	No.	Mohamed Saleh, \$120.	44	...	44	
	Naning.	Do.	No.	Ahmad, \$120.	32	...	32	
	Parit Mělana.	Do.	No.	Othman, \$120.	27	...	27	
	Pangkálan Balak.	Do.	No.	Husein, \$120.	28	...	28	
	Brisu.	Do.	No.	Rahmad, \$120.	31	...	31	
	Sungei Siput.	Do.	No.	Md. Nor, \$120.	24	...	24	
	Mělkek.	Do.	No.	Abdul Gani, \$120.	55	...	55	
	Bnkit Singgeh.	Do.	No.	Md. Din, \$120.	15	...	15	
	Nyalas.	Do.	No.	Slayman, \$120.	34	...	34	Malay.
	Pondok Kěmpas	Do.	No.	Md. Sahat, \$120.	16	...	16	
	Sungei Bharu.	Do.	No.	Mohamed Sahid, \$120.	19	...	19	
	Pégoх.	Do.	No.	Othman, \$120.	33	...	33	
	Simpang.	Do.	No.	Ahamad, \$120.	11	...	11	
	Serkam.	Do.	No.	Haji Bidin, \$120.	15	...	15	
	Sebátn.	Do.	No.	Abdul Rahman, \$120.	31	...	31	
	Kěsang.	Do.	No.	Mohamed Nor, \$120.	30	...	30	
	Klébang Běsar.	Do.	No.	Siam, \$120.	41	...	41	
	Ayer Panas.	Do.	No.	Md. Yatim, \$120.	10	...	10	
	Lnbok China.	Do.	No.	Knros, \$120.	17	...	17	
	Tanah Merah.	Do.	No.	Mohamed Saleh, \$120.	20	...	20	
	Jasin.	Do.	No.	Mahomed, \$120.	18	...	18	
	Ganun.	Do.	No.	Md. Hassan, \$120.	40	...	40	
	Ayer Pá Abas.	Do.	No.	Snlong, \$120	28	...	28	
	Ayer Molek.	Do.	No.	Md. Kasim, \$120.	32	...	32	
	Krubong.	Do.	No.	Ibrahim, \$120.	38	...	38	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
\$9,835.59	These Schools are entirely supported by Government. There is a Visiting Teacher, and an Assistant Visiting Teacher, with salaries of \$480 and \$240 respectively, and mileage while travel- ling, to superintend the whole number.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment.)			Mode of Instruction.
					Male.	Female.	Total.	
MALACCA,— <i>Continued.</i>	Batu Bērendam. Daily (Fridays excepted).	No.	{	Batak, \$120. Md. Nor, \$120.	{ 47	...	47	Malay.
	Ramúan China Bēsar. Do.	No.		Haji Jawal, \$120.	17	...	17	Do.
	Kēmúning.	Do.	No.	Md. Zin, \$120.	27	...	27	Do.
	Sungei Pētei.	Do.	No.	Md. Amin, \$120.	26	...	26	Do.
	Bátang Maláka.	Do.	No.	Mohamed Nor, \$120.	20	...	20	Do.
	Machap.	Do.	No.	Abu Hassan, \$120.	15	...	15	Do.
	Léreh.	Do.	No.	Abubakar, \$120.	23	...	23	Do.
	Solok Durian Daun.	Do.	No.	Abdul Rahman, \$120.	24	...	24	Do.
	Sungei Bharu Tēngah.	Do.	No.	Omar, \$120.	22	...	22	Do.
	Bukit Bruang.	Do.	No.	Abdullah, \$120.	69	...	69	Do.
	Chinchin.	Do.	No.	Kudin, \$120.	29	...	29	Do.
	Paya Rumput.	Do.	No.	Ripin, \$120.	25	...	25	Do.
	Bertam.	Do.	No.	{ Kamarudin, \$120. Md. Hassan, \$120.	{ 81	...	81	Do.
	Tanjong Bidara.	Do.	No.	{ Abdullah Thawab. \$120.	{ 20	...	20	Do.
	<i>Vernac. Girls' Schools.</i>							
	Tranquerah.	Do.	No.	Latifah, \$120.	...	21	21	Do.
	Krubong.	Do.	No.	Salbiah.	...	13	13	Do.
	Durian Tunggal.	Do.	No.	Asma, \$120.	...	16	16	Do.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

[SA 1.]

Straits Settlements.

Publications.

1888.

**RETURN OF THE PRINCIPAL PUBLICATIONS DURING THE YEAR,
INCLUDING NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS, AND (IF KNOWN)
THE CIRCULATION OF SUCH NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS.**

Title of Publication.	Circulation.
S I N G A P O R E.	
Government Gazette, ...	... 300 (Weekly.)
Postal Guide, ...	... 250 (Annually.)
Straits Times, published each afternoon, *
Weekly Straits Times, published for each Homeward Mail, *
Singapore Free Press and Mercantile Advertiser, ...	... 300 (Weekly.)
Do., ...	... 400 (Daily.)
Singapore Daily Imports and Exports, ...	... 50 (Daily.)
Exchange Market Report, ...	... 1,000 (Weekly.)
Exchange Shipping Report (Arrivals and Departures of Vessels), ...	... 45 (Daily.)
FRASER & Co.'s Exchange Circular, ...	... 150 (Weekly.)
Journal of the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, ...	... 200 (Half-Yearly.)
The Singapore and Straits Directory, 1888, ...	... 550 (Annually.)
Jawi Pĕranakkan (in Malay,) ...	... 250 (Weekly.)
Lat Pau (in Chinese ), ...	... 200 (Daily.)
Singai Nesan (in Tamil), ...	... 380 (Weekly.)
Straits Law Journal, ...	... 50 (Monthly.)
Singapore Weekly Herald, ...	... 250 (Weekly.)
Straits Advocate, ...	... 180 (Weekly.)
Sĕkôla Malayu, ...	... 250 (Weekly.)
P E N A N G .	
Penang Gazette, ...	... 220 (Bi-Weekly.)
Daily Advertising Sheet, ...	... 90 (Daily.)
Import and Export List for Chamber of Commerce, ...	... 25 (Daily.)
Market Report for Chamber of Commerce, ...	... 281 (Fortnightly.)
M A L A C C A .	
Malacca Weekly Chronicle and Mercantile Advertiser, ...	... 140 (Weekly.)

S T R A I T S S E T T L E M E N T S.

EXCHANGES, MONEY, WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES.

1888.

Average Rate of Exchange with London during the past year.	List of Coins Current, with relative Value.	Legal Tender Currency, giving Particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation.	Estimated Amount of Paper Money in Circulation.	
				Colonial Government.	Private Banks.
SINGAPORE.					
Bank Bills. Sterling, on demand 3/0½ Sterling, 4 months, sight, 3/1¼	a Dollars of 100 cents.	(a) The Dollar issued from Her Majesty's Mint at Hongkong, the Silver Dollar of Spain, Mexico, Peru, and Bolivia, the American Trade Dollar, and the Japanese Dollar (or Yen); provided that no Dollar shall be legal tender unless it be of the same fineness and intrinsic value as the Hongkong Dollar, and be of not less than 415 grains Troy Weight, and be not injured or defaced.—Section 2 of Ordinance IV of 1867.	This cannot be ascertained.	None.	Chartered Merchantile Bank of India, London and China, ... \$ 892,572 Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, ... \$1,118,440 Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation,.. \$1,247,653 -----\$3,258,665
b Half-dollars of 50 cents. Silver Coins of 20 cents. Silver Coins of 10 cents. Silver Coins of 5 cents.	(b) Silver coins representing fractional parts of a dollar are legal tender up to two dollars.—Section 3 of Ordinance IV of 1867.				
c Copper Coins of 1 cent. Copper Coins of $\frac{1}{2}$ cent. Copper Coins of $\frac{1}{4}$ cent.	(c) Copper coins that are current under Indian Act VI of 1847, and copper coins issued from Her Majesty's Mint representing the cent, half-cent and quarter-cent are legal tender for any sum not exceeding one dollar.—Section 4 of Ordinance IV of 1867.				Chartered Merchantile Bank of India, London and China, ... \$ 964,706 Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, ... \$ 914,620 Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation,.. \$ 682,518 -----\$2,561,844
PENANG.					
MALACCA.					
					Chartered Merchantile Bank of India, London and China, ... \$ 313,667 -----\$ 313,667 -----\$6,134,176

These Banks are bound, by the terms of their Charters of Incorporation, to maintain specie to the extent of one-third of the amount of the issue of Notes.

Currency in which Accounts are kept.		Weights and Measures in common use, and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.				
By Government.	By the Public.		Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note Circulation in the Colony.
In dollars and cents.	In dollars and cents.	(See page T 4.)	Chartered Merchantile Bank of India, London and China, ...	Three.	Under their Charter.	£750,000	This information is given in the 6th Column.
			Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, ...	Two.	Do.	£800,000	
			Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation,..	Two.	Do.	\$7,500,000	
			New Oriental Bank Corporation "Limited," ..	1 Branch. 1 Agency.	Companies Acts, 1862 to 1883.	£500,000	
							This cannot be ascertained.

ACCOUNTS KEPT IN

Dollars and Cents.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

COMMERCIAL WEIGHT.

16 Tahil	=	1 Kati	=	$1\frac{1}{3}$ lbs. Avoirdupois.
100 Kati	=	1 Pikul	=	$133\frac{1}{3}$ lbs. ,,
3 Pikul	=	1 Bhara	=	400 lbs. ,,
40 Pikul	=	1 Koyan	=	$5,333\frac{1}{3}$ lbs. ,,

NOTE.—The Kati of $1\frac{1}{3}$ lbs. Avoirdupois is known as the *Chinese Kati*. There is another weight, known as the *Malay Kati*, which was probably the original Standard, and which is still in partial use at Penang. The weight of the *Malay Kati* is that of 24 Spanish Dollars, or 9,984 grains. This gives 142.628 pounds as the weight of the Pikul, and 5,705.143 pounds as the weight of the Koyan. The Koyan, considered as a measure of capacity, is divided into 800 Gantangs, and it is accordingly found that a Malacca Gantang of Rice weighs with a great degree of accuracy $\frac{5705.143}{800} = 7.133$ pounds. Taking the *Gantang* at the dimensions given to it at Singapore and Penang, no relation can be established between the *Koyan of weight* and the *Koyan of capacity*. Under the Dutch Government at Malacca, the Pikul was reckoned equal to 125 pounds Amsterdam, or 136.1825 pounds Avoirdupois.

GOLDSMITH'S WEIGHT.

12 Saga	=	1 Mayam	=	52 grains.
16 Mayam	=	1 Bongkal	=	832 ,, (Two Spanish Dollars.)
12 Bongkal	=	1 Kati	=	9,984 ,, (1 lb. 8 ozs. 16 dwts.)

OPIUM WEIGHT.

10 Ti	=	1 Hún.
10 Hún	=	1 Chi.
10 Chi	=	1 Tahil.

MEASURES OF CAPACITY.

4 Pau	=	1 Chupak.
4 Chupak	=	1 Gantang.
10 Gantang	=	1 Para.
{ 16 Gantang	=	{ 1 Nalih.
{ 10 Nalih	=	{ 1 Kencha.
{ 5 Kencha	=	{ 1 Koyan.
800 Gantang	=	1 Koyan.
20 Gantang of Rice	=	1 Bag.

The Chupak is of the same capacity as the English Quart.

LONG MEASURE.

The Measure in use in the Settlements is the English Yard (termed the *Ela*) with its divisions and multiples, but the Native terms, as shewn in the following table, are still in use:—

4 Pělěmpap	=	1 Jěngkal	=	9 inches.
2 Jěngkal	=	1 Hasta	=	18 ,,
4 Hasta	=	1 Děpa	=	72 ,,
2 Děpa	=	1 Jěmba	=	144 ,,
20 Jěmba	=	1 Orlong	=	2,880 ,,

NOTE.—The equivalents in *inches* as above stated are what are now attributed to these terms, but originally the Jěngkal had no more definite meaning than a *span*; the Hasta was the *length of the fore-arm*, and the Děpa the stretch of the two arms.

SQUARE MEASURE.

Land is measured by the English acre with its divisions, but the Native terms are still in use as shewn in the following table:—

400 Square Jěmba	=	1 Square Jěmba	=	144 square feet.
	=	1 Square Orlong	=	$1\frac{1}{3}$ acres (nearly.)
	=	1 Lelong	=	2,400 square feet.
24 Lelong	=	1 Square Orlong	=	$1\frac{1}{3}$ acres (nearly.)

COURSE OF EXCHANGE, 1888.

Bank Bills.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
ON LONDON,—	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
Sterling, 4 months' sight,	{ from 38 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 37 $\frac{7}{8}$	38 37 $\frac{5}{8}$	37 $\frac{5}{8}$ 37 $\frac{5}{8}$	37 37	36 $\frac{7}{8}$ 36 $\frac{3}{8}$	36 $\frac{3}{8}$ 36 $\frac{1}{8}$	36 $\frac{3}{8}$ 36 $\frac{7}{8}$	36 $\frac{3}{8}$ 37 $\frac{1}{8}$	37 $\frac{1}{8}$ 38 $\frac{3}{8}$	38 37 $\frac{1}{2}$	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ 37 $\frac{1}{2}$	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ 37 $\frac{1}{8}$
" PARIS,—	f. c.	f. c.	f. c.	f. c.	f. c.	f. c.	f. c.	f. c.	f. c.	f. c.	f. c.	f. c.
Francs, demand,	{ from 3.96 to 3.92	3.93 3.89	3.85 3.83	3.83 3.78	3.80 3.75	3.76 3.81	3.80 3.77	3.81 3.85	3.85 3.97	3.92 3.86	3.88 3.89	3.89 3.84
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
" CALCUTTA & B'BAY.,	{ from 222 $\frac{1}{2}$ Rupees, demand,	222 220 $\frac{3}{4}$	222 $\frac{1}{4}$ 222	222 223	223 $\frac{1}{2}$ 223	223 227	223 $\frac{1}{2}$ 227	224 227	227 226 $\frac{1}{2}$	227 224	224 $\frac{1}{2}$ 224 $\frac{1}{4}$	224 $\frac{1}{2}$ 224 $\frac{1}{4}$
" HONGKONG,—	{ from $\frac{1}{4}$ o/o d. Dollars, demand,	par. $\frac{1}{4}$ o/o d.	$\frac{3}{8}$ o/o d. $\frac{3}{8}$ o/o d.	$\frac{5}{8}$ o/o d. $\frac{5}{8}$ o/o d.	$\frac{3}{4}$ o/o d. $\frac{3}{4}$ o/o d.	$\frac{1}{2}$ o/o d. $\frac{1}{2}$ o/o d.						
Taels.	Taels.	Taels.	Taels.	Taels.	Taels.	Taels.	Taels.	Taels.	Taels.	Taels.	Taels.	Taels.
" SHANGHAI,—	{ from 73 Tael s , demand,	72 72	72 72 $\frac{1}{2}$	72 $\frac{1}{2}$ 72	72 $\frac{1}{2}$ 72 $\frac{1}{2}$	72 $\frac{1}{2}$ 72 $\frac{3}{4}$	72 $\frac{1}{2}$ 72 $\frac{3}{4}$	72 $\frac{1}{2}$ 73 $\frac{1}{4}$	72 $\frac{1}{2}$ 73 $\frac{1}{4}$	73 72 $\frac{1}{2}$	73 $\frac{1}{4}$ 72 $\frac{1}{2}$	72 $\frac{3}{4}$ 72
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS,	{ from 6.25 In Singapore, ... { to 6.35	6.35 6.50	6.50 6.60	6.68 6.55	6.55 6.70	6.70 6.65	6.65 6.65	6.65 6.60	6.60 6.40	6.55 6.57	6.57 6.60	6.65 6.57
Guild.	Guild.	Guild.	Guild.	Guild.	Guild.	Guild.	Guild.	Guild.	Guild.	Guild.	Guild.	Guild.
JAVA GULDERS,—	{ from 189 $\frac{3}{4}$ In Singapore, ... { to 190	190 189 $\frac{1}{2}$	189 185 $\frac{1}{2}$	185 183	183 180	179 $\frac{1}{2}$ 181 $\frac{1}{2}$	181 $\frac{1}{2}$ 180	181 $\frac{1}{2}$ 182	182 187	186 $\frac{1}{2}$ 184	185 185	184 187
BAR SILVER,—	{ from 44 $\frac{9}{16}$ In London, per oz., ... { to 44 $\frac{3}{16}$	44 $\frac{3}{16}$ 43 $\frac{1}{6}$	44 $\frac{3}{16}$ 43 $\frac{1}{6}$	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ 43	43 $\frac{5}{8}$ 41 $\frac{3}{4}$	42 $\frac{5}{8}$ 42 $\frac{3}{4}$	42 $\frac{3}{16}$ 42	42 $\frac{3}{16}$ 42 $\frac{1}{8}$	42 $\frac{1}{16}$ 44 $\frac{1}{4}$	42 $\frac{5}{8}$ 42 $\frac{1}{8}$	43 $\frac{5}{8}$ 42 $\frac{7}{8}$	43 $\frac{1}{8}$ 42 $\frac{7}{8}$
MEXICAN DOLLARS,	{ from 43 $\frac{1}{2}$ In London, per oz., ... { to 43 $\frac{1}{8}$	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ 42 $\frac{9}{16}$	43 $\frac{1}{8}$ 42	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ 41 $\frac{3}{8}$	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ 41 $\frac{1}{4}$	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ 41 $\frac{3}{4}$	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ 41 $\frac{1}{2}$	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ 41 $\frac{5}{8}$	41 $\frac{5}{8}$ 43 $\frac{1}{4}$	42 $\frac{5}{8}$ 42	42 $\frac{1}{8}$ 42	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ 41 $\frac{1}{2}$

The following are the highest and lowest rates for Bank Bills during the last ten years:—

1888	3 $\frac{2}{8}$	to 3 $\frac{1}{8}$	4 months' sight.
1887	3 $\frac{4}{5}$	to 3 $\frac{1}{1}$	"
1886	3 $\frac{5}{8}$	to 3 $\frac{1}{1}$	"
1885	3 $\frac{7}{2}$	to 3 $\frac{4}{5}$	"
1884	3 $\frac{9}{4}$	to 3 $\frac{7}{8}$	"
1883	3 $\frac{9}{4}$	to 3 $\frac{7}{8}$	"
1882	3 $\frac{10}{8}$	to 3 $\frac{7}{2}$	"
1881	3 $\frac{10}{8}$	to 3 $\frac{8}{2}$	"
1880	3 $\frac{10}{8}$	to 3 $\frac{8}{4}$	6 months' sight.
1879	3 $\frac{11}{2}$	to 3 $\frac{7}{7}$	"

S T R A I T S S E T T L E M E N T S .

I M P O R T S A N D E X P O R T S .

1888.

IMPORTS.

Total Value of the Imports into the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1888, with Comparative Statement between the years 1887 and 1888.

Countries whence Imported.	1887.	1888.	Increase.	Decrease.
SINGAPORE.	\$	\$	\$	\$
From UNITED KINGDOM, ...	16,716,580	18,646,742	1,930,162	...
" BRITISH POSSESSIONS:—	\$	\$	\$	\$
Australia, ...	225,217	312,127	86,910	...
British Burma, ...	3,752,560	1,852,727	...	1,899,833
British India, ...	6,961,353	6,991,297	29,944	...
British North Borneo,	300,582	282,967	...	17,615
Ceylon, ...	57,299	52,895	...	4,404
Gibraltar, ...	5,405	4,600	...	805
Hongkong, ...	10,968,433	12,622,701	1,654,268	...
Labuan, ...	231,917	283,003	51,086	...
Madras, ...	310,102	300,141	...	9,961
Mauritius, ...	4,682	8,150	3,468	...
Total, ...	\$22,817,550	\$22,710,608	\$1,825,676	\$1,932,618
" FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—	\$	\$	\$	\$
Arabia, ...	12,152	49,496	37,344	...
Austria, ...	653,908	565,763	...	88,145
Belgium, ...	674,746	800,982	126,236	...
Borneo Proper, ...	46,394	53,056	6,662	...
China, ...	3,123,948	4,829,906	1,705,958	...
Cochin China, ...	489,959	436,847	...	53,612
Egypt, ...	15,937	23,405	7,468	...
France, ...	759,109	1,083,965	324,856	...
French Cochin China,	2,011,696	3,865,708	1,854,012	...
French India, ...	211,787	399,189	187,402	...
Germany, ...	1,259,974	1,459,965	199,991	...
Holland, ...	172,561	161,738	...	10,828
Italy, ...	77,451	149,499	72,048	...
Japan, ...	5,366,101	4,585,783	...	780,318
Malay Peninsula, East,	1,036,348	932,550	...	103,798
MALAY PENINSULA, WEST:—				
Johor, ...	5,337,095	6,421,100	1,084,005	...
Pérak, ...	147,168	119,279	...	27,889
Sélangor, ...	2,687,179	3,787,957	1,100,778	...
Sungei Ujong,	496,217	645,069	148,852	...
Natunas Islands,	370,580	425,298	54,718	...
NETHERLANDS INDIA:—				
Sumatra, ...	1,682,521	2,240,803	558,282	...
Java, ...	3,677,751	4,111,664	433,913	...
Rhio, ...	2,500,184	2,199,523	...	300,661
Bali, ...	549,058	838,679	289,621	...
Other Dutch Islands,	7,264,089	10,506,475	3,242,386	...
Persia, ...	...	210	210	...
Philippines, ...	728,196	840,353	112,157	...
Portuguese India,	11,264	2,840	...	8,424
Russia, ...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	1,060,676	1,189,362	128,686	...
Siam Proper, ...	4,172,865	4,854,773	681,908	...
Siam, West Coast,	114,040	78,554	...	35,486
Spain, ...	5,967	10,163	4,196	...
Sulu Archipelago,	134,669	208,336	73,667	...
Switzerland, ...	3,530	600	...	2,930
Turkey, Europe, ...	1,400	6,725	5,325	...
Turkey, Asia, ...	133,035	395,681	262,646	...
United States, Atlantic,	322,338	760,036	437,698	...
United States, Pacific,	64,875	3,040	...	61,835
Total, ...	\$47,376,768	\$59,043,867	\$13,141,052	\$1,473,926
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:—				
Penang, ... } Increase	\$2,198,418	\$3,029,874	\$831,456	...
Malacca, ... } \$ 2,502,216	3,010,420	4,681,180	1,670,760	...
Total, ...	\$5,208,838	\$7,711,054	\$2,502,216	...
Grand Total, ...	\$92,119,736	\$108,112,271	\$19,399,079	\$3,406,544
Increase, ...		\$15,992,535	\$15,992,535	

EXPORTS.

Total Value of the Exports from the Colony of the Straits Settlements, to each Country, in the year 1888,
with Comparative Statement between the years 1887 and 1888.

Countries to which Exported.	1887.	1888.	Increase.	Decrease.
SINGAPORE.	\$	\$	\$	\$
To UNITED KINGDOM, ...	16,883,961	19,526,721	2,642,760	...
" BRITISH POSSESSIONS :—				
Australia, ...	639,874	774,248	134,374	...
British Burma, ...	2,140,885	2,775,362	634,477	...
British India, ...	1,193,415	1,017,907	...	175,508
British North Borneo,	210,687	376,901	166,214	...
Ceylon, ...	160,181	93,195	...	66,986
Gibraltar, ...	...	2,200	2,200	...
Hongkong, ...	5,302,568	5,465,445	162,877	...
Labuan, ...	134,584	141,091	6,507	..
Madras, ...	166,306	148,249	...	18,057
Mauritius, ...	113,652	139,403	25,751	...
Total, ...	\$10,062,152	\$10,934,001	\$1,132,400	\$260,551
" FOREIGN COUNTRIES :—	\$	\$	\$	\$
Arabia, ...	48,838	98,096	49,258	...
Austria, ...	464,668	674,323	209,655	...
Belgium, ...	88,285	89,278	993	...
Borneo Proper, ...	33,844	87,607	53,763	...
China, ...	1,254,985	1,991,575	736,590	...
Cochin China, ...	739,269	794,525	55,256	...
Egypt, ...	72,227	53,223	...	19,004
France, ...	3,795,736	3,388,276	...	407,460
French Cochin China,	2,221,615	3,090,103	868,488	...
French India, ...	60,896	192,871	131,975	...
Germany, ...	2,230,541	2,601,168	370,627	...
Holland, ...	92,592	276,018	183,426	...
Italy, ...	441,626	409,387	...	32,239
Japan, ...	116,698	86,566	...	30,132
Malay Peninsula, East,	1,221,783	1,337,630	115,847	...
MALAY PENINSULA, WEST :—				
Johor, ...	3,221,587	3,407,428	185,841	...
Pérap, ...	67,587	92,668	25,081	...
Sélângor, ...	1,501,273	2,487,214	985,941	...
Sungei Ujong,	205,336	316,519	111,183	...
Natunas Islands,	217,726	306,956	89,230	...
NETHERLANDS INDIA :—				
Sumatra, ...	1,961,250	2,692,832	731,582	...
Java, ...	4,710,867	5,709,844	998,977	...
Rhio, ...	658,875	990,808	331,933	...
Bali, ...	873,699	1,602,892	729,193	...
Other Dutch Islands,	4,258,633	5,268,532	1,009,899	...
Persia, ...	1,940	1,900	...	40
Philippines, ...	1,107,963	705,493	...	402,470
Portuguese India,	72,307	69,394	...	2,913
Russia, ...	82,529	58,920	...	23,609
Sarawak, ...	791,158	1,161,737	370,579	...
Siam Proper, ...	6,698,947	7,170,405	471,458	...
Siam, West Coast,	78,772	119,148	40,376	...
Spain, ...	22,424	4,177	...	18,247
Sulu Archipelago,	224,655	333,523	108,868	...
Switzerland, ...	6,550	...	...	6,550
Turkey, Europe,	2,170	550	...	1,620
Turkey, Asia, ...	99,362	33,965	...	65,397
United States, Atlantic,	5,280,717	5,926,419	645,702	...
United States, Pacific,	4,591	171,145	166,554	...
Total, ...	\$45,034,521	\$53,803,115	\$9,778,275	\$1,009,681
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS :—				
Penang, } Decrease	\$2,174,992	\$2,072,544	...	\$102,448
Malacca, } \$206,228	910,704	806,924	...	103,780
Total, ...	\$3,085,696	\$2,879,468	...	\$206,228
Grand Total, ...	\$75,066,330	\$87,143,305	\$13,553,435	\$1,476,460
Increase, ...		75,066,330	1,476,460	
		12,076,975	\$12,076,975	

IMPORTS.

Total Value of the Imports into the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1888, with Comparative Statement between the years 1887 and 1888.

Countries whence Imported.	1887.	1888.	Increase.	Decrease.
PENANG.	\$ 5,388,904	\$ 6,176,565	\$ 787,661	\$...
From UNITED KINGDOM, ...				
,, BRITISH COLONIES:—	\$ 175	\$ 80	\$...	\$ 95
Australia, ...	4,729,586	4,194,194	... 535,392	
British Burma, ...	3,572,654	4,301,106	728,452	...
British India, ...	99,936	34,239	... 65,697	
Ceylon, ...	... 296	296	...	
Gibraltar, ...	6,157,696	8,147,017	1,989,321	...
Hongkong, ...	120	...	...	120
Malta, ...	202,019	225,591	23,572	...
Madras, ...	Total, ... \$14,762,186	\$16,902,523	\$2,741,641	\$601,304
,, FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—	\$ 9,708	\$ 52,577	\$ 42,869	\$...
Arabia, ...	239,449	292,813	53,364	...
Austria, ...	181,120	429,479	248,359	...
Belgium, ...	488,061	894,399	406,338	...
China, ...	5,009	4,700	... 309	
Cochin China, ...	762	4,100	3,338	...
Egypt, ...	100,550	152,761	52,211	...
France, ...	257,202	363,592	106,390	...
French India, ...	705,602	698,011	... 7,591	
Germany, ...	78,843	240,296	161,453	...
Holland, ...	13,374	16,402	3,028	...
Italy, ...	2,783,470	907,913	... 1,875,557	
Japan, ...	8,209,636	9,073,750	864,114	...
Malay Peninsula, West, (Pérah, and Sélángor), ...	5,341,722	5,153,793	... 187,929	
Netherlands India, (Sumatra and Java), ...	55,690	51,460	... 4,230	
Philippines, ...	... 175,000	175,000	... 240,143	
Russia, ...	3,750,232	3,510,089	... 1,230	
Siam, West Coast, ...	1,230	... 350	350	...
Spain, ...	... 384,150	306,750	... 27,400	
Switzerland, ...	Total, ... \$22,555,810	\$22,328,235	\$2,116,814	\$2,344,389
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:—				
Malacca, ...	\$ 221,008	\$ 204,677	... 16,331	
Singapore, ...	3,441,965	3,084,237	... 357,728	
Total, ...	\$3,662,973	\$3,288,914	... \$ 374,059	
Grand Total ...	\$16,369,873	\$48,696,237	\$5,646,116	\$ 3,319,752
		46,369,873	3,319,752	...
	Increase, ...	\$2,326,364	\$2,326,364	...
MALACCA.				
From FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—	\$...	\$...	\$...	\$...
China, ...	11,779	4,245	... 7,534	
,, MALAY PENINSULA West:—				
Dinding, ...	... 400	400	... 32,666	
Muar, ...	98,758	66,092	... 1,349	
Pérah, ...	9,044	7,695	... 1,053,651	
Rembau, ...	728	16,292	... 6,873	
Sélángor, ...	1,396,683	343,032	... 125,198	
Sungei Ujong, ...	542,056	535,183	... 131,157	
,, NETHERLANDS INDIA:—				
Sumatra, ...	106,213	77,508	... 28,705	
Total, ...	\$2,165,261	\$1,050,447	\$15,964	\$1,130,778
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:—				
Penang, ...	\$ 285,483	\$ 160,285	... 256,355	
Singapore, ...	1,382,567	1,251,410	... 1,387,133	
Total, ...	\$1,668,050	\$1,411,695	... 15,964	15,964
Grand Total, ...	\$3,833,311	\$2,462,142	... \$1,371,169	
	Decrease, ...	\$1,371,169	... 1,371,169	
Grand Total of Imports into the Colony of the Straits Settlements, ...	\$142,322,920	\$159,270,650	\$16,947,730	Nett Increase.

EXPORTS.

*Total Value of the Exports from the Colony of the Straits Settlements, to each Country, in the year 1888,
with Comparative Statement between the years 1887 and 1888.*

Countries to which Exported.	1887.	1888.	Increase.	Decrease.
PENANG.	\$ 9,874,547	\$ 9,673,628	\$...	\$ 200,919
To UNITED KINGDOM :—				
„ BRITISH COLONIES :—	\$ 11,697	\$ 58,279	\$ 46,582	\$...
Australia, ...	1,572,010	1,243,137	... 328,873	
British Burma, ...	1,458,031	2,081,349	623,318	...
British India, ...	5,925	9,875	3,950	...
Ceylon, ...	3,303,023	3,324,388	21,365	...
Hongkong, ...	26,651	61,711	35,060	...
Total, ...	\$6,377,337	\$6,778,739	\$730,275	\$328,873
„ FOREIGN COUNTRIES :—	\$ 3,406	\$ 6,037	\$ 2,631	\$...
Arabia, ...	213,316	43,172	... 170,144	
Austria, ...	810,923	2,044,334	1,233,411	...
China, ...	... 257,736	200,721	... 57,015	
Egypt, ...	39,720	47,373	7,653	...
France, ...	14,509	299,383	284,874	...
French India, ...	897,574	1,042,603	145,029	...
Germany, ...	22,910	54,303	31,393	...
Holland, ...	1,510	...	...	1,510
Italy, ...	5,657,061	5,072,141	... 584,920	
Japan, ...	10,015,413	10,413,811	398,398	...
Malay Peninsula, West, (Pérah, and Sélángor), ...	... 2,307,841	2,328,580	20,739	...
Netherlands India, (Sumatra and Java), ...	1,483,879	553,815	... 930,064	
Siam Proper, ...	... 1,483,879	1,018	... 1,018	
Total, ...	\$21,725,798	\$22,111,585	\$2,129,440	\$1,743,653
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS :—	\$ 330,821	\$ 146,681	\$... 184,140	\$...
Malacca, ...	3,981,070	5,145,876	1,164,806	...
Total, ...	\$4,311,891	\$5,292,557	\$1,164,806	\$184,140
Grand Total, ...	\$12,289,573	\$43,856,509	\$4,024,521	\$2,457,585
	... 42,289,573	2,457,585	...	
MALACCA.	Increase, ...	... 1,566,936	\$1,566,936	
To FOREIGN COUNTRIES :—	\$ 1,402	\$...	\$...	\$ 1,402
Siam, ...	... 1,402	... 1,402	... 1,402	
„ MALAY PENINSULA, WEST :—				
Dindings, ...	... 496	496	496	..
Muar, ...	78,911	52,765	... 26,146	
Pérah, ...	4,150	2,566	... 1,584	
Rembau and Negri Sembilan,	865	11,677	10,812	...
Sélángor, ...	572,333	224,198	... 348,135	
Sungei Ujong, ...	209,597	201,012	... 8,585	
,, NETHERLANDS INDIA :—				
Sumatra, ...	81,546	59,095	... 22,451	
Total, ...	\$948,804	\$551,809	\$11,308	\$408,303
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS :—	\$...	\$...	\$...	\$...
Penang, ...	138,304	99,184	... 39,120	
Singapore, ...	2,898,200	2,557,628	... 340,572	
Total, ...	\$3,036,504	\$2,656,812	... \$379,692	
Grand Total, ...	\$3,985,308	\$3,208,621	\$11,308	\$787,995
	3,208,621			11,308
Decrease, ...	\$776,687	...	...	\$776,687
Grand Total of Exports from the Colony of the Straits Settlements, ...	\$121,341,211	\$134,208,435	\$12,867,224	Nett Increase.

**RECAPITULATION
OF
TOTAL IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.**

IMPORTS.

Countries whence Imported.	1887.	1888.	Increase.	Decrease.
From UNITED KINGDOM:				
Singapore, ...	\$ 16,716,580	\$ 18,646,742	\$ 1,930,162	\$...
Penang, ...	5,388,904	6,176,565	787,661	...
	\$22,105,484	\$24,823,307	\$2,717,823	Nett Increase.
,, BRITISH COLONIES:				
Singapore, ...	\$ 22,817,550	\$ 22,710,608	\$...	\$ 106,942
Penang, ...	14,762,186	16,902,523	2,140,337	...
	\$37,579,736	\$39,613,131	\$2,033,395	Nett Increase.
,, FOREIGN COUNTRIES:				
Singapore, ...	\$ 47,376,768	\$ 59,043,867	\$ 11,667,099	\$...
Penang, ...	22,555,810	22,328,235	... 1,050,447	227,575 1,114,814
Malacca, ...	2,165,261			
	\$72,097,839	\$82,422,549	\$10,324,710	Nett Increase.
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:				
Singapore, ...	\$ 5,208,838	\$ 7,711,054	\$ 2,502,216	\$...
Malacca, ...	1,668,050	1,411,695	... 3,288,914	256,355 374,059
Penang, ...	3,662,973			
	\$10,539,861	\$12,411,663	\$1,871,802	Nett Increase.
Grand Total of Imports into the Colony of the Straits Settlements,	\$142,322,920	\$159,270,650	\$16,947,730	Nett Increase.

EXPORTS.

Countries to which Exported.	1887.	1888.	Increase.	Decrease.
To UNITED KINGDOM:				
Singapore, ...	\$ 16,882,961	\$ 19,526,721	\$ 2,642,760	\$...
Penang, ...	9,874,547	9,673,628	... \$200,919	
	\$26,758,508	\$29,200,349	\$2,441,841	Nett Increase.
,, BRITISH COLONIES:				
Singapore, ...	\$ 10,062,152	\$ 10,934,001	\$ 871,849	\$...
Penang, ...	6,377,337	6,778,739	401,402	...
	\$16,439,489	\$17,712,740	1,273,251	Nett Increase.
,, FOREIGN COUNTRIES:				
Singapore, ...	\$ 45,034,521	\$ 53,803,115	\$ 8,768,594	\$...
Penang, ...	21,725,798	22,111,585	385,787	...
Malacca, ...	948,804	551,809	... \$396,995	
	\$67,709,123	\$76,466,509	\$8,757,386	Nett Increase.
,, BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:				
Singapore, ...	\$ 3,085,696	\$ 2,879,468	... \$206,228	
Malacca, ...	3,036,504	2,656,812	... \$379,692	
Penang, ...	4,311,891	5,292,557	980,666	...
	\$10,434,091	\$10,828,837	\$394,746	Nett Increase.
Grand Total of Exports from the Colony of the Straits Settlements,	\$121,341,211	\$134,208,435	\$12,867,224	Nett Increase.

S T R A I T S S E T T L E M E N T S.

I M P O R T S A N D E X P O R T S.

1888.

[U 8]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.

IMPORTS.
EXPORTS.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—*Continued.*

Rhio,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	235	1,161	599	2,039
Sélangor,	...	...	2,880	...	...	...	...	30	8,279	...	...
Siam Proper,	...	963	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast,	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	413	697
Sumatra,	...	...	...	12,014	32,329	4	1	10	...	11	37
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	69	285
Total, ...	18,436	54,910	12,022	32,349	74	190	621	2,723	58,631	1,101	3,093
<i>Sheep.</i>											
Australia,	...	2,646	14,717	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma,	...	374	1,170	98	598	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India,	...	8,565	42,825	9,825	57,950	...	...	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo,	...	42	210	...	...	6	28	...	...	...	...
China,	...	40	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula	...	1,277	4,591	740	3,708	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	5	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong,	...	42	210	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java,	...	727	3,635	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johor,	...	...	280	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	7
Madras,	...	9	199	995	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Natumas Islands,	...	494	2,470	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	59	295	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang,	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Péruk,	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rhio,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sélangor,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	417	36
Siam Proper,	...	...	...	...	326	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast,	...	...	...	...	...	999	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore,	...	...	5	150	900	203	1,554	...	...	5	112
Sumatra,	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	80	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	30
Total, ...	14,493	71,679	11,139	64,155	212	1,582	130	580	623	2,567	25
<i>Swine.</i>											
Bali,	...	7,405	64,500	12	100	109	685	...	...	...	...
China,	...	11,943	119,430	7,110	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin China,	...	711	64,750	102,740	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula,	...	7,905	10,274	10,320	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China,	...	10,274	10,320	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java,	...	1,032	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward, ...	39,270	368,850	12	100	109	685	...	...	...	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—*Continued.*

Other Dutch Islands,	40	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang,	4	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sélangor,	3	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper,	1	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast,	...	6,750	3	51	515	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra,	14	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom,	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	133	11,481	9	816	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	580	...	...	...	...
APPAREL.																			
Arabia,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	...	...
Australia,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,128	...	...	...	...	...
Austria,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,208	...	...	...	...	...
Bali,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,132	...	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28,373	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,275	...	...	...	...	...
British India,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,065	...	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71,709	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,540	...	...	...	...	...
French India,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jobor,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Makacea,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pérah,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philippines,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sélangor,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	84,671	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Carried forward,</i>																			
														700	...	...	700		708

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—*Continued.*

Sarawak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sélangor,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	8	758	370	3	100	...
Sian Proper,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	200	...	1,625	...	...
Siam, West Coast,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom,	...	1,927	90,900	118	3,950	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	2,327	106,900	118	3,950	...	...	...	1,928	58,935	57	1,830	...	...	...	...
<i>Perussion Caps.</i>															
Borneo Proper,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,800	115	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula,	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	721	1,250	...	873	...
Germany,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom,	...	...	...	6,137	...	...	570	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	...	6,437	...	...	570	...	...	...	...	3,886	...	873	...	...
<i>Cartridges.</i>															
Australia,	...	...	...	4,995	...	...	1,050	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...
Belgium,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	600	1,575	...	...
Borneo Proper,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	190	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochinchina,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany,	...	...	...	850	...	...	2,350	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong,	...	...	...	1,995	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy,	...	...	...	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java,	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johor,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Péral,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...
Penang,	...	...	...	1,380	...	...	...	...	...	...	720	60	...	...	...
Portuguese India,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sélangor,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago,	...	...	...	4,486	...	...	2,240	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
United Kingdom, Atlantic,	...	...	...	1,802	...	...	6,553	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,630	...
Total,...	...	16,133	...	...	12,383	...	...	57	5,143	...	...	...	...	5,997	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Malacca.	
Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	
ARMS AND AMMUNITIONS,—								
<i>Continued.</i>								
<i>Shot, Iron.</i>	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
United Kingdom,	552	...	...	...	...
Total,...	552	...	...	...	...
<i>Shot, Lead.</i>								
China,	
Sumatra,	815	...	365	...	...
United Kingdom,	
Total,...	...	815	...	365	...	1,000	...	
<i>BAMBOO AND RATTANWARE.</i>								
Australia,	1,032	...	
Bali,	150	...	
British Burma,	3,241	...	
British India,	52	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo,	22,816	...	4,729	423	...	
China,	300	...	
Ceylon,	10	
East Malay Peninsula,	1,537	...	
France,	100	...	
French Cochin China,	310	...	
French India,	25	...	
Hongkong,	71,115	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	305	...	...	...	...	...
Java,	1,315	...	
Johor,	1,750	...	
Labuan,	200	...	74	...	
Malacca,	96	...	
Other Dutch Islands,	5,206	...	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—*Continued.*

[U 20]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—Continued.

[U 22]

[U 24]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.

EXPORTS.

British Burma,	...	24,344	...	450	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China,	...	2,205	...	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula,	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong,	...	410	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java,	...	6,320	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johor,	...	560	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan,	...	...	...	...	63	...	...	...	...	...	572
Malacca,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pétrak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rhio,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sélangor,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, ...	...	46,529	...	...	9,719	...	2,863	...	...	11,570	...
Bullion Gold.											
British Burma,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,350	...
British India,	...	...	...	...	105,360	...	...	...	4,100	...	2,690
China,	...	...	...	...	12,400	...	...	...	600	...	470
Egypt,	...	...	...	...	25,865	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula,	...	...	...	...	220,240	...	1,295,182	...	...	74,600	...
Hongkong,	...	...	...	...	75,510	...	13,597	...	555	...	7,800
Java,	...	...	...	...	...	...	42,535	...	...	...	...
Japan,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	350	...	...
Madras,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	...
Natunas Islands,	...	...	...	...	32,802	...	...	...	2,841	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,300	...	...
Penang,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...
Pétrak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper,	...	...	...	...	3,010	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...
Singapore,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sélangor,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra,	...	...	...	...	14,260	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35,600	...	...
Total, ...	...	489,447	...	...	1,375,914	...	...	...	...	141,568	...
										15,150	...

Straits Settlements Imports and Exports, 1888.—*Continued.*

[U 26]

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.			Penang.			Malacca.			Singapore.		
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
BULLION SILVER.		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$
China,	780	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong,	23,700	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom,	1,45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,	24,625	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...
BUNTING.	Pieces.			Pieces.		Pieces.		Pieces.		Pieces.		Pieces.
Siam Proper,	17	175	...	...
Singapore,	70	850	24	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom,	35	335	335	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, ...	70	850	59	535	535	...	...	17	17	175	...	...
BUTTER AND CHEESE.												
Austria,	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australia,	3,050	...	...	...	...	...	...	275	...	...
Belgium,	4,080	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India,	842	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bali,
British North Borneo,	340	...	...
British Burma,	40	...	...
France,	13,095	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	818
French Cochin China,	2,210	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany,	3,673	...	...	9,988	...	...	...	1,361	...	...
Hongkong,	450	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland,	14,127	...	...	12,875	...	...	...	...	350	...
Italy,	1,972	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java,	88	...	...	110	...	...	...	...	3,295	...
Other Dutch Islands,	2,049	...	...
Pétrak,	55	...	...
Portuguese India,	50	...	...
Penang,	2,220	...	...	...	...	...	...	527	...	...

Straits Settlements Imports and Exports, 1888.—*Continued.*

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—*Continued.*

[U 30]

Straits Settlements Imports and Exports, 1888.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
CEMENT.	Casks.	\$	Casks.	\$	Casks.	\$	Casks.	\$	Casks.	\$	Casks.	\$
Belgium, ...	20	90	1,449	6,377	...	...	...	...	4	15	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	130	9	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo,	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	589	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	95	...	...
Egypt, ...	...	...	400	1,600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France, ...	1,780	6,540	1,300	1,600	...	...	...	...	40	210	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	...
French Cochin China,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,431	6,296	...	...	...
Germany, ...	1,000	4,200	30	240	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	157	740	...	...
Italy, ...	10	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	723	2,975	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	300	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	54	256	...	...	...
Madras, ...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	58	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,672	...
Pétrak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	60	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	1,803	193	...
Sélangor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	462	3,543	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	84
Siam, West Coast,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	150	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	386	2,187	2,879	13,762
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	35	140	52,135	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75
Sumatra, ...	...	22,695	90,553	12,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	25,542	101,573	15,906	62,860	110	505	3,888	12,228	5,165	24,324	15	75
CHARCOAL.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	...
Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	3	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	64	...	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—*Continued.*

Other Dutch Islands,	150	750	...	...	...	500	5,700	...	...	...	...	...
Penang,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	108	...	...	...	...
Pétrak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	482	350	...	...	...	...
Sélangor,	...	...	...	...	...	52	10,758	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper,	...	3,927	23,858	400	4,800	1,277	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak,	...	...	...	...	70	775	3,300	47,505	...	...	...	...
Singapore,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	12,500	...	...	...
Sumatra,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	274	720	...	...	...
United Kingdom,	...	273,580	3,031,251	3,404	41,446	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	369,605	3,798,984	3,854	46,746	70	755	5,505	66,970	1,312	13,678	...	...
Coco-nuts.												
Australia,	...	...	266	...	...	...	...	...	65	...	...	...
Bali,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin China,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China,	...	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula,	...	...	8,233	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johor,	...	...	30	...	...	117	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacea,	...	...	1,370	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands,	...	...	13,089	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	...	8,822	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang,	...	...	2,760	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pétrak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sélangor,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper,	...	...	17	...	...	462	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast,	...	...	1,343	...	...	...	78	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore,	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	36,000	...	...	1,012	...	201	...	...	28,944	-	959
Coffee.												
Arabia,	...	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.
Australia,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,141	47,862	...	...	...
Austria,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	331	7,830	...	...	...
Bali,	...	9,921	189,951	...	...	...	...	1,481	32,162	...	...	...
Belgium,	...	...	3,000	...	...	...	...	26	538	...	...	...
British India,	...	150	...	...	...	...	...	6,310	141,932	...	...	...
Carried forward,...	10,071	192,951	...	...	...	...	...	12,289	230,324	...	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.			Penang.			Malacea.			Singapore.		
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Pikuls.	\$	Quantities.	\$	Pikuls.	\$	Quantities.	\$	Pikuls.
Brought forward,...	Pikuls.	\$ 192,951	...	12	234	...	912	22,245	18	399	...	...
COFFEE,— <i>Continued.</i>	10,071	...	...	11	440	...	2	30	...	4,766	...	...
British Burma,	13	150	193	...	...	...
Cochin China,	12	250	...	...	...	...
Ceylon,	500	11,219	...	...	...	...
Egypt,	30	525	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China,	1,328	39,411	24	...	...	...
French India,	3,205	73,979	...	625	...	...
France,	1,650	39,923	...	...	...	...
Germany,	2,946	50,020	...	...	...	...
Hongkong,	73	1,793	...	...	...	...
Holland,	533	5,718	...	...	...	...
Japan,
Java,
Johor,
Malaeca,
Madras,	2	50	...	...	...	...
Mauritius,	992	27,155	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	342	4,873	...	...	...	...
Penang,	309	8,042	...	...	...	...
Philippines,
Portuguese India,
Pétrak,
Russia,	10	200	9	131	...	...
Sumatra,	72	1,727	111	2,686	...	...
Sélangor,	3	60	...	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago,	30	660	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong,	150	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak,	27	619	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper,	84	2,133	...	...	...	...
Singapore,	63	...
Turkey in Asia,	62	1,800	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom,	11,796	319,000	100	3,272	...	...
United States, Atlantic,	1,297	29,060	...	...	...	...
United States, Pacific,	254	4,921	...	...	...	...
Total,...	37,562	\$ 790,598	518	13,354	60	150	38,773	875,887	455	11,879	63	210

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
COTTON.	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$
Bali,	2,547	17,900	11,621	158,536	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma,	5,728	88,612	900	...	...	...	1,052	7,525	6,085	85,801	...	...
British India, ...	36	900	...	...	...	...	2,650	12,980	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula,	2	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	...	...	...	3	150	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	4	100	...	...	...	15,781	157,179	6,437	90,295	...	...
Italy, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	12	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	5,013	43,505	325	...	...	...	197	930	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	45	...	...	...	...	9	76	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	50	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	561	3,119	...	...	...	...	...	...	131	5,010	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,380	9,508	95	710
Perak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rhio, ...	460	...	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	9,847	83,384	44	1,801	9,263	232	643	...	109	956	873	...
Sumatra, ...	30	310	10	...	264	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago,	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	24,273	238,775	13,479	168,713	241	719	21,676	197,773	27,842	215,580	...	...
COTTON Goods.												
Plain.	Pieces.		Pieces.		Pieces.		Pieces.		Pieces.		Pieces.	
Arabia, ...	...	1,650	3,000	...	...	...	400	960	...	...	...	...
Austria, ...	...	9,318	18,630	10,294	12,991	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	10,941	20,120	18,522	30,350	...	...	3,510	8,160	189,387	267,506	...	...
Bali,	...	...	...	...	...	...	35,715	73,318	...	...	...	...

Borneo Proper,	... 1,675	2,156	20	... 75	... 10,670	26,430	...
British Burma,	... 50	455	3,410	3,725	13,770	36,850	...
Belgium,	...	...	...	...	13,765	31,992	...
British North Borneo,	...	50	100	...	1,900	2,640	...
Ceylon,	...	19,665	25,695	...	95,870	225,720	640
China,	...	...	...	...	15,323	30,143	850
Cochin China,	...	...	...	...	100	150	...
Egypt,	...	...	...	...	61,795	123,200	...
East Malay Peninsula,	...	12,378	24,913	2,120	2,250	...	...
France,	... 6,600	10,320	35	95	...	11,117	22,912
French India,	...	...	...	...	734,491	1,297,360	2,200
French Cochin China,	...	15,290	29,929	14,332	...	...	2,300
Germany,	...	20,027	32,219	450	1,460	...	...
Hongkong,	... 2,708	1,855	4,000	7,225	...	25,612	58,920
Holland.	... 1,628	5,670	...	...	5,311	12,718	...
Italy,	...	...	...	...	3,300	6,645	126
Java,	...	...	...	...	2,200	4,850	1,050
Johor,	...	...	...	...	15,881	36,433	19,50
Labuan,	...	12,539	19,540	480	1,000	...	...
Madras,	...	...	...	...	220,536	465,507	...
Malacca,	...	...	...	...	12,045	31,109	...
Natunas Islands,	...	...	...	...	2,700	5,750	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	55,462	85,693	...	...	700	1,415
Penang,	...	...	...	...	1,590	4,770	752
Philippines,	...	...	...	...	2,010	4,020	...
Portuguese India,	...	...	...	...	57,718	155,473	...
Péراك,	...	...	...	...	586,823	1,376,145	1,804
Rhio,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak,	...	100	300	...	...	14,035	18,644
Siam Proper,	...	...	...	...	...	7,591	9,414
Siam, West Coast,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore,	...	720	1,560	63,729	103,426	614	...
Spain,	...	...	...	...	...	21,365	59,230
Sulu Archipelago,	...	...	...	...	...	90,608	177,846
Sumatra,	...	...	...	...	...	1,500	2,700
Señágor,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong,	...	3,254,489	5,576,339	792,248	1,290,757	...	...
United Kingdom,	...	...	...	45	185	...	...
United States, Atlantic,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total... Coloured.	3,425,290	5,858,554	909,685	1,470,101	614	1,323	2,07,868 4,357,614 225,690 322,580 479 836
Arabia, Austria,	...	...	...	...	...	18,112	...
Carried forward,...	22,014	45,755	224,740	89,605	...	10,620	...
	22,014	45,755	224,740	89,605	...	10,620	18,112

[U 40]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—*Continued.*

Singapore,	...	...	...	90,290	135,036	470	916	24,990	49,558	113,016	187,567	...	548	
Sumatra,	...	...	...	940	1,353	...	...	8,813	16,905	...	725,387	263	...	
Sulu Archipelago,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	90	
Selangor, Ujong,	...	...	...	...	180	250	...	...	...	...	3,710	...	...
United Kingdom,	...	...	...	1,006,690	153,658	149,086	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, ...	869,775	1,373,054	1,131,395	1,125,307	3,922	5,774	818,841	1,595,668	775,969	1,173,639	303	741		
<i>Printed.</i>														
Austria,	...	9,009	22,128	6,960	5,870	...	...	...	91,114	176,220	...	...	...	...
Bali,	...	986	2,250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium,	...	7,982	9,950	7,560	4,120	...	...	...	900	2,400	710	980	...	...
British Burma,	...	465	650	604	1,277	...	...	...	1,200	2,465	...	...	...	...
British India,	...	7,395	9,015	16,804	16,390	...	...	...	2,900	5,810	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	260	530	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	2,000	...	...	...	...
Ceylon,	...	300	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,907	27,280	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula,	...	25,464	79,786	1,780	1,175	...	...	...	29,937	56,064	...	...	...	...
France,	...	230	132	...	3,800	...	...	...	1,560	2,995	...	...	...	...
French Cochinchina,	...	51,101	64,284	14,410	12,750	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany,	...	11,939	16,448	9,140	6,525	...	...	...	4,940	12,650	...	...	...	...
Holland,	...	18,749	3,829	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong,	...	150	800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy,	...	3,000	7,680	4,320	2,100	...	...	...	3,747	6,500	...	...	...	...
Java,	...	...	...	1,460	575	...	...	...	2,140	4,360	...	...	...	35
Johor,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68
Japan,	...	...	...	1,466	575	...	...	...	100	225	...	...	...	...
Labuan,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras,	...	24,810	31,760	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,750	5,090	...	...	...
Malacca,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,350	2,995	...	...	...	300
Natumas Islands,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	99,383	205,928	...	...	...	150
Other Dutch Islands,	...	14,482	32,869	...	...	...	...	...	5,394	12,750	...	...	...	...
Penang,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	800	...	...	...	...
Portuguese India,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,660	13,205	29,815	...	...	...
Pérap,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,700	3,090	...	...	...	100
Sarawak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41,270	82,155	...	...	...	...
Sélangor,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	94	...	...
Siam Proper,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,805	4,100	...	...
Siam, West Coast,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	230	458	113	162
Singapore,	...	100	250	34,163	31,402	491	1,002	...	80,621	162,466	...	...	...	...
Sumatra,	...	...	...	1,180	5,300	...	...	...	5,900	11,000	...	...	20	67
Sulu Archipelago,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungai Ujong,	...	436,831	705,412	171,583	136,419	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, ...	612,993	987,843	274,730	227,478	2,301	3,662	408,008	815,588	3,925	5,632	418	747		

Holland,	58	3,528	1,120	7	560	...	...	179	1,300	...	...
Hongkong,	14	450	...	80	...	...	...	254	25,076	...	...
Italy,	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	150	...	...
Java,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	1,475	...	...
Labuan,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	247	17,873	...	...
Madras,	...	...	5,480	65	5,290	...	...	16	2,210	...	...
Natunas Islands,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,744	234,393	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	70	...	2,900	...	...	...	191	11,270	...	...
Penang,	...	...	10	640	...	...	...	...	...	10	790
Philippines,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	3,672	...	...
Siam Proper,	...	...	...	...	56	4,092	...	139	11,424	128	7,520
Siam, West Coast,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra,	...	7,954	709,120	76	5,950	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,950	414,824	138	8,310
Total,...	8,238	731,598	760	34,559	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Sewing Thread.</i>											
Austria,	...	...	5,792	...	1,040	...	...	...	3,468	...	...
Bali,	...	...	5,200	...	...	...	...	...	1,974	...	...
Belgium,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	675	...	...	...
British Burma,	...	...	855	...	670	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India,	...	...	33,435	...	1,128	...	...	...	4,300	...	...
China,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37,300	...	...
Cochin China,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26,927	...	...
East Malay Peninsula,	...	...	3,600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany,	...	...	3,195	...	1,530	...	...	...	24,811	...	...
Hongkong,	...	...	33,510	...	380	...	...	...	1,072	...	...
Italy,	...	...	780	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca,	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	3,217	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	...	2,100	...	...	...	...	...	56,209	...	...
Penang,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,080	...	...
Sarawak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,942	...	...
Siam Proper,	...	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	59,197	...	...
Siam, West Coast,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,300	...	...
Singapore,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,550	...	...	435
Señágor,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,513	...	...
United Kingdom,	...	281,072	...	31,293	...	...	...	...	18,466	...	1,940
Total,...	...	369,609	...	38,591	...	...	...	...	269,775	...	3,050

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—*Continued.*

<i>Strong and Slendangs.</i>	Corges.	Corges.	Corges.	Corges.	Corges.	Corges.	Corges.
Arabia,	... 30,998	253,021	29,084	30,705	100	1,000	...
Austria,	... 5,417	42,082	100	1,106	...	56	...
Australia,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium,	... 17	255	34	236	...	4,869	...
British North Borneo,	... 821	8,880	7,151	182,155	...	7,440	4,060
British Burma,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balb.,	... 196	650	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon,	... 38	710	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula,	... 364	2,310	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt,	... 36,673	312,223	1,253	10,330	...	...	...
France,	... 2,841	79,220	360	600	...	...	...
French India,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany,	... 8,940	65,337	583	4,035	...	...	...
Holland,	... 55	980	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong,	... 6,225	44,412	250	1,000	...	...	...
Italy,	... 9,180	133,406	...	...	...	...	...
Java,	... 5	100	...	...	...	...	...
Johor,	... 1,212	15,608	1,273	28,642	...	...	...
Madras,	... 21	820	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca,	... 397	8,310	...	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands,	... 555	9,720	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pétrak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rhio,	... 54	50	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak,	... 75	452	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore,	...	...	...	76,426	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago,	... 161	2,422	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong,	... 13,375	73,434	10,716	57,462	...	...	...
United Kingdom,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	117,620	1,054,402	55,229	398,871	...	68,044	29,964
<i>Blankets.</i>		Pieces.		Pieces.		Pieces.	Pieces.
Austria,	...	14,200	4,650	...	...	...	...
Belgium,	...	5,700	2,220	...	...	...	...
<i>Carried forward,...</i>	19,900	6,870	...	...	...	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—*Continued.*

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS						EXPORTS					
	Singapore.			Penang.			Malacca.			Singapore.		
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Pikuls.	\$	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Pikuls.	\$	Quantities.	Values.
CORDAGE,— <i>Continued.</i>	Pikuls.	\$										
<i>Manila.</i>												
Australia, ...	2	20	...				27	597	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	1,487	17,420	...				12	170	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	...				6	52	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...				1	17	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	63	435	...				...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...				1	30	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...				135	1,064	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	333	5,353	80		1,380	...	34	230	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...				4	65	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...				3	20	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	...				...	2	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	...				...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...				52	653	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	1,697	29,924	...				215	2,207	7	95	...	...
Pétrak, ...	...	...	...				...	...	...	...	...	...
Philippines, ...	...	...	...				...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...				28	444	...	...	...	...
Sélangor, ...	...	...	...				1	20	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...				253	4,063	76	1,397	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...				50	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	815	11,279	...				...	...	162	1,586	75	1,398
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...				...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	Total,...	4,397	64,431	230	3,961	2	50	934	11,218	160	2,924	...
<i>Coir.</i>	Pikuls.			Pikuls.			Pikuls.			Pikuls.		
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...		...	26	199	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...		12	49	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	2,970	25,419	121	1,080	...		...	...	...	100	500	...
British India, ...	3,599	20,776	403	5,633	...		...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...				5,328	...		...	...	...	...	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—*Continued.*

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.			Penang.			Malacca.			Penang.		
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	\$	Quantities.	Values.	\$	Quantities.	Values.
Brought forward,...	1,266	...	15,973
FIREWORKS,— <i>Continued.</i>												
Bali,	1,240	...	...
British Burma,	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	448	...	...
Ceylon,	120	...	...
China,	3,669	...	401	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin China,
Egypt,
East Malay Peninsula,
French India,	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,045	...	...
Hongkong,	293,311	...	138,119	...	...	...	...	2,522	...	...
Java,	247	...	...	...	...	...	...	62,771	...	...
Johor,
Labuan,	245	...	...
Malacca,	57	...	...
Mauritius,	1,467	...	...
Madras,	3,945	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	11,195	...	...
Pérap,	108	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,006	...	...
Penang,
Sarawak,	280	...	...	...	...	...	...	165	...	...
Sumatra,	33,658	...	...
Sulu Archipelago,	881	...	...
Siam, West Coast,	5,945	...	...
Scélangor,	22,508	...	...
Sungei Ujong,	165	...	...
Singapore,	3,805	...	...
United Kingdom,	221	...	...
Total,...	297,875	...	141,405	...	548	...	139,486	...	86,757	...

Fish :—													
Dry and Salted.													
Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Australia,	...	...	33	...	990	1,733	4,646	...	14	262	...	...	...
Arabia,	...	...	65	...	670	...	...	...	22	239	...	...	...
Bali,	...	...	3,016	...	34,818	2,173	5,094	...	5	50	...	...	...
Borneo Proper,	...	...	441	2,251	250	9,318	68,543	...	16	147	...	44,776	...
British Burma,	...	...	8	...	...	1,338	11,423	...	...	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo,	...	...	...	...	...	1,336	5,779	...	6,672	95,998	3,680	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	108,391	1,200	...	1,745	4,020	...	...	...
Ceylon,	...	...	...	...	...	191,443	12,384	...	316	1,435	...	...	...
China,	...	...	6,109	60,256	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin China, ...	...	...	16,578	108,391	2,241	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula,	...	...	51,267	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	730	4,592	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China,	...	...	140,774	938,011	6,782	124,638	...	...	32	326	...	...	...
Hongkong,	...	...	20,323	339,983	...	...	...	5,053	67,159	15,286	...	46,267	...
Java,	...	...	633	4,313	...	...	...	189,045	1,251,226	...	...	...	2,013
Japan,	...	...	136	2,275	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johor,	...	...	2,054	7,555	...	...	...	356	2,526	1,267	...	...	...
Labuan,	...	...	786	3,695	...	...	...	4	150	...	...	...	...
Malacca,	...	...	4,204	22,233	406	4,999	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nannas Islands,	...	...	120	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	...	670	2,918	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang,	...	...	14,349	73,980	...	...	...	1,086	4,986	2,184	14,133	...	...
Portuguese India,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	1,298	12,734	...	...
Péral,	...	...	4,987	14,582	4,470	22,271	90	495	...	60	60	...	...
Philippines,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,761	21,874	...	...
Rhio,	...	...	4,515	38,113	...	...	...	815	...	8,657	...	...	...
Sarawak,	...	...	7,767	35,610	469	3,124	...	587	...	4,237	...	...	...
Sélangor,	...	...	75,725	515,442	3,426	144,714	4,023	3,551	...	42,053	3,926	18,140	48
Siam Proper,	...	...	32,043	159,388	...	...	144,714	7,904	403	1,402	1,402	...	159
Sumatra,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38,925	10,347	93,799	24,598	172,518	17
Sulu Archipelago,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	115	...	...	95
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	56	130	3,587	16,261	511	730	...	6,700	...	268	...
Siam, West Coast,	...	...	...	...	5,533	42,583	3,129	19,602	...	...	2,958	24,723	971
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,505	4,505	24,219	7,301
Total,...	...	...	387,389	2,562,039	41,915	467,614	17,335	80,349	299,691	2,282,652	60,736	366,852	1,696
<i>Fishmans.</i>		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Australia,	...	...	2	80	610	53,518	...	...	45	5,198	22	2,610	...
British Burma,	...	...	...	...	268	23,752	...	...	101	2,911	41	1,250	...
British India, ...	...	...	2	80	878	77,270	...	...	1	40	...	...	...
<i>Carried forward,...</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	147	8,149	63	3,860	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—Continued.

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Malacca.	
Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	
Pikuls. 2	\$ 80	Pikuls. 878	\$ 77,270	Pikuls. ...	\$...	Pikuls. 147	\$ 8,149	
<i>Brought forward,...</i>								
<i>Fish,—Continued.</i>								
<i>Fishmaws,—Continued.</i>								
British North Borneo, ...	14	718	...	...	...	4	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	225	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	1	64	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	26	3,448	...	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	15	1,500	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	1,627	39,910	146	4,755	...	88	4,818	
Japan, ...	14	700	...	...	...	510	16,024
Java, ...	23	778	...	...	...	...	...
Natumas Islands, ...	1	50	...	...	...	31	1,163
Other Dutch Islands, ...	7	330	...	...	...	...	...
Perak, ...	...	...	88	5,215	...	...	...
Penang, ...	8	1,000	...	...	...	3	95
Sarawak, ...	46	3,611	...	...	...	77	2,361
Sulu Archipelago, ...	20	980	...	...	...	...	17
Sumatra, ...	153	385	772	55,875	...	...	435
Singapor, ...	...	...	17	985	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	155	8,708
United States Atlantic, ...	...	...	...	...	...	366	32,172
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,381	1,931
Total,...	1,957	53,554	1,901	144,100	...	73,715	2,232	
<i>Sharks' Fins.</i>								
Arabia, ...	156	4,385	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	...	...	Pikuls.
British Burma, ...	137	5,240	...	...	9	432	...
British North Borneo, ...	11	421	214	5,859	...	...	...
British India, ...	91	5,360	205	8,882	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	4	99	...	...	...	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—*Continued.*

EXPORTS.
IMPORTS.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—Continued.

[U 58]

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.			Penang.			Malacca.			Penang.		
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Brought forward,...	...	\$ 151,735	...	\$ 18,883	...	\$ 1,779	...	\$ 3,622	...	\$ 1,198	...	\$ 184
Fruits,—Continued.												
<i>Fresh, of Sorts,—Continued.</i>												
Penang,	46	...	36	...	18	...	4,327	...	15,949	...	1,047	...
Pérap,	63	...	...	...	...	65	...	...	16	...
Philippines,	9	...	...	...	1,138	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak,	1,936	...	...	...	219	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper,	1,011	...	...	...	6,001	...	3,115	...
Siam, West Coast,	13,454	...	...	...	...	203	...	859	...
Singapore,	2,317	...	1,110	...	1,085	...	1,264	...	12,271	...	1,964	...
Sunatrat,	68	...	...	252	...	239	...	24	...
Sélangor,
Sungei Ujong,...	2,820	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom,	158,926	...	34,494	...	2,950	...	10,887	...	35,861	...
Total,...	7,209	...
<i>Preserved.</i>												
Australia,	100	...	...	...	...	4,499	...	...	...
Arabia,	150	...	...	...	...	224	...	...	...
Austria,	830	...	...	...
British Burma,	1,212	...	970	...
Bali,	45	...	...	...
British India,	470	...	...	...	...	...	850	...	...	...
Belgium,	234	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China,	1,065	...	...	...	90	...	...	...
Ceylon,	785	...	...	...	70	...	276	...
Egypt,	5,520	...
East Malay Peninsula,	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...
France,	3,129	...	575	...	...	...	...	...
Germany,	1,392	...	940	...	...	...	...	...
Holland,	557	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—*Continued.*

IMPORTS. EXPORTS.

Portuguese India,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pétrak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sélângor,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	3,628	102,057	2,743	63,660	1	25	496	13,742	778	13,031	...	...
GLASS AND GLASSWARE.												
Austria,	...	...	14,222	...	7,021	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium,	...	...	76,169	...	16,514	...	...	...	10,789	...	...	...
Bali,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,779	...	...	...
British Burma,	...	...	1,330	...	2,549	...	...	...	840	...	...	...
British India,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,610	...	...	...
British North Borneo,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,212	...	...	...
Borneo Proper,	...	...	230	...	600	...	...	...	565	...	...	...
China,	...	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	206	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula,	...	...	1,947	...	...	...	...	...	8,295	...	...	...
France,	...	...	75	...	...	...	...	...	523	...	...	...
French Cochin China,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	140,837	...	45,673	...	...	...	17,001	...	...	...
Germany,	...	...	51,449	...	12,335	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong,	...	...	1,960	...	4,570	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland,	...	...	4,368	...	...	...	...	...	23,795	...	...	...
Italy,	...	...	1,905	...	...	...	...	...	5,163	...	...	...
Java,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,050	...	...	...
Johor,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan,	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang,	...	...	268	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pétrak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Portuguese India,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper,	...	...	905	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sélângor,	...	...	47,539	...	50,193	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey in Europe,	...	...	1,300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States, Atlantic,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	343,607	...	149,207	...	233,805	...	...	...	22,163	...	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Penang.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
GLUE.	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$
British Burma, British India, ...	... 5 2	... 75 30	... 5 31	... 60 706	... 3	... 30	... 30	... 30
China, ...	422	4,106	......	......	......	......	......	......
Hongkong,
Java,
Japan,
Madras,
Penang,
United Kingdom,	2	63	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	431	4,274	36	736	...	...	80	1,359
Gold THREAD.								
Austria,	6,316	2,070	...	...	...	...
Bali,	15,371	...	...	...	4,615	...
China,	5,060	...	...	...	860	...
France,	2,790	...	...	...	...	...
Germany,	6,520	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong,	800	...	...	...	...	...
Italy,	600	...	...	...	...	...
Java,
Labuan,
Other Dutch Islands,	100	...
Penang,	1,000	...	...	...	...	3,084	...
Siam Proper,	357	...	...	...	...	410	...
Sumatra,	140	...	...	...	...	140	...
Singapore,	375	...	...	...	5,392	...
United Kingdom,	375	...	...	...	300	...
Total,...	...	39,329	...	8,803	...	...	14,601	...

Grains :—													
<i>Bran.</i>		Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.
Borneo Proper,	...	...	64,741	362,129	342,357	...	...	...	1,495	17	1,955	...	...
British Burma,	...	73,820	...	1,997	...	...	...	884	1,307	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo,	...	...	1,076	...	...	...	...	...	2,100	2,100	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	4,614	6,447	39	117	...	...	32,342	30,844	36,522	34,168	15
French Cochinchina.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	60	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	307	276	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lahuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,220	1,119	3,931	3,803	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	...	140	140	...	...	...	...	4,799	5,010	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,081	1,867	20,973	...	...	...
Pétrak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,936	13,746	21,132	...
Rhio, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,277	...	...	...
Sunatra, ...	...	...	2,092	1,891	...	...	...	...	390	385	12,054	13,422	16
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,112	14,374	...
Siam, West Coast,	...	...	...	...	17,932	26,076	9,665	...	...	...	65	60	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Señangor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, ...	...	81,742	75,216	380,400	368,550	11,786	11,150	72,372	71,243	86,798	96,785	247	165
<i>Rice.</i>		Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.
Austria, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,018	17,963	1,497	4,420
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,534	60,291	6,397	15,753
Borneo Proper,	...	...	34	187	...	...	...	...	...	1,612	4,061	...	...
British North Borneo,	...	4,482	10,785	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,753	65,177	...	...
Bali, ...	...	304,128	764,827	1,160,535	3,081,919	...	...	...	...	380	873	...	...
British Burma,	...	40,595	115,278	103,628	284,742	50	14	...	...	414	1,292	3,180	8,000
British India, ...	...	4,626	21,851	352	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	36	39,285	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	480	47	...
Ceylon, ...	...	21,070	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,759	14,125	...	...
Cochinchina, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt, ...	...	390	880	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,556	10,489	...	...
East Malay Peninsula,	...	555,501	1,182,747	24,434	87,281	...	...	...	...	12,713	260,799	...	...
French Cochinchina,	...	3,293	10,857	...	...	...	...	...	...	915	2,815	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	117	429	20	11,200
France, ...	...	934,155	2,147,049	1,288,611	3,453,992	...	...	...	...	10	...	33,600	...
<i>Carried forward, ...</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	196,235	439,414	22,344	61,981

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—Continued.

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Pikuls.	\$	Quantities.	Values.	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$
Brought forward,...	934,155	2,147,049	1,288,611	3,453,992	...	...	196,235	439,414	22,344	61,981	...	...
Grains :—Continued.												
Rice,—Continued.												
Germany,	...	30,562	86,871	435	1,475	...	8,846	25,914	9,753	26,603	...	...
Hongkong,	290	...	...	...	144,602	288,798	14,065	33,462	...	...
Italy,	...	68	1,257,151	2,171	7,398	78	159,820	403,561	...	14,337	...	...
Japan	...	539,283	40	90	...	...	384,134	1,013,753	...	...	...	...
Java,	68	290	...	...	10,621	27,052	...	...	4,410	10,559
Johor,	252	1,024	25	93	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan,	130	396	82,973	213,057	24,642	78,171	...	...
Madras,
Malacca,	260,040	766,333	...	...	...	...
Mauritius,	136,577	367,469	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands,	3,810	9,595	429,492	1,257,428	40	110
Other Dutch Islands,	...	1,100	2,285	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang,	...	19,202	50,403	...	...	...	32,916	83,080	...	...	...	...
Pétrak,
Portuguese India,
Philippines,
Rio,	...	176	476	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak,	...	1,168,391	2,517,167	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper,
Siam, West Coast,
Singapore,
Straits,
Sumatra,
Sungei Ujong,
Sulu Archipelago,
United Kingdom,
Total,...	2,693,297	6,063,096	1,440,123	3,848,584	197,733	535,556	2,090,404	5,377,653	1,321,144	3,809,082	66,502	168,900

Padi.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
	1,000	1,830	1,000	253	364	1,525	1,420	240	30	30	75,269	107,032
British Burma,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo,	5,840	5,595	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula,	60	110	2,843	...	...	...	40	19	30	30	...	...
French Cochin China,	2,017	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	360	550	476	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	350	476	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	26	...	...	15
Malacca,	...	200	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	2,130	1,992	...	...	...	...	...	150	220	...	...	...
Perang,	1,025	1,873	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Péراك,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rhio,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	3,120	3,290	...	...	...	...	1,040	1,142	...	...	...	...
Sian, West Coast,	...	...	...	36,185	36,580	...	...	800	700	691	870	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,630	7,821	...
Sélangor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	451	741	1,753
Sulu Archipelago,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	90	...	250	325
Sumatra, ...	800	660	6,845	3,455	1,960	...	1,589	30	60	2,160	3,014	1,649
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	61,367	84,938	44,860	41,035	3,297	3,381	4,778	5,423	5,423	87,697	126,289	2,336
<i>Beans and Peas.</i>												
Australia,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma,	...	330	3,184	2,381	5,289	...	...	20	88	...	...	...
Bali,	6	20	1,932	599	1,848	...	...	317	1,867	1,363	4,694	...
British India, ...	...	700	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	8	...	...	...
Ceylon,	...	1,875	6,772	3,515	...	...	...	56	192	...	...	...
China, ...	...	1,360	251	1,030	...	...	...	144	382	691	...	...
Cochin China, ...	...	22,958	58,256	955	6	30	...	227	200	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula,	...	336	...	...	...	...	...	130	50	...	...	...
French Cochin China,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	456	1,495	70	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...
Holland,	...	10	80	47,127	130,658	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong,	...	50,740	175,818	7,279	...	...	...	595	1,831	1,136	1,825	...
Java, ...	...	2,349	...	...	...	...	2	4	6,721	23,737	...	6
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	236	62	...	3
Labuan,	...	...	...	...	132	396	...	...	230	...	...	...
Malacca,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	79	...	...	...	...
<i>Carried forward, ...</i>	81,415	258,871	50,245	138,221	2	4	8,838	31,139	2,511	6,552	3	6

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—*Continued.*

[U 66]

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Values.	
Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	
<i>Brought forward,...</i>	81,415	\$ 258,871	50,245	\$ 138,221	2	\$ 4	8,838	
GRAINS,—Continued.								
<i>Beans and Peas,—Contd.</i>								
Mauritius, ...	... 419	... 725	... 725	... 21	... 7	... 2,198	... 300
Other Dutch Islands, ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... 20	1,970 6,546	10,659 60
Pénang, ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Portuguese India, ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Pérap, ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Rhio, ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Sungei Ujong, ...	... 5,775	... 17,827	... 17,827	... ...	... ...	... 711	... 2,008
Sian Proper, ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Siam, West Coast, ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Singapore, ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Sélangor, ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Sumatra, ...	... 200	... 460	... 460	... ...	... ...	... 2,665	... 7,877
Sarawak, ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	1,922 6,368	110 316
Sulu Archipelago, ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	1,342 5,228	1,196 25,056
Total,...	87,929	278,283	59,866	191,900	1,478	5,696	20,193	
<i>Gram.</i>								
Australia, ...	... 16,152	... 40,791	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.
British India, ...	... 1,062	... 2,894	... 14,663	... 39,152	... 357	1,725	... ...
British Burma, ...	... ...	... 1,438	... 2,985	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
China, ...	... ...	... 40	... 120	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
French India, ...	... 103	... 310	... 9	... 32	... ...	... ...	... ...
French Cochinchina, ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Java, ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Madras, ...	... 55	... 270	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Malacca, ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Penang, ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Pérap, ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Total,...	300	95,916	25,506	71,305	5,696	20,193	117	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—Continued.

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.									
	Singapore.			Penang.			Malacca.			Penang.			Malacca.			
Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	Quantities.	Values.	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	Quantities.	Values.	Pikuls.	\$
Brought forward,...	6,063	29,301	4,049	22,914	...	...	...	1,716	8,707	1,419	12,607	...	...	...	...
GRAINS,—Continued.																
Wheat Flour.																
Cochin China,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula,	570	1,327	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany,	21	175	320	1,200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong,	125,492	584,299	47,640	237,693	...	...	...	...	...	350	1,800	...	...	...	...
Java,	4,276	17,276	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,161	82,014	...	...	...	...	...
Johor,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	580	2,848	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	267	1,234	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	445	2,330	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,498	8,072	...	...	...	...	...
Penang,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	92	335	...	...	...	...
Pérap,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,242	34,540	...	...	...
Rhio,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	607	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra,	...	85	385	...	...	...	...	...	3,626	18,089	7,656	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	52	7	...	...	...	15
Surawak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,440	7,297	...	...	...	...	...
Sélangor,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	259	1,468	17	114	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,752	8,454	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	210	3,369	17,279	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	410	7,193	15,324	...	...	...	...
Singapore,...	25	140	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom,	320	1,600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States, Pacific,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	136,852	634,503	52,087	262,217	7,195	15,328	30,413	143,687	19,722	107,603	15	68				

GUMS.											
British Burma,	...	9,251	...	8,619	...	810	...	...	...	2,882	...
British India, ...	...	1,127,710	...	86,588	...	11,161	...	200	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	85	...	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper,	...	...	...	...	...	32,793	...	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo,	...	...	851	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	202	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	4,040	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	105	...	...	...	...	9,916	...	...	...
Japan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	256,748	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,263	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	...	...
Madras, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,710	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	360	...	...
Muar, ...	...	...	90	...	...	...	...	...	80	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	...	7,281	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	479	...	...	21,720	...	...	...
Pérah, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,550	...	...	...
Philippines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	306	...	...
Portuguese India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	480	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	120	...	...
Séângor, ...	...	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	15,788	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast,	...	...	...	...	1,545	...	...	...	390,915	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	2,040	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	2,437	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, ...	...	...	1,149,902	...	101,708	...	21	...	996,039	...	351
GUMS, DYES AND RESINS :—											
<i>Benjamin.</i>											
Arabia, ...	...	Pikuls.	...	Pikuls.	...	Pikuls.	...	Pikuls.	...	Pikuls.	...
Australia, ...	...	123	1,148	...	...	...	...	2,001	17,516	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	399	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	6	120	...	7	100	...	...
British India, ...	...	54	380	38	450	...	...	130	1,508	...	...
Ceylon, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,822	88,157	306	6,563
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	370	4,079	1	15
<i>Carried forward, ...</i>	177	1,528	44	570	...	...	...	25	200	...	307
						...	...	8,374	111,959	6,578	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—*Continued.*

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—Continued.

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.						
	Singapore.			Penang.			Malacca.			Singapore.			
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.									
Gums, Dyes and Resins,— <i>Continued.</i>	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$									
<i>Dammar.</i>													
Australia,	
British Burma,	
British India,	
British North Borneo,	
Cochin China, ...	6,100	10,669	80	1,500	16	185	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula,	
France,	
French Cochin China,	
French India,	
Germany,	
Holland,	
Java,	152	...	1,520	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johor,	8	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan,	210	...	1,360	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras,	679	...	1,200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca,	12	...	240	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	4,898	...	29,301	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang,	18	65	...	...	...	44	416	...	
Péراك,	
Philippines,	636	...	2,762	...	...	...	...	...	166	406	...	
Siam Proper,	18	...	1,456	...	...	...	...	...	20	100	...	
Sulu Archipelago,	3,047	...	12,705	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra,	1,749	...	33,169	2	50	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom,	
United States, Atlantic,	
United States, Pacific,	
Total, ...	17,668	96,167	95	647	13,213	98,173	18	150

<i>Gamboge.</i>													
Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.
British India, ...	... 5	... 300	... 6,205	... 16,450	... 223	... 311	... 22,955	... 7	905	... 395	10,440	... 402	11,345
Cochin China, ...	... 83	... 16,450	... 223	... 311	Total, ...			... 311	22,955	... 395	10,440	Total, ...	402
French Cochin China, ...													
Germany, ...													
Hongkong, ...													
Siam Proper, ...													
United Kingdom, ...													
United States, Atlantic, ...													
Total, ...													
<i>Dragon's Blood.</i>													
Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.
China, ...	... 7	... 905	... 10,440	... 395	Total, ...			... 311	22,955	... 395	10,440	Total, ...	402
Germany, ...													
Hongkong, ...													
Sumatra, ...													
United Kingdom, ...													
United States, Atlantic, ...													
Total, ...													
<i>Gutta Percha.</i>													
Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.
British North Borneo, ...	712	41,974	... 1,576	... 32,622	... 829	... 179	10,805	1,570	23	1,150	1,414,056	... 7,759	360,399
Borneo Proper, ...	25	1,576	... 32,622	... 829	... 179	1,570	23	2,630	... 1,414,056	... 1,414,056	... 1,414,056	... 1,414,056	... 1,414,056
East Malay Peninsula, ...													
France, ...													
Germany, ...													
Java, ...													
Johor, ...													
Labuan, ...													
Malacca, ...													
Natumas Islands, ...													
Other Dutch Islands, ...													
Pétrak, ...													
Rhio, ...													
Sarawak, ...													
Sélangor, ...													
Sumatra, ...													
Sulu Archipelago, ...													
Singapore, ...													
United Kingdom, ...													
United States, Atlantic, ...													
Total, ...													
31,971	1,953,650	355	21,366	...	...	23,717	1,112,478	278	13,585	...	...	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—Continued.

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.											
	Singapore.			Penang.			Malacca.			Singapore.			Penang.			Malacca.		
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$
GUMS, DYES, AND RESINS,—	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$
<i>Continued.</i>																		
<i>India Rubber.</i>																		
Borneo Proper,	30	510	..	30	..	2,250	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
British Burma,	..	..	379	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
British North Borneo,	53	1,310	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cochin China, ..	20	..	416	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
East Malay Peninsula,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Germany, ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Java, ..	..	..	6	230	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Johor, ..	..	..	21	1,120	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Labuan, ..	..	241	13,455	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Dutch Islands,	..	8	80	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Penang, ..	..	371	17,574	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sarawak, ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Siam Proper, ..	..	..	364	14,250	159	..	12,285	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Singapore, ..	..	..	..	..	2	150	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sumatra, ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
United Kingdom, ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
United States, Atlantic, ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, ...	1,122	49,324	191	14,685	16	612	1,341	86,405	757	49,408	5	200						
<i>Borneo Rubber.</i>																		
British North Borneo,	129	9,982	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
East Malay Peninsula,	10	540	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..
France, ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..
Germany, ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..
Johor, ..	..	..	2	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..
Labuan, ..	..	..	18	1,480	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..

Other Dutch Islands,	10,859	589,495	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak,	673	33,462	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra.	207	10,835	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States, Atlantic,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	11,898	645,894	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Starch.</i>												
Bali,	...	Pikuls.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Pikuls.
Belgium,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma,	100	500	3	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India,	25	690	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India,	669	6,690	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong,	52	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper,	4,750	45,273	73	816	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore,	...	...	11	280	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	5,596	53,553	87	1,116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Rosin.</i>												
British Burma,	...	Pikuls.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Pikuls.
British North Borneo,	2,014	2,145	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin China,	50	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany,	25	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong,	...	...	10	115	7	69	...	...	...	...	...	...
Muar,	...	...	1,388	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	480	...	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang,	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong,	61	466	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	2,660	4,539	10	115	27	249	271	576	9	80	301	2,503

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—Continued.

[U 76]

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.			Penang.			Malacca.			Singapore.		
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Gums, Dyes and Rosins, <i>Continued.</i>		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$
<i>Dammar Torches.</i>												
British Burma, ...	...	...	925	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin China, ...	...	...	10,034	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	378	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	135	...	...	...	...
Pétrak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	294	...	...	...	...
Sélangor, ...	...	...	1,280	...	...	...	...	70	...	...	51	...
Sian Proper, ...	...	...	8,390	...	...	5,209	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	5,011	...	64	...	...	161	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	448	...	...	11,002	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Total, ...	...	21,007	...	19,458	...	512	...	5,470	...	17,417	...	7
<i>Safflower.</i>												
Pikuls.												
British India, ...	369	4,422	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	81	6,610	...	...	...	...	...	2	80	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	210	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	37	244	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	39	1,530	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	300	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, ...	526	12,806	...	...	...	...	...	22	290	23	300	...

<i>Vegetable Tallow.</i>		Pikuls. 210	1,900	Pikuls. ...	...	Pikuls. ...	...	Pikuls. ...	...	Pikuls. ...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	...	101	1,185	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang,	...	...	50	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak,	...	...							
Sumatra,	...	...							
Total,...	Total,...	361	3,585	...	...	...	...	5	80	...	...
<i>Other Sorts.</i>											
British India,	...	...	2,350	...	...	...	...	...	950	...	...
French India,	...	...	960	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	Total,...	...	3,310	...	...	...	...	...	950	...	...
<i>Hats and Caps.</i>											
Arabia,	...	...	1,120	...	...	...	...	...	150	...	...
Australia,	...	...	...	8,655	...	1,350	...	...	2,645	...	...
Austria,	...	...	...	6,905	...	600	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma,	...	...	...	5,865	...	7,512	...	...	300	...	...
British India,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo,	...	...	...	5,737	...	1,016	...	...	...	...	...
China,	...	...	...	550	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula,	...	...	...	550	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France,	...	...	...	275	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China,	...	...	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India,	...	...	...	18,415	...	1,100	...	...	...	...	...
Germany,	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...
Holland,	...	...	...	18,235	...	42,167	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong,	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan,	...	...	...	4,873	...	...	...	...	2,167	...	...
Java,	...	...	...	6,615	...	...	...	...	2,420	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	...	...	1,290	...	...	...	...	1,260	...	...
Penang,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,880	...
Pétrak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	456	...	...
Sarawak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	910	...	...
Señágor,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61,148	...	...
Siam Proper,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...
Singapore,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,125	...
Sungei Ujong,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1675	...
Turkey in Europe,	...	...	...	214	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom,	...	...	...	1,600	...	21,889	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	Total,...	206,520	...	...	76,558	...	...	...	80,517	...	10,858

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—Continued.

[U 78]

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.			Penang.			Malacca.			Singapore.		
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
HIDES:—	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$
Raw:												
Austria,	2,552	42,963	...	...	1,594	22,463	...	...	...	...
Bali;	16,996	261,949	2,577	33,303	133	2,680	44	2,550	...	...
British Burma.	74	869	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo,	114	1,177	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper,	165	1,730	...	...	292	4,424	57	790	...	...
China,	2,531	28,985	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin China,	161	1,965	...	...	...	...
Egypt,
East Malay Peninsula.	890	8,973	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France,	19,218	241,213	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China,	...	119	1,590	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India,
Germany,
Holland,	13,872	239,968	185	5,123	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong,
Italy,	6,331	69,004	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java,
Japan,
Johor,
Labuan,	17	525	126	2,176	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca,	57	391	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	1,980	19,837	190	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang,	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pétrak,	85	1,578	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philippines,	...	16,612	221,530	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak,	...	7	155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seângor,	...	2	20	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper,	...	18,571	203,126	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast,	...	89	844	252	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore,	9,947	221	2,165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago,	...	1,028	...	916	13,585	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra,	78	1,981	33	532	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—Continued.

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Penang.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Pikuls. 6,615	\$ 90,834	Pikuls. 229	\$ 2,665	Pikuls. ...	\$ 193,561	Pikuls. ...	Pikuls. ...	\$...
<i>Brought forward,...</i>								
<i>Horns,—Continued.</i>								
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	5,813	74,882	2,557	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	140	52	650	...	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	...	1,201	31,029	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	60	270	...	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	1,152	13,282	...	...	...	...	...
Philippines, ...	...	2,820	30,605	27	630	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	69	779	20	28	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	422	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	17,922	244,838	278	3,745	...	...	21,896	292,271
Ice.	Ibs.	Ibs.	Ibs.	Ibs.	Ibs.	Ibs.	Ibs.	Ibs.
Péral, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,385	325
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	200	4	...	...	...
Sélangor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,155	398
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	104,010	1,624
Total,...	...	...	...	200	4	...	...	...
INDIGO.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	231	1,587
British India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	1,158	6,276	3,810	6	40	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	18,144	...	606	2,267

French Cochinchina,	...	171	1,686	150	1,010	...	...	1,622	7,262	...	...	...
Hongkong,	...	4,958	22,006	...	...	34	130	300	1,000	...	...	...
Java,	...	647	2,097	...	...	...	6	6	30	...	...	...
Johor,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	314	1,800	...	...	25
Penang,	...	...	7,456	37,186	7	1,150	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philippines,	...	...	...	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore,	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10	...	...	...
Sumatra,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	92	6	45	...
Total, ...	14,490	69,851	3,973	20,344	34	130	2,871	12,641	603	3,133	25	120
Ivory.												
Austria,	...	...	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.
Belgium,	...	7	3,550	14	7,541	...	...	1	200	...	...	...
British Burma,	...	...	400	7	2,345	...	...	2	900	40	200	...
British India,	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1,855	9	3,100	...
France,	...	1	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	11,050	...
Hongkong,	...	1	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java,	...	1	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan,	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak,	...	24	14,130	1	300	...	...	...	11	4,300	...	...
Siam Proper,	...	2	710	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1,600	10	4,000	...
United Kingdom,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, ...	37	20,190	22	10,186	...	...	...	33	16,625	96	19,340	...
JAPANWARE.												
Australia,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,888	...	...	...
Austria,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...
Bali,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	...	...	...
British Burma,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,729	...	...	3,445
British India,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,285	...	...	...
China,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,165	...	...
France,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,125	...	...
French India,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300
Germany,	...	...	85,759	...	8,116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong,	...	...	...	...	578	...	...	...	1,880	...	...	...
Italy,	...	...	83,077	...	...	...	...	...	90	...	...	...
Japan,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,720	...	...	...
Java,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...
Madras,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,088	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Carried forward, ...</i>	...	170,845	...	8,694	...	...	...	...	58,340	...	...	3,745

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—*Continued.*

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—*Continued.*

British North Borneo,	...	...	17,458	...	715	...	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China,	...	...	...	584	...	...	679	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India,	...	...	100	...	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany,	...	...	282,522	...	91,727	...	460	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong,	...	...	...	540	...	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland,	...	...	1,342	...	27	...	32,230	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java,	...	...	...	...	...	...	50,769	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johor,	...	...	...	...	...	...	100,635	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pétrak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philippines,	...	...	...	394	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rhio,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sgâlangor,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom,	...	...	...	10,626	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	...	318,302	...	107,676	...	30	...	...	238,905	...	...	9,376	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Goats' Skins.</i>																			
Arabia,	...	...	...	400	...	590	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austria,	...	...	...	3,406	...	2,450	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium,	...	...	...	...	12,960	...	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma,	...	...	...	...	79,135	...	22,414	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philippines,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persia,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	...	242,881	...	41,816	...	...	...	...	244,503	...	...	22,928	...	...	...	...	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.			Penang.			Malacca.			Penang.		
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
LEATHER,— <i>Continued.</i>		\$		\$		\$	\$		\$		\$	
<i>Saddlery,</i>												
British India,	730	..	2,279	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
France,	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
French Cochin China,	500	..	755	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Germany,	930	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Holland,	500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Java,	200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras,	350	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Penang,
Pétrak,
Sarawak,
Siam Proper,
Singapore,
Sumatra,	28,037	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
United Kingdom,
Total,	30,997	...	18,815	...	...	...	...	2,820	...	1,630	...
<i>Boxes and Trunks.</i>												
Australia,	4,324	..	..	..	..	840	..	..	..
Austria,	130	..	3,400	..	..	..	..	..	..
Belgium,	125	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
British Burma,	3,417	..	50	..	..	354	..	..	..
British India,	58	..	..	..
British North Borneo,
China,	2,420	..	..	..	..	2,433	..	..	..
French India,	2,287	..	..	..
French Cochin China,
Germany,	2,957	..	13,728	..	..	5,371	..	..	..
Hongkong,	68,654	..	..	..	..	10,357	..	460	..
Java,
Johor,	66	..	..	..

Madras,	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19,624	1,249	420	2,342
Penang,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philippines,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Suh Archipelago,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom,	...	...	11,888	...	...	2,866	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	...	93,939	...	...	20,044	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47,121	...	1,776	...
<i>Hides, Cutting.</i>																			
British Burma,	...	...	843	...	...	13,549	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,571	...	...	...
China,	...	...	...	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33,542	325	...	...
Java,	...	...	...	...	...	...	700	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	...	963	...	...	14,249	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,438	...	...	...
<i>LME.</i>																			
Pikuls.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Pikuls.	...	...	Pikuls.
British India,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	33	...
British North Borneo,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	428	...	...	...
Cochin China,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,060	120	42	...
East Malay Peninsula,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,313	533	...	...
French Cochin China,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	10	...	...
French India,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,500	1,628	...	...
Hongkong,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	828	10	8	...
Johor,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,56	72	...	...
Labuan,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,930	1,221	1,221	...
Malacca,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	815	1,873	1,174
Other Dutch Islands,	...	175,114	105,068	94	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pérák,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	55	...	...
Sarawak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sélingor,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	175,114	105,068	128	68	1,761	6,696	1,761	1,735	8,217	24,614	21,431	1,193	352	352	352	352	352	352	352

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—*Continued.*

IMPORTS.

EXPORTS.

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Singapore.		Penang.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
LINEN CLOTH.	Pieces.	\$	Pieces.	\$
Austria,	"	"	100	345
Belgium,	60	400	198	360
British Burma,	50	260	150	230
France,	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China,	...	...	460	3,060
Germany,	100	1,200	100	150
Holland,	100	290	...	...
Hongkong,	496	2,500	...	...
Penang,	...	...	10	180
Siam Proper,	...	...	...	...
Singapore,	7,685	38,694	316	2,191
Sumatra,	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom,	...	...	...	...
Total,..	8,491	42,314	1,334	6,516
MACHINERY.				
Austria,	...	...	2,780	...
Belgium,	...	814	...	...
British India,	...	260	3,400	...
British North Borneo,	...	...	200	...
Ceylon,	...	593	...	...
China,	...	...	410	...
East Malay Peninsula,	...	...	...	...
France,	...	207	85	...
French Cochin China,	...	3,670	...	...
Germany,	...	...	6,090	...
Holland,	...	...	2,030	...
Hongkong,	...	...	1,500	...
Japan,	...	250	...	...
Java,	...	150	...	...
Malacca,	...	...	...	...
Portuguese India,	...	...	...	9,400
Pétral,	...	...	...	100
			...	9,000
				17,970

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—*Continued.*

[U 90]

<i>Oil Cakes.</i>	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.
British Burma,	... 2,251	3,777	2,290	6,265	3,000	...	...
British India,	9,449	16,271	...	16	...
British North Borneo,	22	...
Borneo Proper,
Ceylon,	155	256	...	1	4
China,	490	29,354	...	92	...
French India,	...	256	...	58,063	...	1,061	...
French Cochin China,	4,178	...
Germany,	5,435	...
Java,	...	300	880	...	...	2,880	...
Labuan,	5,532	12,851
Madras,	200	475	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	660	810	...	...	...	...
Penang,
Sarawak,
Singapore,
Sunatra,
Total,...	3,467	5,957	41,448	81,330	...	6,016	11,963
<i>Other Kinds.</i>							
Belgium,	12,500	7,330	...	...	...
British Burma,	3,278	...	...	...
British India,	1,040	1,010	...	...	...
Ceylon,
French India,	78	...	...	...	240
French Cochin China,	468	...	...	...	...
Hongkong,
Johor,	820	...	...	...	...
Java,
Mauritius,
Sulu Archipelago,	182,210	...	...	...
Sumatra,
United Kingdom,
Total,...	...	14,906	...	143,828	...	382	...
<i>MATCHES.</i>							
Australia,	55	...
Austria,	85	...	...	...	...
<i>Carried forward,...</i>	...	85	...	100	...	55	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—*Continued.*

[U 92]

MATS AND MATTINGS.		MEDICINES.	
Arabia,	...	...	...
Australia,	...	...	...
Bali,	...	...	...
British Burma,	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	...
British North Borneo,	...	...	...
Ceylon,	...	...	...
China,	...	...	...
Cochin China, ...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula,	...	...	...
France,	...	...	...
French Cochin China,	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...
Hongkong,	...	...	...
Japan,	...	...	...
Java,	...	...	...
Johor,	...	...	...
Labuan,	...	...	...
Madras,	...	...	...
Malacca,	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	...	...
Penang,	...	...	...
Pépak,	...	...	...
Philippines,	...	...	...
Sarawak,	...	...	...
Sélangor,	...	...	...
Siam Proper,	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast,	...	...	...
Singapore,	...	...	...
Sumatra,	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago,	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...
Total, ...	196,392	98,419	2,913
			88,152
			...
			39,069
			6,979
Australia,	...	...	...
Austria,	...	...	...
Bali,	...	...	...
Belgium,	...	...	...
British Burma,	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	...
Carried forward, ...	6,439	5,907	...
			16,893
			5,547
			...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—*Continued.*

[U 94]

METALS, UNMANUFACTURED:—													
<i>Antimony Ore.</i>		Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.
Arabia,	...	41	500	...	...	...	...	191	2,370	...	...	...	...
China,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	270	3,580	...	...	...	...
Hongkong,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca,	...	569	27,466	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong..	...	2,901	44,595	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...		3,511	72,561	...	...	...	...	3,541	52,050	...	...	...	...
<i>Copper.</i>		Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.
Australia,	...	123	3,302	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong,	...	12	470	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java,	...	15	460	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...		150	4,232	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Iron, Pig.</i>		Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.
Sumatra,	...	...	9,896	14,996	438	775	...	...	135	557	...	...	...
United Kingdom,	...	Total,...	9,896	14,996	438	775	...	...	135	557	...	...	...
<i>Iron, Old.</i>		Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.
Bali,	...	2,320	3,260	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	930	1,960	...	...	...
Cochin China,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,290	8,115	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	174	...	...	...
French Cochin China,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	670	2,170	...	...	...
Hongkong,	...	370	310	...	...	...	...	...	4,864	12,261	...	...	...
Java,	...	20	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	114	...	...	...
Malacca,	...	5,125	6,718	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...		7,835	10,304	...	...	...	...	...	11,885	24,838	652	1,520	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—Continued.

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
METALS, UNMANUFACTURED, —Continued.	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	\$
<i>Lead, Pig.</i>												
British North Borneo,	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	26	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	118	...	...	...	...
Portuguese India,	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	85	...	...	...	...
Sarawak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	118	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper,	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	72	...	...	...	...
Sumatra,	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	216	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom,	2,618	14,565	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	2,618	14,565	...	...	...	...	90	635	...	...	...	...
<i>Quicksilver.</i>												
Hongkong,	...	...	570	...	...	220	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom,	...	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	...	870	...	...	220	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Tin.</i>												
Australia,	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	170	...	...	...	...
Austria,	...	...	...	...	...	...	341	17,025	...	...	...	...
Arabia,	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	2,922	...	...	...	...
British Burma,	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	1,625	...	...	14,003	...
British India,	...	...	...	...	...	...	923	35,459	18,051	888,320	...	...
Ceylon,	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	3,190	4	154	...	...

China.	...	...	16	900	...	1,149	50,947	...	...
Egypt,	...	...	221,107	...	...	76	4,221	...	...
East Malay Peninsula,	...	5,925	...	...	...	19,397	790,996	338	19,621
France,	...	...	...	...	...	55	2,434	...	...
French Cochinchina,	...	...	...	...	...	1	20	...	...
French India,	...	...	...	...	...	425	17,080	...	...
Germany,	...	...	...	...	...	2,196	89,748	27,058	1,157,967
Hongkong,	...	435	19,160	...	...	1,281	56,778	...	...
Italy,	...	5,334	240,400	...	...	3	108	...	...
Java,	...	...	...	...	80	800	...	...	...
Johor,	...	...	...	...	...	130	4,280	890	36,845
Madras,	...	78,213	3,337,172	118	...	...	...	33	1,800
Malacca,	...	...	...	...	...	54	2,140	...	...
Mauritius,	...	17	700	...	...	6	189	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	33	885	...	...	...	...	...	...
Péral,	...	1,759	104,687	209,915	...	5,010	467	17,046	...
Penang,	...	42,509	1,863,342	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philippines,	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	2,576	...
Persia,	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	1,800	...
Portuguese India,	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	197	...
Sélangor,	...	91,786	3,730,859	1,439	...	321,611	...	...	...
Sarawak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	100	...
Siam Proper,	...	293	14,580	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast,	...	1,261	52,710	69,554	3,005,592	...	...	...	...
Singapore,	...	...	...	133	5,920	237	21	683	93,029
Sumatra,	...	1	28	...	...	471,464	...	...	1,252
Sungei Ujong,	...	5,061	192,432	...	...	12,573	9	300	3,890,414
Turkey in Asia,	...	...	...	...	...	...	174,234	7,963,534	19,875
United Kingdom,	...	...	...	...	...	...	52,416	2,091,092	800,782
United States, Atlantic,	...	...	...	...	...	...	333	16,850	...
United States, Pacific,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...
Total, ...	232,627	9,778,062	281,484	11,867,282	21,036	806,309	254,112	11,173,510	14,476,934
<i>Tin Dust.</i>									19,175
Pikuls.									800,782
China,	...	...	180	1,320	...	...	324	4,870	500
East Malay Peninsula,	...	...	10	30	...	10	700	...	...
Natunas Islands,	...	95	950	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sélangor	...	300	3,002	...	...	47	1,611	131	2,510
Singapore,	...	...	...	...	...	169	6,165	1,869	1,989
Sungei Ujong,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68,836	82,839
United Kingdom,	...	585	5,302	...	...	226	8,476	4,870	1,989
Total, ...								71,846	82,829

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—*Continued.*

[U 98]

<i>Copperware.</i>													
Bali,	...	...	732	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper,	...	...	...	...	...	10,445	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma,	...	...	1,390	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula,	...	...	...	...	168	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany,	...	...	...	...	...	615	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong,	...	...	...	...	...	44,826	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	350	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java,	...	...	...	...	...	7,980	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johor,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras,	...	...	...	...	...	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Natunna Islands,	...	...	...	...	...	560	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Péراك,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Séângor,	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago,	...	...	...	...	...	5,434	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, ...	...	...	...	...	...	62,365	...	35,722	...	...	...	36,257	...
<i>Copper Sheathing.</i>													
Australia,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium,	...	...	...	...	41	1,200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore,	...	...	...	...	...	2	350	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom,	...	...	...	...	84	2,550	55	1,828	...	...	...	...	...
Total, ...	125	3,750	57	2,178	...	...	...	72	1,605	...	...	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—Continued.

[U 100]

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.			Penang.			Malacca.			Singapore.		
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
METALS, MANUFACTURED,— <i>Continued.</i>	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$
<i>Copper Sheathing, Old.</i>												
Australia, ...	26	405	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	100	3,600	...	...	...	...	450	4,500	...	...	...	...
China, ...	162	5,295	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	25	301	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	21	230	...	...	...	...	40	450	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	874	15,909	...	...	...	...	3,010	53,493	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	111	1,254	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	290	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	49	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	83	730	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	35	542	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, ...	1,254	23,936	...	...	...	...	3,608	59,512	...	...	...	...
<i>Yellow Metal Sheathing.</i>	Pikuls.	1	Pikuls.	1	Pikuls.	1	Pikuls.	1	Pikuls.	1	Pikuls.	1
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	560	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	180	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	298	8,600	100	3,600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	19	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	490	...	...
Penang, ...	4	150	...	...	...	...	513	3,252	...	...	...	...
Philippines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	1,000	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	461	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	330	4,915	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	867	...
Sumatra, ...	1,303	38,162	52	1,520	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	1,624	47,162	820	9,854	...	...	928	10,858	59	867	...	...

<i>Lend Sheet.</i>		Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.
Borneo Proper,	...	...	...	...	...	2	10	...	...
British Burma,	...	...	...	...	...	14	110	...	...
British North Borneo,	...	...	...	...	...	2	24	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	45	315	...	...
East Malay Peninsula,	...	...	...	...	...	30	200	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	26	936	...	...
Java, ...	165	1,000	...	...	...	77	700	...	...
Madras, ...	...	...	...	...	...	95	984	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	...	...	...	...	28	211	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	10	150	...	...
Selangor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	20	...	...
Sulu Archipelago,	...	...	...	...	...	618	3,708	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	131	998	...	...
Sumatra, ...	759	4,662	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...									
Total, ...	924	5,662	...	...	...	1,080	8,366	...	...
<i>Leadware.</i>									
Belgium, ...	...	...	...	250	...	...	...	85	...
French Cochin China,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	280	...	...	...	...	23	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	630	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	2,601	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	993	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	1,060	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, ...	...	...	1,340	...	3,844	...	...	792	...
<i>Iron, Nails and Rod.</i>									
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	74	357	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	181	911	...	...
Belgium, ...	...	11,388	50,475	1,153	6,590	...	...	...	...
British Burma,	...	118	250	18	90	...	...	10	51
British India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	7	28	...	101
Borneo Proper,	...	...	...	...	...	187	425	...	...
British North Borneo,	...	...	...	...	...	477	1,100	10	35
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	198	644	...	...
Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward, ...	11,506	50,825	1,171	6,680	...	1,124	3,465	76	187

STRaits SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—Continued.

[U 102]

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Malacca.	
Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	
Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$	
11,506	50,825	1,171	6,680	...	...	...	...
<i>Brought forward, ...</i>								
METALS, MANUFACTURED,— <i>Continued.</i>								
<i>Iron, Nails and Rod,—Contd.</i>								
East Malay Peninsula,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France,	...	...	140	658	...	...	...
French Cochin China,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	2,649	12,890	924	7,020	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	213	942	...	...	1,586	1,494
Java, ...	...	1,557	10,161	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	150	1,101
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	14	55
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	330	6,943
Mauritius, ...	...	...	...	...	...	90	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	2,043	360
Féra, ...	...	...	21	264	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	2,043	9,299
Philippines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	174	249
Sélângor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	857	1,622
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	4,928	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	90	450	...	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	11,291	35,118	2,478	15,327	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	Total, ...	27,327	110,650	4,739	29,842	1	60	
						60	13,902	
						61,075	2,468	
						11,977	2	
							8	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—Continued.

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.			Penang.			Singapore.			Penang.		
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
METALS, MANUFACTURED,— <i>Continued.</i>	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	$	Pikuls.	\$
<i>Corrugated.</i>												
Bali,	166	1,243	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, French Cochin China,	13	350	...	...	...	...
Hongkong,	337	1,172	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	30	350	...	...	...	...
Pétrak,	522	3,698	...	...	...	...
Penang,	2,207	12,401	...	...
Sélangor,
Siam Proper,	20	120	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast,	2,603	18,142	...	...	...	...
Singapore,	72	460	...	...
Sunatra,	133	289	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong,	100	750	1,269	1,480	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	10,872	61,498	6,435	38,895	...	...	...	...	750	8,675	...	...
Total, ...	10,990	62,358	6,435	38,895	...	...	3,924	26,556	3,837	23,016	...	...
<i>Hardware and Cutlery.</i>												
Australia,	310	...	...	...
Austria,	11,653	...	...	...	...	...
Bali,	14,688	...	7,320	...	...	...
Belgium,	54,481	14,104	...	...	...	...
British India,	1,400	2,945	3,000	645	...	...
British Burma,	1,080	68	918	...	...
British North Borneo,	10,944	...	...	...
Borneo Proper,	10,769	...	...	...
Ceylon,	70	190	...	...	...	...
China,	1,881	...	5,130	...	...	...
Cochin China,	910	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt,	10,195	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula,	8,185	580	...	...	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
	Singapore.		Penang.		Singapore.		Penang.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Brought forward,...	... 151,091	\$ 73,832	... ...	\$ ...	... 33,684	\$ 13,910	... ...	\$ ...
METALS, MANUFACTURED,— <i>Continued.</i>								
<i>Ironware,—Continued.</i>								
Japan,...	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pétrak,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang,...	1,155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philippines,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Portuguese India,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rhio,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sélangor,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra,...	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom,...	...	...	70,100	...	43,394	...	...	...
United States, Pacific,...	...	...	720	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	223,211	...	132,857	...	104,086	...	108,201
<i>Sheet Iron.</i>	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.
United Kingdom,...	2,876	11,255	544	1,460	...	...	...	...
Total,...	2,876	11,255	544	1,460	...	...	...	...

Steel.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
	1,132	4,537	548	10	14	110	...	...	...	...
Bali,	3,405	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium,	2	10	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo,	100	...	...	32	...	...	...
Ceylon,	8	36	...	...	...	...
China,	9	489	...	...	...	...
Cochin China,	65	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China,	568	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany,	...	385	2,600	135	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong,	...	114	486	...	...	13	...	...	...	...
Java,	97	505	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	299	...	...	...
Pétrak,	50	...	...	...
Sarawak,
Sejángor,
Siam Proper,
Sunatra,
United Kingdom,	...	2,920	11,867	133	666	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	4,551	19,490	826	4,739	...	1,684	12,085	381	2,207	...
<i>Tin Plates.</i>										
Belgium,	300	...	192	...	...	...	...	...
British India,
Borneo Proper,	60	...	...	...
French Cochin China,	210	...	...	...
Sunatra,	69	...	...	...
United Kingdom,	14,957	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	15,257	...	192	...	...	339	...	...	...
<i>Tinware.</i>										
Belgium,	2,300	...	...	...	...	...	200	...
British Burma,	35	...	313	...	30	...	...	...
British India,	1,589	...	...	...
British North Borneo,	480	...	...	...	675	...	...	...
China,	1,522	...	...	...
French Cochin China,	13,530	...	1,025	...	...	...	...	...
Germany,	1,221	...	910	...	450	...	...	...
Hongkong,	120	...	850	...	...	...	...	...
Java,	10,820	...	359	...
Madras,
Other Dutch Islands,
Pétrak,
<i>Carried forward...</i>	...	17,686	...	3,098	...	...	15,286	...	359	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—Continued.

IMPORTS.

Articles and Countries.	Singapore.				Penang.				Malacca.				Exports.			
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
<i>Brought forward, ...</i>	...	\$ 17,686	...	\$ 3,098	...	\$ ...	...	\$ 15,286	...	\$ 359	...	\$ ...	...	\$ ...	...
<i>METALS, MANUFACTURED, Continued.</i>	
<i>Tinware,—Continued.</i>	
Philippines,	
Sarawak,	
Siam Proper,	
Siam, West Coast,	786	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...
Singapore,	
Selangor,	
Sumatra,	33,425	...	2,766	...	...	...	...	...	1,500	...	...
United Kingdom,	1,138	...	...
Total,	51,111	...	6,650	...	...	...	...	...	26,664	...	...	3,010	...	...
<i>Zinc Sheathing.</i>	Pikuls.	9,047	Pikuls.	900	Pikuls.	...	...	...	Pikuls.	...	...	...	Pikuls.	...	...
Belgium, ...	1,181	...	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	13	...	...	...
Borneo Proper,	5	...	45	...	...	...
British North Borneo,	15	...	200	...	...	...
China,	2	...	40	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula,	109	...	1,016	...	...	...
French Cochinchina,	4	...	40	...	...	...
French India,	190	...	2,534	...	...	...
Hongkong,	2	...	30	...	...	...
Java,	3	...	75	...	...	...
Labuan,	41	...	295	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	125	...	1,150	...	...	...
Penang, ...	168	1,680	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	255	...	...	...
Sarawak,	49	...	440	...	...	...
Selangor,	1,442	...	13,167	...	...	...
Siam Proper,	264	...	2,674	...	...	...
Sumatra,	100	...	1,700	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	2,010	15,540	190	1,802	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, ...	3,359	26,267	273	2,702	...	...	...	...	...	2,377	...	23,664	...	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—Continued.

[U 110]

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.								
	Singapore.			Penang.			Malacca.			Singapore.			Penang.		
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.								
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS.															
Australia,	
Austria,	1,140	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium,	1,560	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma,	240	...	...	...	31	...	100	...	
British India,	
China,	1,100	...	...	...
France,	3,850	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India,	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany,	11,140	...	5,080	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong,	450	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...
Labuan,	100	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	120	...	...	...	...	...	124	...	...	...
Penang,	450	...	...	...
P'erak,	151	...	
Sélangor,	250	...	
Siam Proper,	2,150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore,	600	...	...	...
Sumatra,	8,985	...	3,300	...	...	...	390	...	...	...
United Kingdom,	25,710	...	12,630	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,	3,873	...	...	1,757	
NUTS:—															
<i>Ground.</i>															
Australia,	35	...	...	...
Borneo Proper,	10	...	...	...
British Burma,	50	4,714	14,796	...	...	...	915	...	2,345	...	
British India,	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo,	12,004	410	2,202	...	...	24	...	100	...	
China,	2,591	3,076	17	...	...	...	185	...	425	...	
Cochin China,	1,160	6	800	...	...	...	8	...	40	...	
East Malay Peninsula,	6,232	7,908	...	...	18	...	62	...	
French Cochin China,	400	...	...	24,205	...	...	2,769	...	7,500	...	
French India,	2,315	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	600	...	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—*Continued.*

French Cochinchina,	2	20	...	2,014	23,505	50	370	...
Hongkong,	...	400	2,800	2,677	21,650	...	...	...
Java,	...	15,571	116,504	65	480	...	25	20 ²
Johor,	...	12	84	66	558	...	...	...
Japan,	...	...	...	36	600	...	...	...
Labuan,	...	...	...	114	862	...	...	...
Malacca,	...	12	96	18	139	...	...	...
Natunas Islands,	...	2,036	12,260	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	779	5,964	108	877	...	...	...
Penang,	...	...	...	742	5,570	...	...	...
Philippines,	...	70	490	...	...	1,976	17,259	...
Pérák,	...	...	...	...	...	4,081	...	...
Rhio,	...	40	300	99	993	...	...	...
Sarawak,	...	30	240	1,098	7,883	...	72,786	214.
Sumatra,	...	667	4,766	1,189	106,438	...	...	1,585
Siam Proper,	...	...	...	12,719	106,438	...	...	...
Selângor,	...	...	...	65	560	39	315	132
Sulu Archipelago,	...	...	...	12	84	...	...	770
Sungei Ujong,	...	...	...	10	100	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast,	...	...	...	...	960	8,388	43	398
Singapore,	...	...	1,047	8,502	...	...	43	330
Total,...	30,990	229,723	1,190	9,691	30	230	23,826	200,852
							10,935	99,370
								457
								3,285
<i>Essential.</i>								
British India,	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States, Atlantic,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	300	...	...	...	...	17,570	...
								1,655
								...
<i>Kachang.</i>								
Australia,	...	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.
Bali,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper,	...	100	650	...	...	21	184	...
British Burma,	...	...	...	...	...	60	480	...
British North Borneo,	...	...	...	...	...	2	12	...
China,	...	750	5,240	34,531	257,924	86	895	...
Cochin China,	...	1,532	10,724	40	262	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula,	...	...	...	996	8,250	...	...	...
Carried forward,...	2,382	16,610	...	1,010	6,591	...	...	...
				178	1,451	...	...	...
						...	36,838	275,154
						86	895	...

Straits Settlements Imports and Exports, 1888.—*Continued.*

EXPORTS.
IMPORTS.

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Values.	
Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	
Pikuls. 2,382	\$ 16,610	Pikuls. ...	\$...	Pikuls. ...	\$...	Pikuls. 86	\$ 895	
<i>Brought forward, ...</i>								
Oils,—Continued.								
Kachang,—Continued.								
French Cochinchina,	...	...	...	7,194	53,991	...	...
French India,	14,034	111,030	3	27,486	192,482	...	...
Hongkong,	...	...	15,284	...	371	3,363	...
Johor,	...	...	161,634	...	441	2,684	...
Java,	75,794	529,594	...	...	62	442	...
Labuan,	...	...	365	2,860	318	3,096	...
Malacca,	...	...	1,308	...	963	8,755	...
Other Dutch Islands,	260	...	...	...	11,645	112,288	...
Penang,	...	...	...	...	145	1,450	15,172
Perak,	...	...	...	...	1,640	10,121	...
Rhio,	...	...	...	...	361	3,051	...
Sarawak,	...	498	4,134	10	651	5,782	5,387	
Sumatra,	...	...	...	...	10,555	90,872	48,071
Sélangor,	...	...	...	...	2,514	17,832	126
Siam Proper,	...	...	...	...	874	7,589	46
Sungei Ujong,	...	...	...	...	40	250	...
Siam, West Coast,	...	...	...	11,795	103,624	2,097	11,056
Singapore,	...	...	...	...	12,651	...	690
Total, ...	92,968	655,680	27,447	268,148	2,107	12,751	102,098	
<i>Linseed.</i>								
Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	
British India,	160	84	450	400	...	...	...
Belgium,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India,	57	50	...	...	...	...	...

STRaits SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—*Continued.*

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—Continued.

IMPORTS.

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Quantities.	
Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Pikuls.	\$ 4	
Brought forward,...	Pikuls. 38,355	\$ 136,703	Pikuls. 29,689	\$ 103,758	Pikuls. 8,697	\$ 36,777	Pikuls. 742	
ONIONS AND GARLIC,—Contd.								
Labuan,	
Malacca,	1,825	5,368	...	...
Madras,	
Natunas Islands,	
Other Dutch Islands,	...	590	1,400	...	...	...	...
Pérap,	
Penang,	...	349	1,027	...	127	568	...	
Philippines,	
Rhio,	
Siam Proper,	...	1,782	4,949	...	...	...	...
Sarawak,	
Sélangor,	...	126	540	...	...	...	...
Sunatra,	
Sungei Ujong,	
Sulu Archipelago,	3,677	9,800	897	...	
Singapore,	3,622	...	
Siam, West Coast,	
Total,...	41,102	144,619	35,191	118,926	1,024	4,190	21,459	
OPUM :—								
Benares.	Chests.	Chests.	Chests.	Chests.	Chests.	Chests.	Chests.	
Australia,	
Bali,	
British North Borneo,	
Borneo Proper,	...	8,822	4,301,120	4,103	2,035,245	...	...
British India,	
China,	
Cochin China,	
East Malay Peninsula,	

STRATOS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	
OPUM.— <i>Continued.</i>	Taels.	\$	Taels.	\$	Taels.	\$	Taels.	
<i>Prepared Chandoo.</i>								
Hongkong,	5	1,950	...	...	...
Perak,	
Schângor,	
Singapore,	
Sungei Ujong,	
Total,	5	1,950	5,518	7,056	51,990	
 PAINTS.								
Australia,	101	...	
Austria,	2,560	...	120	...	...
Bali,	756	...	
Belgium,	37,375	...	2,930	...	...
Borneo Proper,	2,357	...	
British Burma,	8,290	...	
British North Borneo,	22,540	...	...	2,646	...	
British India,	11,922	...	...	20	...	
China,	536	...	...
East Malay Peninsula,	447	...	
France,	3,470	...	...	114	...	
French Cochin China,	1,780	...	...	19,756	...	
French India,	15	...	
Germany,	13,603	...	...	...	...
Holland,	2,275	...	...	...	...
Hongkong,	10,802	...	...	...	...
Italy,	10,790	...	...	...	...
Java,	2,245	...	...	...	...
Lahuan,	10,257	...	
Other Dutch Islands,	4,105	...	
Penang,	460	...	...	13,341	...	
Philippines,	1,360	...	...	1,248	...	
	2,394	...	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—*Continued.*

[U 124]

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.			Penang.			Malacca.			Singapore.		
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
PLATEDWARE.												
Australia,	\$ 400	...	...	...	\$ 252	...	...	...
Austria,	470	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India,	180	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China,
French India,	980	...	...	...	25	...	...	...
Germany,	1,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong,	25	...	...	...	150	...	...	...
Java,
Other Dutch Islands,	1,390	...	...	...
Penang,	50	...	...	...
Sumatra,
United Kingdom,	8,700	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States, Atlantic,	9,370	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,	21,225	...	...	282	...	...	...	1,867	...	111
PRECIOUS STONES.												
British Burma,	421,640	...	...	...	...	...	350	...	...	...
British India,	51,140	...	...	...	...	...	2,150	...	...	...
British North Borneo,	1,764	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon,	3,900	...	...	...	...	...	2,000	...	...	...
France,	2,500	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...
French Cochin China,	1,000	...	...	...
French India,	800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany,	380	...	...	...	...	...	440,900	...	...	...
Hongkong,	219,630	...
Italy,	240	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java,	175	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iabuan,	1,100	...	...	...	...	...	650	...	...	...
Madras,	10,100	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	1,820	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang,	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper,	4,000	...	...	32,000	...	...	...	...	1,000	...
Turkey in Europe,	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,	490,559	...	32,000	...	...	...	...	457,350	...	220,630	...

PROVISIONS:—
Fresh and Salted.

Australia,	... 1,360	... 6,631	... 1,909,606	... 1,810
Arabia,	... 567	... ...	... ...	... ...
Austria,	... 300	... 1,857	... ...	... ...
Bali,	... 300	... ...	... ...	... ...
Borneo Proper,	... 1,593	... 2,111	... 44,119	... 44,119
British Burma,	... 2,925	... 10,555	... 931	... 931
British India,	... 350	... 6,547	... 127,522	... 127,522
British North Borneo,	... 286,028	... 69,698	... 2,460	... 2,460
Belgium,	... 9,310	... ...	... 5,831	... 5,831
China,	... 100	... ...	... ...	... ...
Cochin China,	... 25,314	... 5,090	... ...	... ...
Ceylon,	... 1,129	... ...	... ...	... ...
East Malay Peninsula,	... 640	... 750	... ...	... ...
Egypt,	... 23,853	... 49,365	... ...	... ...
France,	... 3,382	... 44,711	... ...	... ...
French Cochinchina,	... 673,038	... 512,175	... ...	... ...
French India,	... 18,295	... ...	... ...	... ...
Germany,	... 9,728	... 205	... ...	... ...
Holland,	... 2,710	... 420	... ...	... ...
Hongkong,	... 7,900	... ...	... ...	... ...
Italy,	... 240	... ...	... ...	... ...
Java,	... 780	... 5,241	... ...	... ...
Japan,	... 3,595	... ...	... ...	... ...
Johor,	... 3,069	... ...	... ...	... ...
Labuan,	... 68,820	... ...	... ...	... ...
Madras,	... 20	... ...	... ...	... ...
Malacca,	... 140	... ...	... ...	... ...
Mauritius,	... 80	... ...	... ...	... ...
Natunas Islands,	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Other Dutch Islands,	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Penang,	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Péralá,	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Philippines,	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Portuguese India,	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Rhio,	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Sarawak,	... 130	... ...	... ...	... ...
Sélangor,	... 8,587	... ...	... ...	... ...
Siam Proper,	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Sulu Archipelago,	... ...	... 4,123	... ...	... ...
Sumatra,	... 4,248	... ...	... ...	... ...
Sungei Ujong,	... ...	... 7,656	... ...	... ...
Sian, West Coast,	... ...	... 73,092	... ...	... ...
Singapore,	... ...	... 1,632	... ...	... ...
United Kingdom,	... 336,844	... 176,561	... 30	... 30
United States, Atlantic,	... 2,259	... 930	... ...	... ...
Total, ...	... 1,498,185	... ...	... 971,262	... ...
			... 892,608	... 3,082

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—*Continued.*

Straits Settlements Imports and Exports, 1888.—*Continued.*

Sumatra,	...	81,694	431,697	12,628	61,278	552	2,950	11	72	327	1,705	195	569	
Singapore,	...	...	...	...	388	...	...	...	...	4,148	32,599	66	672	
United States, Atlantic,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	86,668	1,060,792	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60,288	321,965	1,116	...	...	...
Total,...		380,889	1,960,357	15,973	76,671	1,796	5,971	350,660	2,488,043	11,485	77,078	570	2,265	
 Sago :—														
<i>Raw.</i>	Pikuls.													
Borneo Proper, East Malay Peninsula,	...	390	780	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johor,	...	1,680	1,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca,	...	11,813	13,400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands,	...	2,058	1,816	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	10,920	12,672	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang,	...	130,683	144,447	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	239
Rhio,	...	5,880	6,530	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak,	...	240	240	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra,	...	103,436	127,554	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong,	...	1,870	1,288	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seéangor,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...		273,969	310,527	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	947
 Flour.														
Australia,	Pikuls.													
British Burma,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper,	...	3,655	8,952	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo,	...	503	1,383	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin Chiua,	...	76	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula,	...	300	1,310	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy,	...	1,131	3,651	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java,	...	787	2,128	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johor,	...	54,171	129,333	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Carried forward,...</i>	60,573	146,957	15	100	...	...	...	46,000	167,082	901	4,630	...	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—Continued.

[U 130]

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Singapore.	Malacca.	Penang.	Malacca.	
Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	
	Pikuls. 60,573	\$ 146,957	Pikuls. 15	\$ 100	Pikuls.	Pikuls. 46,000	\$ 167,082	
							\$ 4,630	
Brought forward,...								
SAGO,—Continued.								
<i>Flour,—Continued.</i>								
Malacca,	2,902	13,134	...	...	...	...	...
Madras,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	15,953	49,689	...	...	...	...	...
Penang,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rhio,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States, Atlantic,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	228,568	594,709	15	100	...	455,949	1,222,798	
<i>Pearl.</i>								
Australia,		Pikuls. ...	Pikuls. ...	Pikuls. ...	Pikuls. ...	Pikuls. ...	Pikuls. ...	
British Burma,								
British India,								
China,								
Ceylon,								
France,								
French Cochin China,								
French India,								
Germany,								
Hongkong,								
Java,								

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—*Continued.*

Other Dutch Islands,	...	180	590	...	...	...	14	121	...	...
Penang,	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	200	...	...
Sarawak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	137	1,058	...	...
Sumatra,	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	212	74	...
Selângor,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...
Singapore,	...	...	...	...	...	...	196	104	884	...
Total,...	Total,...	6,654	28,046	4,515	23,714	...	2,792	15,783	297	1,412
<i>Teel.</i>		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.
British Burma,	...	80	320	...	...	...	17,312	78,490	6	65
China, French Cochin China,	...	39	330	182	817	...	...	...	...	...
French India,	...	60	240	...	...	...	180	1,010	...	...
Hongkong,	...	2,216	10,814	30	380	...	...	...	...	...
Java,	...	9,949	42,485	161	1,443	...	48	240	...	...
Johor,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	919	4,076	...	...	...	2	12	...	...
Penang,	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,363	5,300	10	...
Sarawak,	...	5,353	19,942	7	30	...	30	266	...	...
Siam Proper,	...	911	3,739	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra,	...	...	...	1,877	8,317	...	137	660	22	388
Siam, West Coast,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	40
Singapore,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	Total,...	19,527	81,946	2,257	10,987	...	19,074	85,988	34	493
<i>Of Sorts.</i>										
Australia,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	...
Bali,	...	...	432	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma,	...	...	1,860	...	5,707	...	...	5,860	...	...
British India,	...	...	20,203	...	6,131	...	...	1,330	...	1,534
British North Borneo,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...
China,	...	...	1,616	...	660	...	...	1,983	...	...
Ceylon,	...	...	...	...	650	...	...	...	...	...
France,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	345	...
French Cochin China,	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	650	...	...
French India,	...	...	401	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany,	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	85,254	2,500
Hongkong,	...	...	57,443	...	32,124	...	...	5,844	...	...
Java,	...	...	14,047	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johor,	...	...	38	...	111	...	...	...	179	...
Malacca,	...	...	...	812	...	...	...	...	4,477	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	...	870	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Carried forward,...</i>	...	97,772	...	45,388	...	...	...	...	105,985	4,034

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—Continued.

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Quantities.	
Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	
Brought forward,...	\$ 97,772	... 45,383	\$...	\$ 10,985	... \$ 4,034	... 2,260	\$...	
SEEDS,—Continued.								
Of Sorts,—Continued.								
Sarawak,	...	972	...	...	...	525	...
Sélangor,	...	...	...	...	...	50	...
Siam Proper,	...	9,647	...	...	...	2,240	...
Sunatra,	...	10,592	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore,	...	...	10	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom,	...							
Total,...	...	118,993	...	52,977	...	111,060	... 5,492	
SHELLS:—								
Mother-of-Pearls.	Pikuls.			Pikuls.		Pikuls.	Pikuls.	
Arabia,	...	6	390	...	...	...	...
Bali,	...	22	900	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo,	...	37	580	...	...	7	300
Germany,	...	...	...	...	...	98	1,130
Hongkong,	...	4	200	...	...	...	...
Labuan,	...	6	200	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands,	...	144	3,825	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	1,177	46,473	...	...	...	...
Penang,	...	60	240	...	...	...	...
Sarawak,	...	3	60	...	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago,	...	2,095	84,387	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom,	...	...	...	...	...	3,432	159,087
United States, Atlantic,	...	...	...	...	...	104	4,200
Total,...	3,554	137,255	...	...	...	3,641	164,717

<i>Tortoise.</i>	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.
Arabia, ...	3	770	...	...	...	...
Australia, ...	3	2,804	...	...	...	...
Austria, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	3	735	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	3	1,206	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	8	700	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	2	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland, ...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	1	900	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	1	598	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands, ...	1	160	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	102	21,123	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	1	150	...	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	4	1,470	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	8	2,230	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total....	138	32,846	1	70	...	...
<i>Green Snail.</i>						
Australia, ...	...	...	3,190	...	...	...
Austria, ...	...	...	504	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	3,098	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	240	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	...	4,420	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	60	...	...	...
Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	17,724	...
France, ...	...	...	...	...	360	...
Germany, ...	...	...	...	...	2,500	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy, ...	...	...	...	...	636	...
Labuan, ...	38	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	46,454	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	6,432	...	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	1,977	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	2,389	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	29,500	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	...	3,400	...
United States, Atlantic, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total....	...	61,753	...	7,049	...	20,675

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—*Continued.*

French Cochin China,	678	226,829	...	25	3,079	...	
French India, ...	1	400	...	..	400	...	
Hongkong, ...	1,384	481,315	347	127,860	...	...
Japan, ...	3	1,800	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Natumas Islands,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Denang,	...	...	9	3,200	...	...
Rhio,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak,	...	...	28	6,800	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	2,670	902,102	447	164,960	...	2,085	721,699
<i>Thread.</i>							
Bali,	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,934
British India, ...	...	...	250	...	...	...	...
British Burma,	...	...	11,556	...	...	5,600	...
China, ...	...	...	5,260	...	...	...	...
Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula,	...	...	133,675	...	10,000	...	17,480
Hongkong, ...	...	...	100	...	...	3,000	...
Japan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	7,062	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	33,660	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	...	200	...	...	1,440	...
Penang,	...	...	...	...	...	975	...
Sarawak,	...	...	...	...	...	3,260	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	3,835	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	180	...	118
Sulu Archipelago,	...	...	...	...	...	2,330	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	151,041	...	10,580	...	...	87,576
<i>Piece Goods.</i>							
Arabia,	...	...	120	1,200	...	...	Pieces.
Australia,	...	...	334	1,450	1,000	2,290	...
Austria,	...	...	454	2,650	1,000	2,290	...
Carried forward,...						235	2,046

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—Continued.

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.			Penang.			Malacca.			Singapore.		
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Pieces. 454	\$ 2,650	Pieces. 1,100	\$ 2,290	Pieces. ...	\$...	Pieces. 235	\$ 2,046	Pieces. ...	\$...	Pieces. ...	\$...	Malacca.
Brought forward,...												
SILK,—Continued.												
<i>Piece Goods,—Continued.</i>												
Bali, ...	... 268	... 5,968	... 742	... 890	... 19,090	... 24,943	... 158	... 1,524	... 193,781	... 15,915	... 149,351	...
Belgium, ...	... 100	... 600	... 9,888	... 17,780	... 3,115	... 3,115	... 20	... 570	... 30,485	... 78	... 120	...
British Burma, ...	... 2,492	... 14,031	... 137,999	... 385	... 1,780	... 20	... 769	... 4,200	... 4,560	... 130	... 2,012	...
British India, ...	... 28,464	... 131,693	... 30	... 550	... 5,217	... 200	... 4,957	... 2,176	... 52,260	... 18,392	... 812	...
Borneo Proper, ...	... 9,159	... 300	... 20	... 1,990	... 55	... 1,990	... 4,025	... 2,176	... 13,700	... 13,400	... 2,012	...
China, ...	... 1,935	... 5,217	... 20	... 32,250	... 9,413	... 990,692	... 11,388	... 4,957	... 13,700	... 13,400	... 2,012	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	... 1,546	... 15,378	... 55	... 990,692	... 9,413	... 990,692	... 11,388	... 4,957	... 13,700	... 13,400	... 2,012	...
France, ...	... 218,298	... 300	... 20	... 32,250	... 9,413	... 990,692	... 11,388	... 4,957	... 13,700	... 13,400	... 2,012	...
French Cochinchina, ...	... 30	... 5,217	... 20	... 32,250	... 9,413	... 990,692	... 11,388	... 4,957	... 13,700	... 13,400	... 2,012	...
French India, ...	... 1,935	... 5,217	... 20	... 32,250	... 9,413	... 990,692	... 11,388	... 4,957	... 13,700	... 13,400	... 2,012	...
Germany, ...	... 218,298	... 300	... 20	... 32,250	... 9,413	... 990,692	... 11,388	... 4,957	... 13,700	... 13,400	... 2,012	...
Hongkong, ...	... 30	... 5,217	... 20	... 32,250	... 9,413	... 990,692	... 11,388	... 4,957	... 13,700	... 13,400	... 2,012	...
Java, ...	... 1,935	... 5,217	... 20	... 32,250	... 9,413	... 990,692	... 11,388	... 4,957	... 13,700	... 13,400	... 2,012	...
Johor, ...	... 218,298	... 300	... 20	... 32,250	... 9,413	... 990,692	... 11,388	... 4,957	... 13,700	... 13,400	... 2,012	...
Labuan, ...	... 30	... 5,217	... 20	... 32,250	... 9,413	... 990,692	... 11,388	... 4,957	... 13,700	... 13,400	... 2,012	...
Natunias Islands, ...	... 1,935	... 5,217	... 20	... 32,250	... 9,413	... 990,692	... 11,388	... 4,957	... 13,700	... 13,400	... 2,012	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	... 218,298	... 300	... 20	... 32,250	... 9,413	... 990,692	... 11,388	... 4,957	... 13,700	... 13,400	... 2,012	...
Penang, ...	... 30	... 5,217	... 20	... 32,250	... 9,413	... 990,692	... 11,388	... 4,957	... 13,700	... 13,400	... 2,012	...
Sarawak, ...	... 1,935	... 5,217	... 20	... 32,250	... 9,413	... 990,692	... 11,388	... 4,957	... 13,700	... 13,400	... 2,012	...
Siam Proper, ...	... 218,298	... 300	... 20	... 32,250	... 9,413	... 990,692	... 11,388	... 4,957	... 13,700	... 13,400	... 2,012	...
Sumatra, ...	... 30	... 5,217	... 20	... 32,250	... 9,413	... 990,692	... 11,388	... 4,957	... 13,700	... 13,400	... 2,012	...
Selangor, ...	... 1,935	... 5,217	... 20	... 32,250	... 9,413	... 990,692	... 11,388	... 4,957	... 13,700	... 13,400	... 2,012	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	... 218,298	... 300	... 20	... 32,250	... 9,413	... 990,692	... 11,388	... 4,957	... 13,700	... 13,400	... 2,012	...
Singapore, ...	... 30	... 5,217	... 20	... 32,250	... 9,413	... 990,692	... 11,388	... 4,957	... 13,700	... 13,400	... 2,012	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	... 1,935	... 5,217	... 20	... 32,250	... 9,413	... 990,692	... 11,388	... 4,957	... 13,700	... 13,400	... 2,012	...
Turkey in Asia, ...	... 218,298	... 300	... 20	... 32,250	... 9,413	... 990,692	... 11,388	... 4,957	... 13,700	... 13,400	... 2,012	...
United Kingdom, ...	... 30	... 5,217	... 20	... 32,250	... 9,413	... 990,692	... 11,388	... 4,957	... 13,700	... 13,400	... 2,012	...
Total,...	299,399	1,494,459	30,633	109,988	...	...	100,849	924,780	19,464	159,511	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
SPECIE :—		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$
<i>Gold Coin.</i>												
Bali,	6,778	...	...	...	...	2,730	...	...	...	...
British India,	250	...	...	...	...
French India,	54,200	...	1,500	...	...	800	...	...	...	...
Hongkong,
Java,
Other Dutch Islands,
Penang,	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore,	13,300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom,
Total,	74,878	...	25,200	...	...	...	65,540	...	...	...	...
<i>Silver Coin.</i>												
Arabia,	10,900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bali,	80,650	...	...	...	...	28,352	...	...	...	...
British Burma,	84,900	...	78,400	...	22,464	...	3,125	...	...
British India,	41,500	...	18,880	...	...
Borneo Proper,	2,000	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo,	2,243,150	...	365,000	...	...	69,490	...	171,140	...	...
China,	4,800	...	2,175	...	...	863,900	...	3,600	...	...
Ceylon,	37,260	...	...	...	...	163,310	...	...	...	...
Cochin China,	5,664	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt,	109,470	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula,	549,705	...	...	...	...	272,672	...	8,100	...	...
French Cochin China,
French India,	2,142,270	...	...	...	...	380,500	...	45,100	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—Continued.

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
SPICES :—	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$
<i>Accounts.</i>												
Bali,	100	700	...	...	...	...	698	2,453	18,663	38,376	...	...
British Burma,	10	...	...	...	21,520	71,430	103,749	467,832	...	...
British India,	2	20	...	...	...	396	1,559	194	687	...	...
China,	5	2,400	...	...	...	3,837	13,381	443	3,866	...	...
Ceylon,	600	...	...	...	...	1,308	4,750	...	...	...	...
Cochin China,	10,573	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula, French Cochin China, French India,	3,961	...	...	...	...	10,656	40,106	...	...	...	...
Hongkong,	1,003	3,846	...	...	...	7,453	19,420	9,942	33,291	...	...
Java,	17,743	61,893	...	...	...	17,829	66,191	25,402	114,869	...	...
Johor,	26,988	68,865	...	...	...	200	400	...	...	...	...
Labuan,	28,678	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca,	991	3,500	13,200	46,109	...	...	3	6	...	...	...
Mauritius,	124	448	...	...	...	...	152	622	...	...
Natumas Islands,	2,487	7,683	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, Penang,	3,579	14,709	173	558	...	...	...	316	1,148	...	...
Pérah,	2,447	11,070	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak,	11	44	11	44	30	60	...	...	8	33	25,175
Séñágor,	36	110	114,050	42,557	46	14,763	56,733	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper,	17,148	66,300	1,360	4,680	33	97	115	312	505	1,731	176
Sumatra,	74	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, Sungai Ujong,	843	2,686	...	...	...	682	3,050	9,463	31,221
Singapore,
Total, ...	77,225	252,171	129,637	479,634	13,012	28,909	79,246	27,851	159,588	663,735	19,116	56,572

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—Continued.

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.			Penang.			Malacca.			Singapore.		
	Quantities.	Values.	Pikuls.	Quantities.	Values.	Pikuls.	Quantities.	Values.	Pikuls.	Quantities.	Values.	Pikuls.
SPICES,—Continued.												
<i>Cloves.</i>												
Australia,
British Burma,	743	24,426	280	8,090	...	...	51	1,940	26	1,292
British India,	1	30	...	...
France,	39	1,350	...	...
French India,	3	120	...	...
Germany,	50	400	640	...	...	38	2,300	...	...
Hongkong,	15	300	38	...	...	...	11	350	52	3,270
Java,	629	19,954	...	...	...	...	19	447	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,									171	4,267	...	...
Penang,	23	768	...	...
Philippines,	43	1,100	...	...
Siam Proper,	6	180	106	3,915	...	...	...	...	146	3,696
Sumatra,	134	4,140	...	...	...	...	13	413
Singapore,	21	530	...	...
Turkey in Asia,	496	16,200	489	18,175
United Kingdom,	153	3,529	...	...
United States, Pacific,
Total,...	1,413	45,260	558	16,815	...	...	...	...	1,394	43,571	726	26,846
<i>Cubes.</i>												
Bali,	10	1,200	...	...	...	...	109	11,230	46	5,385
British India,	3	313	...	...
Ceylon,	6	735	...	...
Egypt,	32	3,901	41	4,100
France,	8	748	...	...
French India,	4	500	...	...
Germany,	282	28,618	...	...	...	...	2	200	...	...
Java,	3	235	...	...
Madras,

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—Continued.

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.			Penang.			Malacea.			Penang.		
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Pikuls.	Values.	Quantities.	Pikuls.	Values.	Quantities.
Pikuls.	\$...	Pikuls.	\$...	Pikuls.	\$...	Pikuls.	\$ 278	Pikuls.	\$ 2,787	Pikuls.	\$...	Malacea.
<i>Brought forward,...</i>												
<i>SPICES,—Continued.</i>												
<i>Ginger,—Continued.</i>												
China, ...	193	572	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	266	887	...	...	...	10	50	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	39	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pérap, ...	...	38	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sélangor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	497	1,531	...	...	...	...	98	379	1,665	4,924	...	...
<i>Nutmegs.</i>												
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	722	61,622	...	...	...	...
Austria, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	410	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	4	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	400	254	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,354	50,847	1,199	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	550	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	120	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	2,943	24	2,232	...	...
France, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	4,895	255	16,085	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	141	4,592	...	...	...	...
Italy, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	2,970	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	102	4,565	...	...	...	25	985	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	86	4,501	3	90	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.								
	Singapore.			Penang.			Malacca.			Singapore.			Penang.		
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.
Pikuls. 278,676	Pikuls. 6,170,741	Pikuls. 719	\$ 17,998	Pikuls. ...	\$...	Pikuls. 83,577	\$ 1,871,113	Pikuls. 49,801	\$ 1,046,913	Pikuls. ...	\$...	Pikuls. ...	\$...	Pikuls. ...	\$...
<i>Brought forward, ...</i>															
<i>SPICES—Continued.</i>															
<i>Black Pepper,—Continued.</i>															
Sarawak, ...	5,336	126,326	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Selangor, ...	10	240	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	677	15,625	...	...	6,538	124,846	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast,	...	...	...	...	74	1,560	...	...	...	...	13	291	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	33,332	2,958,006	...	...	...	...	1,340	29,547	1,118	...	21,026
Sunatra, ...	...	...	...	...	144,389	96,032	479	8,327	...	...	2	40	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	157	3,577	...	...	...	...
Turkey in Asia, ...	...	...	...	...	875	...	...	...	...	252	6,233	...	...	...	...
Turkey in Europe, ...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	550	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	74,945	1,799,731	70,712	1,491,218	...	...
United States, Atlantic, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20,902	526,613	1,181	26,550	...	...
United States, Pacific, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,475	78,868	...	...	...	...
Total, ...	291,822	6,143,171	151,720	3,102,110	479	8,327	182,330	4,286,685	123,049	2,594,622	1,118	21,026	21,026	21,026	
<i>White Pepper.</i>															
Australia, ...	Pikuls. ...	Pikuls. ...	Pikuls. ...	Pikuls. ...	Pikuls. ...	Pikuls. ...	Pikuls. ...	Pikuls. ...	Pikuls. ...	Pikuls. ...	Pikuls. ...	Pikuls. ...	Pikuls. ...	Pikuls. ...	
Austria, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin China, ...	...	...	100	3,500	...	...	...	...	...	5,770	215,688	138	3,085	...	
France, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	490	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochinchina, ...	...	115	3,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	...	196	7,336	106	...	...	...	...	...	1,760	70,190	174	5,537	...	
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	...	900	...	...	...	...	293	11,190	1,368	28,980	...	
Italy, ...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	380	253	8,859	...	
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	199	6,009	4	135	...	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—Continued.

IMPORTS.

EXPORTS.

Articles and Countries.	Singapore.			Penang.			Malacca.			Singapore.			Penang.			Malacca.		
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Quantities.	Values.	Gallons.	Quantities.	Values.	Gallons.	Quantities.	Values.	Gallons.	Quantities.	Values.	Gallons.	Quantities.	Values.	
Brought forward,...	Gallons. 54,561	\$ 35,842	Gallons. 38,532	...	\$ 79,609	...	...	\$ 5,605	...	...	\$ 2,763	2,407	...	\$ 6,214	...	...
SPIRITS,—Continued.																		
Arrack and Samsoo,—Contd.																		
France, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochinchina, ...	21,633	13,190	15,589	34,517	...	...	...	...	...	12,467	4,892	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	114,506	46,474	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	875	530	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	50	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	30	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan, ...	...	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,858	6,891	104	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,967	1,150	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	278	480	270	...	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,584	5,440	7,653	10,990	...	...	...	...
Pérák, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	30	...	...
Rembau, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,856	1,842	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sélangor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32,534	16,120	2,958	7,092	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31,155	19,490	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sian, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	600	300	10,682	24,223	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,852	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	452	277	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,767	3,550	27,103	47,115	...	...	...	...
Total, ...	190,560	\$ 98,566	55,496	114,998	26,547	10,130	118,460	63,695	50,907	...	...	...	95,779	4,638	2,283	...	...
Brandy.	Dozen.	Dozen.	Dozen.	Dozen.	Dozen.	Dozen.	Dozen.	Dozen.	Dozen.	Dozen.	Dozen.	Dozen.	Dozen.	Dozen.	Dozen.	Dozen.	Dozen.	
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82	705	750	8,440	...	...	...	...
Bali, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	87	2,302	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	...	...	580	1,230	3,237	30,287	...	...	...	100	600	48	500	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	23	154	...	...	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	438	3,606	...	...	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.			Penang.			Malacca.			Penang.		
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Cases.	\$	Cases.	\$	Cases.	\$
Brought forward, ...	Cases. 17,390	\$ 66,333	Cases. 8,242	\$ 23,845	Cases. ...	\$...	Cases. 7,596	\$ 33,582	Cases. 399	\$ 1,460	Cases. ...	\$...
Spirits,—Continued.												
Gin,—Continued.												
East Malay Peninsula,	... 51	... 350	... 90	... 370	... 370	... 370	... 841	... 3,720	... 125	... 125	... 125	... 125
French Cochinchina,	... 243	... 855	... 4,660	... 15,757	... 26,647	... 26,647	... 593	... 2,427	... 35,153	... 35,153	... 35,153	... 35,153
Germany,	... 8,568	... 33,639	... 5,825	... 8,215	... 8,215	... 8,215	... 224	... 1,129	... 224	... 224	... 224	... 224
Holland,	... 8,568	... 33,639	... 5,825	... 8,215	... 8,215	... 8,215	... 12	... 47	... 12	... 47	... 47	... 47
Hongkong,	... 8,568	... 33,639	... 5,825	... 8,215	... 8,215	... 8,215	... 2,357	... 13,609	... 2,357	... 13,609	... 2,357	... 13,609
Java,	... 8,568	... 33,639	... 5,825	... 8,215	... 8,215	... 8,215	... 250	... 1,098	... 250	... 1,098	... 250	... 1,098
Labuan,	... 8,568	... 33,639	... 5,825	... 8,215	... 8,215	... 8,215	... 1,844	... 8,308	... 1,844	... 8,308	... 1,844	... 8,308
Malacca,	... 8,568	... 33,639	... 5,825	... 8,215	... 8,215	... 8,215	... 746	... 3,499	... 746	... 3,499	... 746	... 3,499
Natunas Islands,	... 8,568	... 33,639	... 5,825	... 8,215	... 8,215	... 8,215	... 1,174	... 5,033	... 1,174	... 5,033	... 1,174	... 5,033
Other Dutch Islands,	... 8,568	... 33,639	... 5,825	... 8,215	... 8,215	... 8,215	... 480	... 2,085	... 480	... 2,085	... 480	... 2,085
Penang,	... 8,568	... 33,639	... 5,825	... 8,215	... 8,215	... 8,215	... 31	... 128	... 31	... 128	... 31	... 128
Péralk,	... 8,568	... 33,639	... 5,825	... 8,215	... 8,215	... 8,215	... 746	... 3,499	... 746	... 3,499	... 746	... 3,499
Philippines,	... 8,568	... 33,639	... 5,825	... 8,215	... 8,215	... 8,215	... 1,174	... 5,033	... 1,174	... 5,033	... 1,174	... 5,033
Rhio,	... 8,568	... 33,639	... 5,825	... 8,215	... 8,215	... 8,215	... 419	... 80	... 419	... 80	... 419	... 80
Sarawak,	... 8,568	... 33,639	... 5,825	... 8,215	... 8,215	... 8,215	... 585	... 1,313	... 585	... 1,313	... 585	... 1,313
Sélângor	... 8,568	... 33,639	... 5,825	... 8,215	... 8,215	... 8,215	... 1,719	... 6,188	... 1,719	... 6,188	... 1,719	... 6,188
Siam Proper,	... 8,568	... 33,639	... 5,825	... 8,215	... 8,215	... 8,215	... 123	... 503	... 123	... 503	... 123	... 503
Siam, West Coast,	... 8,568	... 33,639	... 5,825	... 8,215	... 8,215	... 8,215	... 2	... 8	... 2	... 8	... 2	... 8
Singapore,	... 8,568	... 33,639	... 5,825	... 8,215	... 8,215	... 8,215	... 3	... 15	... 3	... 15	... 3	... 15
Sumatra,	... 8,568	... 33,639	... 5,825	... 8,215	... 8,215	... 8,215	... 17,871	... 10,260	... 17,871	... 10,260	... 17,871	... 10,260
Sulu Archipelago,	... 8,568	... 33,639	... 5,825	... 8,215	... 8,215	... 8,215	... 503	... 8	... 503	... 8	... 503	... 8
Sungei Ujong,	... 8,568	... 33,639	... 5,825	... 8,215	... 8,215	... 8,215	... 2	... 15	... 2	... 15	... 2	... 15
United Kingdom,	... 8,568	... 33,639	... 5,825	... 8,215	... 8,215	... 8,215	... 3	... 15	... 3	... 15	... 3	... 15
United States, Atlantic,	... 8,568	... 33,639	... 5,825	... 8,215	... 8,215	... 8,215	... 13,513	... 68,576	... 13,513	... 68,576	... 13,513	... 68,576
Total, ...	44,933	176,028	19,775	70,188	80	585	28,599	134,756	80	585	28,599	134,756

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—Continued.

[U 154]

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.			Penang.			Malacca.			Singapore.		
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Dozen.	\$ 25	\$ 150	Dozen.	\$	Dozen.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.
<i>Brought forward,...</i>												
<i>Spirits,—Continued.</i>												
Rum,—Continued.												
Mauritius,	...	356	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,
P'rák,
Siam Proper,
Sélangor,
Singapore,
Sumatra,	...	267	1,085	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom,	...	Total,...	623	2,085	25	150	...	...	136	613	18,131	32,197
<i>Liqueurs.</i>												
Austria,	...		40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,150	...
Australia,	27	...
British North Borneo,
Belgium,
British Burma,
France,
Germany,
Holland,
Hongkong,
Labuan,
Other Dutch Islands,
Penang,
P'rák,
Siam Proper,
Siam, West Coast,
Sélangor,
Sumatra,
United Kingdom,	...	Total,...	...	4,362	...	2,424	...	...	...	...	1,947	...
											8,986	...

STATIONERY.													
Austria,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australia,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bali,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johor,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lanuan,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacea,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pétrak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Séltzinger,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States, Atlantic,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, ...	...	101,832	...	...	25,407	...	...	...	40,365	...	1,273	...	...
STONES:—													
<i>Marble.</i>													
Austria,	...	...	...	40	...	...	250	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India,	...	...	...	1,330	...	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	...
France,	...	...	...	1,592	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong,	...	...	...	4,728	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Johor,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	146	...	...
Philippines,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	...
Sarawak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...
Siam Proper,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom,	...	...	...	1,370	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, ...	...	9,140	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	461	...	73

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—Continued.

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
STONES,— <i>Continued.</i>		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$
Austria,	125	...	...	...	754	...	...	...
British Burma,	100	...	209,738	...	...	...	785	...	...	...
British India,
British North Borneo,	1,357	...	3,527	...	...	...	437	...	...	...
China,	150	...	397	...	...	...	30	...	...	...
Ceylon,
French India,	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany,	5,682	...	1,539	...	...	...	87	...	...	...
Hongkong,	80	...	...	...	...	487	...	...	...	...
Java,	21
Johor,	1,571	...	...	...	...
Malacca,	523	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,
Penang,
Rhio,
Sarawak,
Singapore,
Siam Proper,
Siam, West Coast,
Sélangor,
Sumatra,
Sungei Ujong,	3,752	...	1,230	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom,	11,166	...	216,690	...	1,672	...	8,195	...	8,332	...
Total,...										328
SUGAR :—		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.
Australia,	93	232	...	...	...	...	509	3,953	...	...	...
Bali,	250	2,390	...	...	...	...	2	20	...	...	...
British Burma,	70	600	...	...	...	...	1,630	11,177	22,844	139,558	...
Borneo Proper,	40	257	...	...	...
British North Borneo,	388	3,072	880	5,388	...
British India,	2	12	...	...	...

China,	...	1,094	5,585	100	575	...	204	1,250	70	360	...
Ceylon,	...	10	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin China,	...	260	920	...	...	...	163	906	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula,	...	72	203	...	...	...	715	4,464	...	...	...
France,	...	16	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China,	...	16	150	...	...	...	264	1,957	...	...	...
French India,	...	8,690	62,102	8,117	59,197	...	39	280	...	...	...
Hongkong,	...	72,822	419,097	...	...	...	34,425	165,421	66,259	262,611	...
Java,	...	...	...	...	...	...	107	633	...	...	...
Japan,	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	480	...	...	...
Johor,	...	...	...	...	...	...	181	1,453	...	...	...
Labuan,	...	...	...	...	...	...	384	4,381	...	...	...
Malacca,	...	...	...	39	295	2,774	312	2,552	2,645	14,388	...
Mauritius,	...	...	...	5,600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands,	...	...	...	...	...	...	470	2,897	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,123	35,908	...	...	...
Penang,	...	47,486	172,435	...	...	...	1,575	11,208	...	...	...
Perak,	...	...	2,300	15,000	...	...	6	35	16,205	86,029	...
Rhio,	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,290	29,111	...	...	...
Sarawak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,593	18,577	...	...	...
Sélangor,	...	...	...	...	...	...	795	4,588	3,232	12,843	...
Siam Proper,	...	...	...	...	...	...	37,471	221,401	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast,	...	...	...	...	275	900	...	...	...	10,090	52,898
Sulu Archipelago,	...	...	...	...	2,878	19,723	1,344	9,821	20	140	...
Singapore,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47,493	197,900
Sungei Ujong,	...	...	609	3,200	...	...	205	1,525	...	40	300
Sumatra,	...	263	3,400	...	...	...	2,161	15,853	...	225	1,672
United Kingdom,	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,203	42,020	52,520	17,314	116
Total,...	134,831	691,194	11,409	80,690	4,118	23,413	99,377	585,481	254,322	1,125,495	284
<i>Sugar Candy.</i>											
British Burma,	...	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.
British India,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China,	...	3,724	39,636	17	115	2,958	...	207	2,169	95	1,090
Ceylon,	...	...	...	225	...	...	...	93	1,022	15	190
East Malay Peninsula,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	144	1,741	...	...
French India,	...	...	...	...	4	20	...	536	6,365	...	...
Hongkong,	...	346	3,964	236	2,842	...	...	10	90	...	...
Java,	...	1,512	13,675	...	...	...	...	281	3,085	...	...
Labuan,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,561	31,029	...	...
Madras,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	45	...	...
Mauritius,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	145	1,655	8	100
Carried forward,...	5,582	57,275	482	5,985	...	...	7	105	...	...	...
				...	...	...	3,789	47,306	118	1,380	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—Continued.

IMPORTS.

Articles and Countries.	Singapore.			Penang.			Malacca.			Exports.		
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Pikuls.	\$	Quantities.	Pikuls.	\$	Quantities.	Pikuls.	\$	Malacca.
Brought forward,...	Pikuls. 5,582	\$ 57,275	Pikuls. 482	\$ 5,935	Pikuls. ...	Quantities.	Pikuls. 3,789	\$ 47,306	Pikuls. 118	\$ 1,380	Pikuls. ...	...
SUGAR,—Continued.												
Sugar Candy,—Continued.												
Other Dutch Islands,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rhio,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sélangor,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	5,582	57,275	905	9,859	76	781	5,388	61,410	288	3,107	...	...
Joggery.												
East Malay Peninsula,												
Johor,	...	779	1,454	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca,	...	80	150	...	...	34	100	...	...	140	...	292
Natunas Islands,	...	2,600	5,640	148	2,252	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Péral,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rhio,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast,	...	10	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sélangor,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra,	...	280	1,020	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	3,749	8,284	143	2,252	34	100	639	2,146	20	200	4,921	13,316

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—Continued.

[U 162]

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
TAPIOCA,—Continued.	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$
<i>Flake.</i>												
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,028	58,978	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	336	2,344	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	305	2,097	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	85	...	...	...	...
France, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,951	63,106	2,354	14,764	...	...
Germany, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,068	7,506	381	2,430	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	280	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	400	1,200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	320	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	45,545	327,351	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	137	737	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	119	714	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philippines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	17	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	17,755	125,855	...	...	...	99	594	...	...	...	...	...
Sélangor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53,158	367,922	11,886	74,009	...	...
United States, Atlantic, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,192	97,092	...	...	...	...
United States, Pacific, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,422	10,886	...	...	...	...
Total,...	63,819	455,120	...	...	...	99	594	86,693	611,370	14,717	91,779	44,000
<i>Coal.</i>	Casks.		Casks.		Casks.		Casks.		Casks.		Casks.	
Australia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	150	...	...
Belgium, ...	...	...	25	50	150	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—Continued.

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.			Penang.			Malacca.			Singapore.		
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
TOBACCO;— <i>Continued.</i>		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$
Cigars.	4,705	...	15,875	...	2,234	...	...	...	...	...
Australia,	9,542	...	2,149	...	220	...	100	...	...	...
British Burma,	440	...	...	...	...	...
British India,	75	...	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo,	1,550	...	...	...	...	...
Bali,
Belgium,	2,166	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China,
Cochin China,
Ceylon,
Egypt,
France,	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China,	1,326	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India,	1,117	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany,	6,410	...	5,632	...	50	...	...	...
Holland,	2,160	...	9,585	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong,	12,367	...	9,679	...	...	...	...	...
Java,	925	...	...	...	150	...	...	...
Japan,
Madras,	916	...	55	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca,	100	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	480	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang,	253	...	1,460	...	...	...	...	...
Philippines,	173,765	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pétrak,
Persia,
Sarawak,
Sélângor,
Siam Proper,
Siam, West Coast,
Singapore,
Sumatra,
United Kingdom,
Total,	215,714	...	...	...	60,812	...	...	...	9,739	...
							83,563	...			100	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—*Continued.*

IMPORTS.

EXPORTS.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—Continued.

[U 170]

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.								
	Singapore.			Penang.			Malacca.			Singapore.			Penang.		
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.
Brought forward,	\$ 185,056	...	\$ 99,907	...	\$ 1,000	...	38	\$ 142,970	...	\$ 46,579	...	\$ ...	...
UMBRELLAS.—Continued.	2,008	...	...	...
Paper,—Continued.	925	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast,	7,478	...	...	...
Singapore,	
Sumatra,	
Sulu Archipelago,	
United Kingdom,	1,026	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,	186,082	...	100,907	...	38	...	38	157,048	...	56,990	...	...	...
VEGETABLES:—															
Fresh.															
British North Borneo,	975	...	...	...	780	...	...	...	...
British India,	14,479	...	...	350	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China,	
East Malay Peninsula,	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India,	205	...	...	25,394	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong,	17,837	...	...	730	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland,	
Java,	
Johor,	9,692	...	...	...	4,727	...	...	...	...
Malacca,	9,183	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras,	365	...	...	...	...	...	6,959	...	15	
P'rák,	5,828	
Penang,	
Rhio,	3,435	...	...	...	...
Sélangor,	7,699	...	...	...	7,640	...	72	...	749	
Singapore,	1,101	
Siam, West Coast,	1,257	...	...	...	...	...	902	...	...
Sumatra,	175	...	10	...	...	20	...	...	1,752	
Sungei Ujong,	12	...	...	...	...	...	82	
Total,	33,008	...	45,953	...	10,619	...	16,602	...	15,228	...	...	...	9,764	

Preserved.

WINE:—
Champagne.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—Continued.

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
	Singapore.		Penang.		Singapore.		Penang.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Brought forward, ...								
WINE,—Continued.								
Champagne,—Continued.								
Holland, ...	Dozen. 5,412	\$ 67,986	Dozen. 861	\$ 8,732	Dozen. ...	\$ 946	Dozen. ...	\$...
Java, ...	... 12	... 165	87	1,490	... 2	... 26	... 26	... 26
Labuan, ...	... 100	... 100	...	...	1	14	... 14	... 14
Malacca, ...	... 100	... 100	...	...	30	383	8	80
Other Dutch Islands, ...	... 100	... 100	...	...	2	40	... 40	... 40
Penang, ...	... 4	... 65	...	...	361	1,325	... 1,325	... 1,325
Pétrak, ...	... 100	... 100	...	...	42	448	147	1,481
Philippines, ...	... 5	... 60	...	...	52	972	... 972	... 972
Sarawak, ...	... 100	... 100	...	...	31	409	... 409	... 409
Sélangor, ...	... 100	... 100	...	...	101	1,244	12	70
Siam Proper, ...	... 100	... 100	...	...	144	1,482	... 1,482	... 1,482
Sulu Archipelago, ...	... 100	... 100	...	...	10	115	... 115	... 115
Sumatra, ...	... 100	... 100	...	...	73	1,269	846	6,457
Singapore, ...	... 3,372	... 34,126	437 1,048	8,690 15,122	21	239	... 239	... 239
United Kingdom, ...	Total,... 8,805	Total,... 102,402	2,433	34,034	21	239	929	8,673
Claret.								
Australia, ...	Dozen. 1,146	4,324	...	...	Dozen. 13	99	... 99	... 99
Austria, ...	...	...	...	...	...	107	... 107	... 107
Bali, ...	... 100	... 350	400	975	...	733	... 733	... 733
Belgium, ...	...	...	...	...	...	220	... 220	... 220
British Burma, ...	...	...	...	...	...	63	980	609
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	14	67	67
Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	27	50	50
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	65	... 65	... 65
France, ...	8,090	29,846	5,961	32,901	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	2,710	10,840	1,418	7,261	...	...	...	...
Holland, ...	722	2,500	2,986	25,718	...	...	...	...
Italy, ...	49	225	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	81	548	...	...	...	144	... 144	870

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1868.—*Continued.*

EXPORTS. IMPORTS.

<i>Other Sorts.</i>	<i>Wood :--</i>	<i>Timber.</i>
Australia, ...	... 40	2,157
Belgium, ...	... 65	60,528
British India, ...	... 100	120
China, ...	... 1,785	...
France, ...	... 1,713	6,469
Germany, ...	... 965	30,886
Gibraltar, ...	... 1,448	100
Holland, ...	... 50	11,427
Hongkong, ...	... 50	3,334
Italy, ...	... 440	150
Java, ...	... 440	46
Other Dutch Islands, ...	... 440	...
Penang, ...	... 440	...
Pépak, ...	... 440	...
Sélangor, ...	... 440	...
Sarawak, ...	... 440	...
Siam Proper, ...	... 440	...
Singapore, ...	... 440	...
Sumatra, ...	... 440	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	... 440	...
Turkey in Asia, ...	... 440	...
United Kingdom, ...	... 440	...
Total,...	9,105	129,632
		...
		2,974
		22,790
		...
		...
		3,084
		1,110
		1,026
		39,924
		982
		...
		650
		38
		189,692
		16,000
		10
		1,205
		1,405
		1,515
		4,190
		...
		256,542
		1,205
		3,930

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.						
	Singapore.			Penang.			Malacca.			Penang.			
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	
Brought forward,...	...	\$ 75,616	...	\$ 2,120	...	\$ 1,205	...	\$ 256,542	...	\$ 3,930	...	\$...	
Wood,—Continued.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Timber,—Continued.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	139,565	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	88	...	...	...
Penang,	20	...	...	...	48,234	...	...	...	...	...	316	...
Pétrak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rhio,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	...	...	...
Sarawak,	9,740	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sélângor,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper,	21,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	140	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	...
Singapore,	58,544	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
[Total,...	304,985	55,548	9,487	...	257,828	...	65,317	...
Planks.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	185
Australia,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,527	...	...
Bali,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,325	...	...
Borneo Proper,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	240	...	...
British Burma,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49,772	...	1,398
Ceylon,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	...
China,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29,373	...	...
Cochin China,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,779	...	...
East Malay Peninsula,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,809	...	...
French Cochin China,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,792	...	...
French India,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,829	...	190
Hongkong,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35,090	...	...

Italy,	...	...	900	...
Japan,	...	...	14	...
Java,	...	...	4,285	...
Johor,	...	...	185	...
Labuan,	...	...	660	...
Malacca,	...	...	2,189	...
Mauritius,	...	...	37,393	...
Natunas Islands,	...	...	615	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	...	16,424	...
Penang,	...	...	1,651	...
Perak,	...	...	410	...
Portuguese India,	...	...	...	...
Rhio,	...	...	...	...
Sarawak,	...	...	29,349	...
Sélangor,	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper,	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast,	...	...	...	...
Singapore,	...	...	...	...
Sumatra,	...	...	...	...
Sulu Archipelago,	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong,...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	304,387	...	70,214
<i>Firewood.</i>				
China,	...	...	...	...
Cochin China,...	...	...	...	...
East Malay Peninsula,	...	...	...	...
Hongkong,	...	...	...	...
Johor,	...	...	...	...
Malacca,	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	...	...	...	...
Pérak,	...	...	83,533	...
Sélangor,	...	...	140	...
Siam Proper,	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast,	...	...	2,315	...
Singapore,	...	...	...	...
Sumatra,	...	...	350	...
Sungei Ujong,...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	...	98,937	...	86,041
				5,191
				...
				9,272
				...
				10,578
				...
				15
				...
				15

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.							
	Singapore.			Penang.			Malacca.			Penang.			Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Wood,—Continued.	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$
Sandal.														
Australia, ...	14,932	69,661	375	2,978	...	...	55	434	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	...	400	...	...	...	...	122	1,002	3	70	...	...	...	...
British India, ...	80	...	...	...	...	...	1,394	31,252	638	1,850	...	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	265	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	177	944	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	53	450	...	...	...	...	189	1,273	817	4,024	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,381	121,933	208	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	59	580	...	...	...	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	1,388	10,676	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	...	...	7	138	...	...	13	...	303	7	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	10	30	...	...	...	98	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	105	745	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	41	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	16,560	81,970	490	3,753	...	...	...	14,487	157,646	1,465	6,042	...	...	...
Sapan.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
British India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	816	2,046	1,146	3,464	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	13	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China, ...	107	267	...	...	...	...	7	55	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India, ...	...	...	...	348	750	...	...	1,110	4,280	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	11,350	6,850	...	...	268	1,155	120	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	4,600	2,913	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	350	1,668	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	7,633	18,506	348	750	...	...	...	2,571	9,424	1,146	3,464	...	...	...

<i>Garrap.</i>	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.
Arabia, ...	... 1	... 200	... 13	... 690	... 33	5,622	...
Bali, ...	... 1	... 200	... 13	... 690	... 22	2,160	...
British Burma, ...	... 1	... 200	... 13	... 690	... 42	4,256	...
British India, ...	... 1	... 200	... 13	... 690	... 4	1,100	...
China, ...	... 1	... 200	... 13	... 690	... 92	4,808	94
Egypt, ...	... 1	... 200	... 13	... 690	... 92	7,379	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	... 113	... 13,840	... 1	... 400	... 36	1,350	...
French Cochinchina, ...	... 1	... 200	... 1	... 400	... 11	4,475	...
Hongkong, ...	... 1	... 200	... 1	... 400	... 3	300	...
Java, ...	... 74	9,243	1,255	500	... 32	... 32	...
Labuan, ...	... 19	1,775	10	570	... 32	23,771	97
Other Dutch Islands, ...	... 2	500	... 4	1,463	... 32	240	7,679
Penang, ...	... 7	1,775	... 4	1,463	... 32	240	...
Siam Proper, ...	... 1	10	... 4	1,463	... 32	240	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	... 1	570	... 4	1,463	... 32	240	...
Singapore, ...	... 1	... 4	... 4	1,463	... 32	240	...
Sumatra, ...	... 1	... 4	... 4	1,463	... 32	240	...
Total,...	222	28,876	23	1,260	1	23,771	97
<i>Lacee.</i>	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.
British India, ...	... 1	... 202	... 202	... 202	... 16	50	...
China, ...	... 1	... 202	... 202	... 202	2,415	11,461	...
East Malay Peninsula, ...	... 1	... 202	... 202	... 202	... 16	50	...
Gibraltar, ...	... 1	... 202	... 202	... 202	547	2,200	...
Hongkong, ...	... 1	... 202	... 202	... 202	562	2,292	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	... 1	... 202	... 202	... 202	... 16	50	...
Rhio, ...	... 1	... 202	... 202	... 202	... 16	50	...
Sarawak, ...	... 1	... 202	... 202	... 202	... 16	50	...
Sumatra, ...	... 1	... 202	... 202	... 202	... 16	50	...
Total,...	3,453	7,284	... 1	... 1	3,540	16,003	...
<i>Woodenware.</i>	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.
Australia, ...	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 1	72	...
Austria, ...	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 1	2,092	...
Bali, ...	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 1	2,191	7,595
British Burma, ...	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 1	320	...
British India, ...	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 1	1,084	...
British North Borneo, ...	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 1	15,633	...
Belgium, ...	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 1	21,392	7,595
China, ...	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 1	...	...
Carried forward,...	... 1	7,073	... 1	11,748	... 1	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.							
	Singapore.			Penang.			Malacca.			Penang.			Malacca.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
<i>Brought forward, ...</i>	...	\$ 7,073	...	\$ 11,748	...	\$ 21,392	...	\$ 7,595	...	\$...	\$...	\$...	\$...	
<i>Wood,—Continued.</i>	...	45	...	250	...	...	...	1,715	...	...	...	...	...
France,	500	...	7,070	...	3,760	...	176	...	...	...	...
French Cochin China,	2,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India,	37,440	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany,	
Holland,	
Hongkong,	
Japan,	
Java,	
Johor,	
Madras,	
Malacca,	
Mauritius,	
Natunas Islands,	
Other Dutch Islands,	
Péral,	
Sarawak,	
Sélangor,	
Siam Proper,	
Siam, West Coast,	
Singapore,	
Sumatra,	
United Kingdom,	
Total,...	...	96,555	...	72,453	...	...	...	69,968	...	...	34,364	...	...
<i>Ebony.</i>	
China,	
Hongkong,	
Siam Proper,	
Total,...	...	10,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,250	...	...

Woollen Goods :—	Woollen Cloth.		Woolen Cloth.									
	Pieces.	Pieces.	Pieces.	Pieces.	Pieces.	Pieces.	Pieces.	Pieces.	Pieces.	Pieces.	Pieces.	Pieces.
Australia,	1,405	...	...	...
Austria,	667	4,245	1,176	3,055	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium,	1,386	15,473	50	2,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bali,	142	1,300	...	...	...
British Burma,	53	550	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India,	60	240	60	680	...	...	50	250	...	...
China,	163	1,655	...	...
France,	1,472	12,385	...	...	...	...	8,218	128,931	...	...
French Cochin China,	13	130	...	...	...	...	32	620	...	...
French India,
Germany,	41,698	258,118	6,477	30,974	...	...	5,624	27,940	...	...
Holland,	146	2,285	279	590	...	...	770	14,729	...	...
Hongkong,	163	1,878	...	...	...	...	11,406	216,707	...	...
Italy,	100	1,000	...	...	...	...	1,807	19,986	...	...
Java,	970	8,835	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	144	1,576	...	...	...	...	7,491	105,687	...	...
Penang,	7,083	96,866	...	...
Philippines,	200	4,700	...	...
Siam Proper,	1,250	4,365	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore,
Sumatra,	42,079	279,682	17,694	65,581	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom,	87,928	577,012	27,039	107,745	...	...	44,111	626,111	200	4,700
Total,...
<i>Unions.</i>												
China,	60	860	...	...
French Cochin China,	65	920	...	...
Hongkong,	933	10,850	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	20	400	...	...
Penang,	100	1,700	...	...	...	...	271	1,804	...	...
Siam Proper,	20	200	...	...
Sumatra,	1,384	23,892	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom,	1,484	25,592	...	...	...	...	...	1,369	15,034	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888,—Continued.

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	Singapore.			Penang.			Malacca.			Singapore.		
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Pieces.	\$	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	\$	Values.	Quantities.
WOOLLEN Goods,— <i>Contd.</i>												
<i>Blankets.</i>												
Australia,	1,250	1,620	...	...	...	...	12	30	...	...
British Burma,	892	1,661	...	...
China,	890	1,050	...	...
Cochin China,	10,780	13,650	...	...
French Cochin China,	25,120	36,900	...	...	...	...	8,900	14,110	...	...
Germany,	150	200	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland,	1,878	2,941	2,672	6,520	...	...	...	15	30	...
Hongkong,	1,200	8,340	...	...
Java,	10,395	22,077	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	150	300	...	...	...	...	990	1,140	...	...
Penang,	2,100	2,800	...	...
Philippines,	560	890	...	...
Sarawak,	17,500	34,900	...	...
Siam Proper,
Singapore,
Sumatra,	95,445	112,688	111,340	15,752	...	...	10,679	20,902	1,989	2,008
United Kingdom,	Total,...	123,843	154,449	14,792	23,467	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Other Kinds.</i>												
East Malay Peninsula,	274	...	...
Germany,	5,105	...	...	...	...	...	973	...	...
Java,	375	...	...
Other Dutch Islands,	1,329	...
Perak,	765	...	...
Sumatra,	1,350	...	...	3,883	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom,	Total,...	6,455	...	...	3,883	...	...	2,387	...	1,329

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—*Continued.*

IMPORTS.

EXPORTS.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1888.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Penang.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
TELEPHONE MATERIALS.								
Belgium, ...	...	\$ 95	...	\$ ...	...	\$ ...	...	\$ ...
United Kingdom, ...	...	3,864	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, ...	...	3,959	...	...	...	...	...	...
TRAMWAY AND RAILWAY MATERIALS.								
Holland, ...	...	...	...	...	875	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	...	...	...	...	36,285	...	...	...
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, ...	...	...	...	...	37,160	...	...	...
WIRE ROPE.								
Belgium, ...	37	370	...	...	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.	Pikuls.
British India, ...	45	600	...	...			...	...
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...			20	240
French Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...			40	800
Hongkong, ...	21	193	...	...			53	690
Japan, ...	...	...	...	...			...	...
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	...			8	105
Siam Proper, ...	55	665	...	...			56	698
United Kingdom, ...	...	...	...	...			12	160
Total, ...	158	1,828	...	...			...	2,693

RECAPITULATION.

ARTICLES.	IMPORTS.					EXPORTS.				
	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.	\$	
Alum, ...	\$ 1,860	\$ 1,089	\$...	\$ 2,949	\$ 4,017	\$...	\$...	\$...	\$ 4,017	
ANIMALS:—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cattle,	660,909	355,110	143,017	1,159,036	64,464	35,151	8,702	42,677	42,677	
Goats,	19,996	21,796	388	42,180	536	2,402	22	2,960	2,960	
Horses and Ponies,	129,010	114,419	29,013	272,412	3,580	42,993	7,895	54,468	54,468	
Poultry,	54,910	32,349	190	87,449	2,723	172,061	3,693	177,877	177,877	
Sheep,	71,679	64,155	1,582	137,416	580	2,567	185	3,332	3,332	
Swine,	386,130	75,707	1,545	463,382	14,045	311,641	60,497	386,183	386,183	
Wild Animals, ...	11,481	816	...	12,297	...	580	580	580	580	
Apparel,	1,411,009	1,308,122	700	2,719,831	655,589	101,907	708	758,204	758,204	
ARMS AND AMMUNITION:—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guns, Artillery,	740	6,550	...	7,290	30	...	...	30	30
Muskets, Rifles and Fowling Pieees,	61,049	80,170	400	141,619	26,576	30,762	...	57,338	57,338	
Pistols and Revolvers,	7,060	7,680	...	14,740	82	410	...	492	492	
Swords, Spears, &c.,	900	...	...	900	2,000	1,384	...	3,384	3,384
Gunpowder,	55,672	15,063	360	71,095	28,480	4,236	...	32,716	32,716	
Dynamite, &c., ...	106,900	3,950	...	110,850	58,935	1,830	...	60,765	60,765	
Percussion Caps,	6,437	570	...	7,007	3,886	873	...	4,759	4,759	
Cartridges,	16,133	12,383	...	28,516	5,143	5,997	...	11,140	11,140	
Shot, Iron,	...	...	552	...	552	...	...	...	...
Shot, Lead,	...	...	365	...	1,180	1,000	2,106	3,106	3,106
Bamboo and Rattanware,	...	94,288	48,211	...	142,499	31,115	23,103	54,218	54,218	
Bank, Mangrove,	37,482	28,320	79	65,881	27,453	90,226	...	117,679	117,679	
Beads,	25,271	15,160	...	40,431	17,307	...	...	17,307	17,307
Beeche-de-Mer,	558,243	15,859	...	574,102	354,578	14,736	...	369,314	369,314	
Bees' Wax,	194,768	20,110	967	215,845	117,074	1,777	...	118,851	118,851	
Birds,	...	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Birds' Feathers,	4,661	5,920	...	10,581	2,605	7,807	...	10,412	10,412	
Birds' Nests,	188,522	9,850	...	198,372	182,392	16,250	758	198,612	198,612	
Books and Maps,	81,730	18,016	331	100,077	26,481	2,480	...	29,719	29,719	
Borax,	780	2,615	...	3,395	49	400	...	449	449	
Bread and Biscuits,	103,642	42,643	974	147,259	85,413	31,119	...	116,745	116,745	
Bricks and Tiles,	46,529	9,719	2,863	59,111	11,570	32,701	17,128	61,399	61,399	
Bullion, Gold,	489,447	1,375,914	...	1,865,361	141,568	15,150	...	156,718	156,718	

RECAPITULATION, 1888,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
Fish,— <i>Continued.</i>								
Sharks' Fins,	... 46,774	32,666	9	79,449	40,814	81,114	...	121,928
Fruits:—								
Dates, Dried,	... 70,077	34,240	114	104,431	43,508	18,025	15	61,548
Tamarind, Preserved,	... 11,238	21,060	2,584	34,882	6,337	2,326	2	8,665
Dried of Sorts, ...	... 56,089	17,317	167	73,573	9,062	...	9,062	53,957
Fresh of Sorts, ...	... 158,926	34,494	2,950	196,370	10,887	35,861	...	158,191
Preserved,	... 46,353	16,804	...	63,157	156,861	1,330	64,973	5,511,686
Gambier,	... 4,852,054	42,202	17,429	4,911,685	5,434,542	12,171	...	26,773
Ghee,	... 102,057	63,660	5	165,722	13,742	13,031	...	255,968
Glass and Glassware,	... 343,607	149,207	...	492,814	233,805	22,163	...	1,359
Gold Thread,	... 4,274	766	...	5,040	1,359	...	...	14,901
Grain:—								
Bran,	... 75,216	368,550	11,150	454,916	71,243	96,785	165	168,193
Rice,	... 6,063,096	3,848,584	535,556	10,447,236	5,377,653	3,809,082	9,355,635	9,355,635
Padi,	... 84,938	41,035	3,381	129,354	5,423	2,301	134,013	134,013
Beans and Peas,	... 278,283	191,900	5,696	475,879	71,305	95,916	300	167,521
Gram,	... 44,265	42,375	425	87,065	3,741	16,423	15	20,179
Dholl,	... 7,072	7,930	...	15,002	36	39	75	75
Wheat,	... 13,105	14,133	...	27,238	11,564	...	...	11,564
Wheat Flour,	... 634,503	262,217	15,328	912,048	143,687	107,603	68	251,358
Gumnics,	... 1,149,902	101,708	21	1,251,631	996,039	31,503	351	1,027,893
Gums, Dyes AND RESINS:—								
Benjamin,	... 224,697	58,056	...	282,753	254,228	41,730	...	295,958
Camphor,	... 144,089	68,295	...	212,384	137,832	56,310	...	194,142
Copal,	... 375,252	120	...	375,372	365,858	100	...	365,958
Cutch,	...	31,600	3,747	35,347	25,562	4,450	...	30,012
Dammar,	...	96,197	647	...	98,173	150	...	98,323
Gambodge,	...	22,955	...	22,955	24,166	1,300	...	25,466
Dragon's Blood,	...	11,345	670	...	12,015	8,674	1,769	10,443
Gutta Percha,	... 1,953,650	21,366	...	1,975,016	1,112,478	13,585	...	1,126,063
India Rubber,	... 49,324	14,685	612	...	86,405	49,408	200	136,013
Borneo Rubber,	...	645,894	...	...	508,767	2,404	...	511,171

RECAPITULATION, 1888,—Continued.

ARTICLES.	IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
METALS MANUFACTURED :—								
Brassware,	52,838	39,675	92,513	50,521	7,070	...	...	57,591
Copperware,	62,365	35,722	...	36,257	10,040	...	...	46,297
Copper Sheathing,	3,750	2,178	5,928	1,605	...	...	...	1,605
Copper Sheathing, Old,	23,936	...	23,936	59,512	...	...	...	59,512
Yellow Metal Sheathing,	47,162	9,854	...	57,016	10,858	867	...	11,725
Lead, Sheet,	5,662	...	5,662	8,366	...	...	...	8,366
Leadware,	1,340	3,844	5,184	792	...	...	...	792
Iron, Nails and Rod,	110,650	29,842	60	140,552	61,075	11,977	8	73,060
Anchors and Chains,	9,129	1,814	10,943	3,238	503	...	...	3,741
Bars and Bolt,	152,063	63,529	37,679	253,271	65,438	6,962	4	72,404
Corrugated,	62,358	38,895	...	101,253	26,556	23,016	...	29,572
Hardware and Cutlery,	498,327	224,687	310	723,324	334,301	51,259	172	385,732
Ironware,	223,211	132,857	...	356,068	104,086	108,201	...	212,287
Sheet Iron,	11,255	1,460	...	12,715	...	...	...	...
Steel,	19,490	4,739	...	24,229	12,085	2,207	...	14,292
Tin Plates,	15,257	192	...	15,449	339	...	339	...
Tinware,	51,111	6,650	...	57,761	26,664	3,010	...	29,674
Zinc Sheathing,	26,267	2,702	...	28,969	23,664	...	...	23,664
Zinceware,	10,559	18,157	...	28,716	4,406	1,640	...	6,064
Mineral Waters,	30,679	49,829	...	80,508	3,073	29,291	...	32,364
Musical Instruments,	25,710	12,630	...	38,340	3,873	1,757	...	5,630
Nuts :—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ground,	67,521	49,937	...	117,458	32,984	17,542	...	50,526
Illiip,	43,211	...	...	43,211	32,400	...	...	32,400
Oils :—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kajeput,	19,340	340	...	19,680	16,501	105	...	16,606
Castor,	105,496	36,069	...	141,565	24,771	17,127	26	41,924
Coco-nut,	222,723	9,691	230	232,644	200,852	99,370	3,285	303,407
Essential,	300	...	...	300	17,570	1,655	...	19,225
Kachang,	655,680	268,148	12,751	936,579	789,232	192,792	1,971	983,995
Linsed,	7,599	14,411	...	22,010	607	2,460	...	3,067
Wood,	14,106	1,690	1,063	16,859	1,729	411	634	2,774
Other Sorts,	47,723	22,450	...	70,173	22,152	2,347	...	24,499

Oilmans' Stores,	... 179,366	75,551	93,998	22,911	... 91
Onions and Garlic, ...	... 144,619	118,926	267,735	51,177	140,946
OPUM :—					
Benares,	... 4,398,472	2,040,295	6,503,046	1,895,856	6,610,591
Patna,	... 46,900	... 46,900	40,500	... 40,500	77,450
Turkey,	... 103,780	1,200	104,980	77,450	53,780
Prepared Chandoo,	... 212,251	1,950	9,006	1,790	139,859
Paints, ...	... 541,435	72,573	284,824	33,194	366,227
Paper, ...	... 83,781	403,999	418	945,852	37,641
Perfumery,	... 934,094	37,342	... 53,164	320,006	77,838
Petroleum,	... 473,483	473,483	1,460,641	46,521	1,978
Platedware,	... 21,225	282	... 21,507	2,085	67,980
Precious Stones, ...	... 490,559	32,000	... 522,559	298,817	2,436
Provisions :—					
Fresh and Salted,	... 1,498,185	971,262	1,810	2,471,257	1,909,606
Hams and Bacons,	... 35,697	27,705	97	63,499	2,971
Beef, Salted,	... 14,367	... 14,367	... 14,367	11,511	3,148
Pork, Salted,	... 5,928	... 5,928	... 5,928	360	1,647
Pitch Leaf,	... 10,378	76,671	... 87,049	11,799	... 13,158
Rattans,	... 1,960,357	76,671	5,971	2,042,999	... 360
SAGO :—					
Raw,	... 310,527	... 310,527	... 310,527	... 1,222,798	88,778
Flour,	... 594,709	100	... 594,809	4,648	947
Pearl,	... 12,708	12,024	3,145	208,832	560
Salt,	... 103,261	99,200	11,126	213,587	1,228,006
Saltpetre,	... 48,795	3,501	... 52,296	9,046	219,929
Sea-weed,	... 68,431	465	... 68,896	35,418	99,672
SEEDS :—					
Coriander,	... 28,046	23,714	... 51,760	15,733	17,784
Teel,	... 81,946	10,987	... 92,933	85,988	36,117
Of Sorts,	... 118,993	52,977	... 171,970	111,060	116,552
SHELLS :—					
Mother-of-Pearl,	... 137,255	... 32,846	... 137,255	164,717	17,145
Tortoise,	... 61,753	70	... 70	60,797	86,481
Green Snail,	... 20,770	7,049	... 68,802	54,360	16,4717
Other Sorts,	... 20,770	748	... 21,518	19,358	105,969
SILK :—					
Raw,	... 902,102	164,960	... 1,067,062	721,699	851,969
Thread,	... 151,041	10,580	... 161,621	87,576	87,694
Piece Goods,	... 1,494,459	109,988	... 1,604,447	924,780	1,084,291
Silver Thread,	... 11,320	3,950	... 15,270	2,010	9,580
Soap, ...	... 50,266	10,469	... 80,755	7,894	49,004

RECAPITULATION, 1888,—Continued.

[U 194]

ARTICLES.	IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
SPECIE:—		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Gold Coin,	74,878	25,200	100,078	65,540				65,540
Silver Coin,	12,622,247	6,937,201	272,398	9,932,825				15,644,246
Copper Coin,	35,250	59,355	1,967	34,795	5,475,235	74,250	11,487	120,532
SPICES:—								
Areca-nuts,	252,171	479,634	28,909	960,714	27,851	663,735	56,572	748,158
Cardamums,	58,986	...	...	58,986	51,875	2,758	...	54,633
Cassia,	3,892	...	...	3,892	692	...	...	692
Cinnamon,	950	1,140	...	2,090	695	505	...	1,200
Cloves,	45,260	16,815	...	62,075	43,571	26,846	...	70,417
Cubeb's,	39,938	...	...	39,938	46,572	10,267	...	56,839
Macc.,	124,324	34,902	...	159,226	109,916	114,212	...	224,128
Ginger,	1,531	...	...	1,531	379	4,924	...	5,303
Nutmegs,	393,896	130,459	...	534,355	193,164	430,533	...	623,697
Black Pepper,	6,443,171	3,102,410	8,327	9,513,908	4,296,685	2,594,622	21,026	6,912,333
White Pepper,	1,331,124	5,456	387	1,336,967	1,411,519	551,837	369	1,963,725
Long Pepper,	71,399	...	...	71,399	57,164	70	...	57,234
SPRITS:—								
Arrack and Samsoo,	98,566	114,998	10,130	223,694	63,695	95,779	2,283	161,757
Brandy,	231,306	185,160	8,569	425,035	82,695	99,247	360	182,302
Gin,	176,028	70,88	585	246,801	134,756	68,579	...	203,335
Whisky,	75,330	55,397	2,734	133,461	34,263	15,600	287	50,150
Rum,	2,085	150	...	2,235	613	32,197	...	32,810
Liquours,	4,362	2,424	...	6,786	1,947	8,986	...	10,933
Stationery,	101,832	25,407	...	127,239	40,365	1,273	...	41,638
STONES:—								
Marble,	9,140	750	...	9,890	461	73	...	534
Of Sorts,	11,166	216,690	1,672	229,528	8,195	8,332	398	16,855
SUGAR:—								
Sugar,	691,194	80,690	23,413	795,297	585,481	1,125,495	2,099	1,713,073
Sugar Candy,	57,275	9,859	781	67,915	51,410	3,107	200	64,517
Jaggery,	8,284	2,552	100	10,636	2,146	243	1,832	15,662
Molasses,	2,369	994	...	3,363	4,755	100	...	2,075
Sulphur,	5,682	519	...	6,201	...	...	...	4,855

Tallow,	...	61,531	16,813	...	78,344	61,151	696	...	61,847
TAPIOCA :—									
Flour,	...	335,770	31,691	4,422	371,883	298,463	181,080	74,774	55,317
Pearl,	...	635,187	...	24,323	659,510	774,161	1,066,905	...	1,841,066
Flake,	...	455,120	...	594	455,714	611,370	91,779	283,807	986,956
TAR :—									
Coal,	...	9,717	6,881	17	16,615	2,166	2,446	20	4,632
Swedish,	...	3,583	600	...	4,183	3,452	170	...	3,622
Pitch,	...	898	5,745	...	6,643	151	34	...	185
Tea,	...	569,012	225,092	2,204	796,308	229,352	92,462	11	321,825
TOBACCO :—									
Tobacco,	...	987,979	1,121,204	46,310	2,155,493	484,514	1,467,059	2,652	1,954,225
Cigars,	...	215,714	60,812	...	276,526	83,563	9,739	100	93,402
Tinder,	...	2,606	...	...	2,606	9,516	...	...	9,516
Turpentine,	...	740	1,176	...	1,916	171	200	...	371
Twine, ...	...	66,231	5,334	78	71,643	15,377	18,534	16	33,927
UMBRELLAS :—									
Silk,	...	26,916	18,368	...	45,284	5,910	675	...	6,585
Alpaca,	...	6,494	5,930	...	12,424	711	...	...	711
Cotton,	...	192,068	15,205	...	207,273	161,637	1,814	...	163,451
Paper,	...	186,082	160,907	38	287,027	157,048	56,990	...	214,038
VEGETABLES :—									
Fresh,	...	33,008	45,953	10,619	89,580	16,602	15,228	9,764	41,594
Preserved,	...	326,369	94,624	2,766	423,759	274,189	1,36,321	190	300,700
WINE :—									
Champagne,	...	102,402	34,034	239	136,675	8,673	8,088	...	16,761
Claret,	...	52,520	73,891	...	126,411	17,312	28,704	...	46,016
Sherry,	...	13,367	11,643	...	25,010	7,689	1,873	57	9,619
Port,	...	35,972	39,808	478	76,258	22,670	8,657	9	31,336
Other Sorts,	...	9,105	129,632	...	138,737	2,974	22,790	...	25,764
Wood :—									
Ebony,	...	10,000	55,548	...	10,600	9,250	...	...	9,250
Timber,	...	304,985	14,885	9,487	370,020	257,828	65,317	185	323,330
Planks,	...	304,387	70,214	389,486	246,970	118,636	172	365,778	365,778
Firwood,	...	98,937	86,041	5,191	190,169	9,272	10,578	15	19,865
Sandalwood,	...	81,970	3,753	...	85,723	157,646	6,042	...	153,688
Sapan,	...	18,506	750	...	19,256	9,424	3,464	...	12,890
Garroo,	...	28,876	1,260	32	30,168	23,771	7,679	...	31,450
Lacca.	...	7,284	...	...	7,284	16,003	...	...	16,003
Woodenware,	...	96,555	72,453	...	169,08	69,968	34,364	...	104,332
WOOLLEN Goods :—									
Woollen Cloth,	...	577,012	107,745	...	784,757	626,111	4,700	...	630,811
Unions,	...	25,592	...	...	25,592	15,034	...	...	15,034
Blankets,	...	154,449	23,467	...	177,916	...	2,008	...	123,588
Other Kinds,	...	6,455	3,883	...	10,338	2,387	1,329	...	3,716

RECAPITULATION, 1888,—Continued.

ARTICLES,	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.				
	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacea.	Total.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacea.	Total.
SUNDRIES:—								\$
Europe,	52,664	300,869	5,009	358,542	1,560	7,553	17	9,130
Other Countries,	116,362	423,655	43,418	583,435	169,989	851,941	31,840	1,053,770
Crushed Food,	16,522	..	..	16,522	112	..	..	112
Electric Light Materials,	650	1,080	..	1,730	..	..	..	..
Gas Materials,	33,727	..	..	33,727	..	..	..	..
Naval Stores,	164,754	..	..	164,754	96,636	..	..	96,636
Telegraph Materials,	53,144	5,298	..	58,442	3,879	2,698	..	6,577
Telephone Materials,	3,959	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tramway and Railway Materials, .....	..	37,160	..	37,160	3,959	..	..	..
Wire Rope,	1,828	..	..	1,828	2,693	9,689	..	9,689
						..	..	2,693

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE VALUE IN DOLLARS
OF THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF IMPORT.

SETTLEMENT OF SINGAPORE.

FROM THE UNITED KINGDOM.

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Millinery and Hosiery,	445,942	417,583	...	28,359
Cabinetware,	197,057	74,112	...	122,945
Coals,	2,091,325	3,031,251	939,926	...
Cement,	51,872	90,553	38,681	...
Cotton Goods,	6,880,628	7,288,441	407,813	...
Sarongs and Slendangs,	87,813	73,434	...	14,379
Cotton Thread,	224,519	281,072	56,553	...
Do. Twist,	253,244	56,332	...	196,912
Do., Dyed Yarn,	452,327	709,120	256,793	...
Earthenware,	58,580	89,437	30,857	...
Glass and Glassware,	77,264	47,539	...	29,725
Machinery,	148,361	313,422	165,061	...
Malt Liquor,	109,570	136,790	27,220	...
Matches,	129,546	97,738	...	31,808
Hardware and Cutlery,	293,227	279,811	...	13,416
Iron Bars and Bolt,	85,551	138,048	52,497	...
Naval Stores,	128,498	116,862	...	11,636
Paints,	84,594	91,069	6,475	...
Provisions,	350,481	336,844	...	13,637
Gunpowder,	41,940	31,452	...	10,488
Dynamite,	49,600	90,900	41,300	...
Bread and Biscuits,	69,924	70,510	586	...
Specie,	2,191,491	2,186,605	...	4,886
Cotton & Silk Umbrellas,	246,164	209,865	...	36,299
Woollen Goods,	283,968	303,574	19,606	...
Blankets,	59,326	112,688	53,362	...
Brandy,	116,119	137,106	20,987	...
Oilman's Stores,	160,114	116,862	...	43,252

FROM AMERICA.

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
	303,075	624,328	321,253	...

FROM AUSTRIA.

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
	54,492	47,789	...	6,703
Millinery and Hosiery,	118,274	86,513	...	31,761
Cotton Goods,	256,155	253,021	...	3,134
Sarongs & Slendangs,	10,723	6,688	...	4,035
Wheat Flour,				

FROM AUSTRALIA.

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
	38,300	26,000	...	12,300
Horses,	11,503	14,717	3,214	...
Sheep,	147,797	184,773	36,976	...
Coals,	2,516	1,360	...	1,156
Provisions,	14,870	69,661	54,791	...
Sandal Wood,				

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE VALUE IN DOLLARS OF THE
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF IMPORT,—*Continued.*

FROM BRITISH INDIA.

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
Cattle,	87,484	24,480	...	63,004
Sheep and Goats,	62,010	58,945	...	3,065
Horses,	7,600	17,600	10,000	...
Apparel,	50,518	3,275	...	47,243
Bees' Wax,	155,181	108,901	...	46,280
Twist,	74,380	143,505	69,125	...
Dates,	48,340	51,904	3,564	...
Ghee,	65,628	36,336	...	29,292
Rice,	100,771	115,278	14,507	...
Gunnies,	1,038,770	1,127,710	88,940	...
Opium, Benares, Do., Patna,	4,213,448	4,301,120	87,672	...
Oil, Castor,	157,700	37,500	...	120,200
	93,913	104,470	10,557	...

FROM BRITISH BURMA.

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
Cotton,	34,623	88,612	53,989	...
Gram and Dholl,	9,298	2,894	...	6,404
Rice,	2,542,500	764,827	...	1,777,673
Cutch,	6,694	20,414	13,720	...
Hides,	305,628	284,769	...	20,859
Horns,	64,735	51,407	...	13,328
Precious Stones,	283,380	421,640	138,260	...

FROM CHINA.

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
Earthenware,	172,805	128,617	...	44,188
Joss Sticks & Joss Paper,	154,036	182,575	28,539	...
Paper,	148,070	139,138	...	8,932
Provisions,	138,617	286,028	147,411	...
Silk Piece Goods,	91,778	137,999	46,221	...
Specie,	1,207,000	2,243,150	1,036,150	...
Tea,	153,152	202,536	49,384	...
Salted Vegetables,	208,496	220,863	12,367	...

FROM COCHIN CHINA.

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
Swine,	154,270	162,540	...	27,730
Salt,	17,800	38,021	20,221	...
Rice,	40,905	39,285	...	1,620
Hides,	5,306	28,895	23,589	...
Oil, Kachang,	1,730	10,724	8,994	...
Provisions,	19,340	9,310	...	10,030
Raw Silk,	3,100	9,800	6,700	...

FROM EAST MALAY PENINSULA.

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
Poultry,	31,018	40,887	9,869	...
Swine,	52,599	64,750	12,151	...
Salted Fish,	149,168	191,443	42,275	...
Guutta Percha,	47,426	32,622	...	14,804
Hides,	12,608	8,973	...	3,635
Rattans,	68,215	105,509	37,294	...

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE VALUE IN DOLLARS OF THE
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF IMPORT,—*Continued.*

FROM FRANCE.

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
Apparel,	74,440	110,658	36,218	...
Cotton Goods,	140,300	143,874	3,574	...
Sarongs and Slendangs,	208,678	312,223	103,545	...
Brandy,	50,357	56,587	6,230	...
Champagne,	28,368	53,080	24,712	...
Claret,	27,790	29,846	2,056	...
Sherry,	2,497	350	...	2,147

FROM BELGIUM.

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
Arms and Ammunition,	24,157	55,396	31,239	...
Apparel,	60,987	62,550	1,563	...
Candles,	46,399	42,829	...	3,570
Earthenware,	27,738	76,921	49,183	...
Glassware,	63,773	76,169	12,396	...
Hardware,	65,213	54,491	...	10,722
Gin,	36,810	66,333	29,523	...
Woollen Goods,	24,372	15,473	...	8,899

FROM GERMANY.

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
Apparel,	161,679	168,687	7,008	...
Bread and Biscuits,	24,552	25,352	800	...
Cabinetware,	40,606	37,613	...	2,993
Cotton Goods,	38,217	64,117	25,900	...
Glassware,	129,199	140,837	11,638	...
Malt Liquor,	112,508	146,966	34,458	...
Matches,	33,626	30,420	...	3,206
Hardware & Cutlery,	88,092	116,123	28,031	...
Woollen Goods,	209,989	258,118	48,129	...

FROM FRENCH COCHIN CHINA.

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
Salted Fish,	498,883	938,011	439,128	...
Padi,	8,851	2,843	...	6,008
Peas,	40,304	58,256	17,952	...
Rice,	518,982	1,182,747	663,765	...
Copra,	92,169	141,234	49,065	...
Hides,	99,447	241,213	141,766	...
Horns,	11,284	29,918	18,634	...
Lard,	71,652	122,520	50,868	...
Raw Silk,	225,120	226,829	1,709	...

FROM HONGKONG.

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
Apparel,	493,605	416,499	...	77,106
Bees' Wax,	51,542	7,955	...	43,587
Earthenware,	283,926	365,363	81,437	...
Fireworks,	325,813	293,311	...	32,502
Salted Fish,	262,406	339,983	77,577	...
Fishmaws,	76,040	39,810	...	26,230
Wheat Flour,	600,918	584,299	...	16,619
Peas,	154,861	175,818	20,957	...

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE VALUE IN DOLLARS OF THE
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF IMPORT,—*Continued.*

FROM HONGKONG,—*Continued.*

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
Hides,	150,373	239,968	89,595	...
Horns,	90,753	74,882	...	15,871
Joss Sticks & Joss Paper,	262,250	650,276	388,026	...
Medicines,	359,691	472,971	113,280	...
Paper,	300,443	319,894	19,451	...
Provisions,	430,826	673,038	242,212	...
Raw Silk,	585,105	481,316	...	103,789
Silk Piece Goods,	240,983	990,692	749,709	...
Specie,	1,948,030	2,142,270	194,240	...
Bullion,	482,500	220,240	...	262,260
Sugar,	88,262	62,102	...	26,160
Tea,	273,842	357,589	83,747	...
Tobacco,	685,621	745,582	59,961	...
Paper Umbrellas,	175,872	178,877	3,005	...
Woodenware,	148,122	79,934	...	68,188

FROM JAPAN.

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
Japanware,	39,193	83,077	43,884	...
Specie,	5,068,000	3,873,700	1,194,300	...
Coals,	154,292	505,089	350,797	...

FROM LABUAN.

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
Birds' Nests,	3,605	4,345	740	...
Gun Dammar,	140	1,360	1,220	...
Gutta Percha,	17,706	10,805	...	6,901
Rattans,	31,519	57,680	26,161	...
Sago Flour,	113,845	129,333	15,488	...
Mother-o'Pearl Shells,	315	200	...	115

FROM NETHERLANDS INDIA.

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
Beche-de-mer,	332,970	457,344	124,374	...
Bees' Wax,	8,221	32,597	24,376	...
Birds' Nests,	108,878	91,770	...	17,108
Charcoal,	56,917	57,015	98	...
Coffee,	443,916	683,009	239,093	...
Copra,	572,202	1,254,519	682,317	...
Cotton,	57,280	145,508	88,228	...
Salted Fish,	127,691	167,289	39,598	...
Gambier,	1,920,913	2,172,278	251,365	...
Gum Benjamin,	237,701	202,029	...	35,672
Gum Copal,	278,875	296,548	17,673	...
Gutta Percha,	1,312,318	1,777,141	464,823	...
Borneo Rubber,	580,522	600,330	19,808	...
Hides,	108,379	131,804	23,425	...
Coco-nut Oil,	94,098	202,509	108,411	...
Rattans,	1,020,595	1,335,233	314,638	...
Raw Sago,	262,137	278,531	16,394	...
Specie,	238,332	431,971	193,639	...
Areca-nuts,	152,855	136,576	...	16,279
Nutmegs,	304,241	390,946	86,705	...
Black Pepper,	1,434,445	2,364,149	929,704	...
White Pepper,	1,003,681	1,282,459	278,778	...

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE VALUE IN DOLLARS OF THE
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF IMPORT,—*Continued.*

FROM NETHERLANDS INDIA,—*Continued.*

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
Sugar,	743,968	439,687	...	304,281
Tobacco,	124,818	142,055	17,237	...
Planks,	138,494	198,109	59,615	...
Timber,	192,115	182,200	...	9,915
Rice,	1,443,504	1,270,221	...	173,283

FROM NATUNAS ISLANDS.

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
Coco-nuts,	15,199	13,089	...	2,110
Copra,	197,759	295,390	97,631	...
Coco-nut Oil,	18,108	12,260	...	5,848
Raw Sago,	13,333	12,372	...	661

FROM PHILIPPINES.

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
Coffee,	8,930	29,376	20,446	...
Hides,	58,349	221,530	163,181	...
Indigo,	60,323	37,186	...	23,137
Cigars,	207,026	173,765	...	33,261
Copra,	49,573	210,021	160,448	...

FROM SIAM.

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
Cattle,	307,496	601,835	294,339	...
Salted Fish,	560,357	515,572	...	44,785
Rice,	2,112,977	2,517,167	404,190	...
Sticklac,	37,666	45,273	7,607	...
Hides,	222,887	204,070	...	18,817
Teel Seed,	101,387	19,942	...	81,445
Specie,	317,251	391,910	74,659	...
Sapan Wood,	12,210	11,350	...	860

FROM SARAWAK.

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
Birds' Nests,	57,411	17,136	...	40,275
Bees' Wax,	12,380	15,098	2,718	...
Salted Fish,	30,609	38,113	7,504	...
Gambier,	80,815	103,762	22,947	...
Gutta Percha,	62,473	82,632	20,159	...
Rattans,	219,926	283,785	63,859	...
Sago Flour,	211,981	309,001	97,020	...
Black Pepper,	144,071	126,326	...	17,745

FROM HOLLAND.

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
Cotton Goods,	34,295	14,612	...	19,683
Candles,	2,900	800	...	2,100
Sarongs and Slendangs,	93,460	65,337	...	28,123
Gin,	8,474	33,639	25,165	...

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE VALUE IN DOLLARS OF THE
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF IMPORT,—*Continued.*

FROM MALACCA.

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
Bricks and Tiles,	13,484	8,489	...	4,996
Copra,	17,442	19,033	1,591	...
Salted Fish,	20,744	22,233	1,489	...
Gambier,	26,031	19,233	...	6,798
Gutta Percha,	3,155	1,570	...	1,585
Tin,	1,984,788	3,337,172	1,352,384	...
Areca-nuts,	14,300	3,500	...	10,800
Black Pepper,	19,469	9,858	...	9,611
Tapioca Flour,	160,810	243,720	82,910	...
Tapioca, Pearl,	335,067	572,381	237,314	...
Do., Flake,	256,989	327,351	70,362	...

FROM PENANG.

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
Salted Fish,	92,500	73,980	...	18,520
Rice,	67,218	50,403	...	16,815
Gutta Percha,	390	...	...	390
Tin,	1,200,936	1,863,342	662,406	...
Specie,	151,150	366,402	215,252	...
Areca-nuts,	35,954	14,709	...	21,245
Sugar,	211,653	172,435	...	39,218

FROM SULU ARCHIPELAGO.

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
Beche-de-mer,	30,106	6,020	...	24,086
Copra,	11,663	56,403	44,740	...
Gutta Percha,	2,790	2,130	...	660
Mother-o'Pearl Shells,	52,460	84,387	31,927	...

FROM WEST MALAY PENINSULA.

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
Bark, Mangrove,	7,387	2,604	...	4,783
Bricks and Tiles,	1,195	...	...	1,195
Coffee,	89,443	44,573	...	44,870
Copra,	28,759	50,663	21,904	...
Salted Fish,	67,416	57,747	...	9,669
Gambier,	2,727,646	2,555,358	...	172,288
Gutta Percha,	455	180	...	275
Indigo,	180	2,097	1,917	...
Tin,	2,760,368	4,027,978	1,267,610	...
Rattans,	5,279	5,475	196	...
Sago Flour,	2,586	2,128	...	458
Specie,	6,150	1,985,670	1,979,520	...
Areca-nuts,	118,052	68,909	...	49,143
Black Pepper,	2,338,035	3,650,352	1,312,317	...
White Pepper,	82,584	13,448	...	69,139
Tapioca Flour,	11,324	20,329	9,005	...
Do., Flake,	55,007	125,855	70,848	...
Do., Pearl,	26,494	60,896	34,402	...

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE VALUE IN DOLLARS
OF THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF EXPORT.

SETTLEMENT OF SINGAPORE.

TO THE UNITED KINGDOM.

Articles.	1887.	1888.	Increase.	Decrease.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Coffee,	92,144	319,000	226,856	...
Copra,	378,277	758,278	380,001	...
Fishmaws,	43,400	32,172	...	11,228
Gambier,	2,789,975	2,101,205	...	688,770
Gambodge,	13,907	15,150	1,243	...
Gum Benjamin,	54,024	68,753	14,729	...
Gum Copal,	101,883	69,316	...	32,567
Gum Dammar,	55,445	35,675	...	19,770
Gutta Percha,	1,102,762	872,177	...	230,585
India Rubber,	24,071	68,437	44,366	...
Borneo Rubber,	427,673	131,044	...	296,629
Sticklac,	12,707	21,985	9,278	...
Hides,	456,553	1,350,626	893,973	...
Horns,	57,850	37,960	...	19,890
Rattans,	217,105	321,965	104,860	...
Sago Flour,	610,240	981,397	371,157	...
Sago, Pearl,	186,196	106,022	...	80,174
Mother-o'Pearl Shells,	68,736	159,087	90,351	...
Tortoise Shells,	33,700	21,500	...	12,200
Green Snail Shells,	11,515	29,500	17,985	...
Cloves,	14,250	16,200	1,950	...
Cubebs,	15,800	10,800	...	5,000
Nutmegs,	116,066	55,638	...	60,428
Black Pepper,	1,586,659	1,799,731	213,072	...
White Pepper,	724,494	843,815	119,321	...
Long Pepper,	2,300	...	...	2,300
Fruits, Preserved,	103,823	135,176	31,353	...
Tin,	5,838,400	7,963,534	2,125,134	...
Tapioca Flour,	130,630	202,418	71,788	...
Do., Pearl,	280,004	328,284	48,280	...
Do., Flake,	346,622	367,922	21,300	...

TO AUSTRIA.

Articles.	1887.	1888.	Increase.	Decrease.
Coffee,	2,800	32,162	29,362	...
Gambier,	43,032	58,531	15,499	...
Hides,	15,503	22,463	6,960	...
Shells of Sorts,	2,222	7,479	5,257	...
Black Pepper,	348,522	490,002	141,480	...
White Pepper,	30,512	11,500	...	19,012

TO ARABIA.

Articles.	1887.	1888.	Increase.	Decrease.
Coffee,	6,802	47,862	41,060	...
Fireworks,	2,143	908	...	1,235
Gum Benjamin,	3,321	17,516	14,195	...
Tin,	618	2,922	2,304	...
Black Pepper,	1,739	490,020	488,281	...
Garroo Wood,	2,432	5,622	3,190	...
Planks,	7,715	...	...	7,715

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE VALUE IN DOLLARS OF THE
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF EXPORT,—*Continued.*

TO AUSTRALIA.

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Coffee,	5,085	7,830	2,745	...
Fishmaws,	2,335	5,198	2,863	...
Rice,	88,931	60,291	...	28,640
Rattans,	5,260	480	...	4,780
Sago Flour,	2,064	1,523	...	541
Sago, Pearl,	2,093	2,921	828	...
Nutmegs,	18,516	61,622	43,106	...
Black Pepper,	61,052	83,650	22,598	...
White Pepper,	182,578	172,803	...	9,775
Gin,	16,231	22,331	6,100	...
Tapioca Flour,	3,290	4,399	1,109	...
Do., Pearl,	134,211	189,951	55,740	...
Do., Flake,	37,978	58,978	21,000	...

TO BRITISH INDIA.

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Coffee,	21,588	141,932	120,344	...
Gambier,	121,735	81,791	...	39,944
Gum Benjamin,	108,499	88,157	...	20,342
Camphor,	21,349	20,926	...	423
Gum Dammar,	13,883	11,689	...	2,194
Sticklac,	8,114	3,003	...	5,111
Tin,	128,383	35,459	...	92,924
Rattans,	26,233	24,783	...	1,450
Sago Flour,	15,116	8,880	...	6,236
Sago, Pearl,	27,013	30,744	3,731	...
Areca-nuts,	61,407	71,430	10,023	...
Cubebs,	8,612	11,230	2,618	...
Mace,	28,605	45,407	16,802	...
Nutmegs,	76,026	50,847	...	25,179
Black Pepper,	61,052	74,091	13,039	...
White Pepper,	5,445	3,500	...	1,945
Long Pepper,	64,790	39,998	...	24,792
Planks,	3,770	49,772	46,002	...

TO BRITISH BURMA.

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Coffee,	30,854	22,245	...	8,609
Salted Fish,	401,248	666,698	265,450	...
Teel Seeds,	127,961	78,490	...	49,471
Raw Silk,	683,890	663,079	...	20,811
Silk Piece Goods,	38,530	193,781	155,251	...
Sugar,	36,585	11,177	...	25,402
Tobacco,	13,490	12,013	...	1,477
Paper Umbrellas,	71,237	65,335	...	5,902

TO AMERICA.

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Coffee,	22,080	33,981	11,901	...
Gambier,	1,007,780	1,197,403	189,623	...
Gum Benjamin,	3,900	4,800	900	...
Gum Copal,	269,278	213,333	...	55,945
Gum Dammar,	3,429	14,680	11,251	...
Dragon's Blood,	730	8,200	7,470	...
Gutta Percha,	188,254	1,072,276	884,022	...

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE VALUE IN DOLLARS OF THE
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF EXPORT,—*Continued.*

TO AMERICA,—*Continued.*

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Borneo Rubber,	23,458	175,640	152,182	...
Hides,	7,502	57,542	50,040	...
Tin,	5,838,400	2,107,942	...	3,730,458
Rattans,	308,807	1,060,792	751,985	...
Sago, Flour,	55,168	67,377	12,209	...
Sago Pearl,	...	2,300	2,300	...
Cloves,	...	3,529	3,529	...
Cubebs,	3,600	17,135	13,535	...
Mace,	13,422	26,405	12,983	...
Nutmegs,	126,890	...	...	126,890
Black Pepper,	629,412	605,481	...	23,931
White Pepper,	26,778	67,560	40,782	...
Tapioca Flour,	14,627	31,096	16,469	...
Do., Pearl,	82,839	176,395	93,556	...
Do., Flake,	66,133	107,978	41,845	...

TO COCHIN CHINA.

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Gunpowder,	18,657	4,462	...	14,195
Cotton Goods,	57,072	104,124	47,052	...
Mangrove Bark,	5,500	4,692	...	808
Old Iron,	6,476	8,115	1,639	...
Benares Opium,	343,440	398,751	55,311	...
Specie,	147,410	163,310	16,900	...
Areca-nuts,	4,774	4,750	...	24

TO CHINA.

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Mangrove Bark,	11,814	17,967	6,153	...
Beche-de-mer,	97,107	79,159	...	17,948
Birds' Nests,	58,415	50,885	...	7,530
Cotton,	9,116	7,525	...	1,591
Cotton Goods,	117,965	285,575	167,610	...
Salted Fish,	34,428	95,998	61,570	...
Gunnies,	20,863	32,793	11,930	...
Tin,	18,835	50,947	32,112	...
Benares Opium,	92,180	175,430	83,250	...
Rattans,	69,423	48,288	...	21,135
Sea-weed,	27,747	21,958	...	5,789
Garroo Wood,	3,770	4,256	486	...
Sandal Wood,	12,385	31,252	18,867	...
Planks,	14,302	29,373	15,071	...
Timber,	115,735	39,924	...	75,811

TO FRENCH COCHIN CHINA.

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Apparel,	94,865	71,709	...	23,156
Bees'-wax,	37,757	28,032	...	9,725
Bread and Biscuits,	14,465	9,265	...	5,200
Coffee,	20,486	11,219	...	9,267
Cotton Goods,	1,113,166	1,642,983	529,817	...
Cotton Thread,	48,634	24,811	...	23,823
Dyed Yarn,	10,702	23,220	12,518	...
Gunnies,	99,442	238,444	139,002	...
Matches,	30,453	8,650	...	21,803
Hardware and Cutlery,	63,587	53,117	...	10,470

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE VALUE IN DOLLARS OF THE
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF EXPORT,—Continued.

TO FRENCH COCHIN CHINA,—Continued.

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Ironware,	15,475	9,893	...	5,582
Iron Bars and Bolt,	13,070	10,187	...	2,883
Specie,	13,600	272,872	259,272	...
Areca-nuts,	74,714	40,106	...	34,608
Umbrellas, Cotton,	41,345	48,192	6,847	...
Do., Paper,	5,797	942	...	4,855
Woollen Goods,	20,821	129,851	109,030	...
Blankets,	9,680	14,110	4,430	...

TO HONGKONG.

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Beche-de-mer,	352,751	273,479	...	79,272
Birds' Nests,	127,465	95,262	...	32,193
Cotton,	55,946	157,179	101,233	...
Cotton Goods,	179,009	235,658	56,649	...
Salted Fish,	39,145	67,159	28,014	...
Sharks' Fins,	31,050	32,883	1,833	...
Rice,	334,167	288,798	...	45,369
Camphor,	15,918	11,750	...	4,168
Hides,	135,932	116,591	...	19,341
Leather and Goats' Skin,	161,930	238,487	76,557	...
Tin,	132,332	89,748	...	42,584
Opium, Benares,	269,530	727,802	458,272	...
Precious Stones,	298,900	440,900	142,000	...
Rattans,	341,445	346,345	4,900	...
Specie,	303,526	380,500	76,974	...
Areca-nuts,	109,140	66,191	...	42,949
Black Pepper,	176,937	58,311	...	118,626
Sugar,	707,682	165,421	...	542,261
Sandal-wood,	31,190	121,933	90,743	...
Timber,	89,866	189,692	92,826	...

TO GERMANY.

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canes,	38,188	22,569	...	15,619
Coffee,	121,700	73,979	...	47,721
Copra,	62,620	329,717	267,097	...
Gambier,	528,717	457,561	...	71,156
Gutta Percha,	3,060	2,562	...	498
Sticklac,	10,227	13,392	3,165	...
Tin,	...	17,080	17,080	...
Rattans,	508,882	566,387	57,505	...
Black Pepper,	590,219	708,305	118,086	...
White Pepper,	107,772	70,190	...	37,582

TO FRANCE.

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canes,	31,130	3,988	...	27,143
Coffee,	99,728	39,411	60,371	...
Copra,	495,779	963,798	468,019	...
Gambier,	446,310	447,128	818	...
Gum Benjamin,	12,650	17,645	4,995	...
Do. Copal,	36,392	38,585	2,193	...
Do. Dammar,	41,178	28,393	...	12,785
Gutta Percha,	186,199	37,310	...	148,889
Borneo Rubber,	262,690	220,988	...	41,702
Hides,	36,358	27,142	...	9,216

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE VALUE IN DOLLARS OF THE
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF EXPORT,—*Continued.*

TO FRANCE,—*Continued.*

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Horns,	148,451	178,226	29,775	...
Tin,	1,131,532	790,996	...	340,536
Rattans,	65,811	60,507	...	5,304
Black Pepper,	220,615	162,602	...	58,013
White Pepper,	396,288	215,688	...	180,600
Illipi Nuts,	30,950	19,550	...	11,400
Tapioca, Flake,	61,289	63,106	1,817	...

TO ITALY.

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
Gambier,	39,736	93,411	53,675	...
Rice,	10,925	...	...	10,925
Hides,	5,128	13,500	8,372	...
Tin,	33,469	56,778	23,309	...
Rattans,	7,232	12,830	5,598	...
Black Pepper,	323,716	129,701	...	194,015

TO LABUAN.

<i>Arcicles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
Cotton Goods,	8,651	18,700	10,049	...
Rice,	23,358	27,052	3,694	...
Benares Opium,	17,175	11,139	...	6,036
Brandy,	2,306	1,709	...	597
Gin,	1,417	2,427	1,010	...

TO MAURITIUS.

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
Benares Opium,	6,000	...	...	6,000
Rattans,	5,974	8,916	2,942	...
Black Pepper,	1,720	5,675	3,955	...
Tea,	3,510	1,578	...	1,932
Tobacco,	1,895	3,409	1,514	...
Planks,	14,724	37,393	22,669	...
Timber,	300	4,190	3,890	...

TO NATUNAS ISLANDS.

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
Cotton Goods,	9,547	45,462	35,915	...
Sarongs and Slendangs,	13,866	27,385	13,519	...
Rice,	75,058	79,153	4,095	...
Benares Opium,	7,850	6,216	...	1,634
Specie,	85,250	113,659	28,445	...
Tobacco,	4,410	6,251	1,841	...

TO NETHERLANDS INDIA.

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
Cattle,	33,896	47,290	13,394	...
Swine,	27,782	9,719	...	18,063
Apparel,	309,655	262,571	...	47,084
Medicines,	93,448	135,682	42,234	...
Brassware,	15,681	12,616	...	3,065
Copperware,	13,284	18,448	5,164	...
Hardware and Cutlery,	194,721	179,790	...	14,931
Ironware,	22,427	46,667	24,240	...
Opium, Benares, Do., Patna,	1,313,179 117,500	1,902,964 30,500	589,785...	...
				87,000

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE VALUE IN DOLLARS OF THE
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF EXPORT,—*Continued.*

TO NETHERLANDS INDIA,—*Continued.*

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Opium, Turkey,	63,580	57,850	...	5,730
Onions and Garlic,	34,721	43,807	9,086	...
Paper,	102,771	136,338	33,567	...
Petroleum,	163,624	252,429	88,805	...
Provisions,	216,957	294,183	77,226	...
Salt,	27,225	38,847	11,622	...
Raw Silk,	38,983	16,071	22,912	...
Silk Thread,	56,491	53,491	...	3,000
Silk Piece Goods,	90,665	322,631	231,966	...
Specie,	2,319,947	2,475,387	155,440	...
Brandy,	16,610	22,499	5,889	...
Gin,	36,306	55,261	18,955	...
Sugar,	64,630	81,525	16,895	...
Tea,	113,199	174,811	61,612	...
Tobacco,	152,816	188,261	35,845	...
Cigars,	102,982	68,336	...	34,646
Cotton and Silk Umbrellas,	49,691	50,751	1,060	...
Beads,	8,412	6,592	...	1,820
Bees' Wax,	46,541	38,802	...	7,739
Books and Maps,	21,999	21,845	...	154
Bread and Biscuits,	13,394	18,919	5,525	...
Cabinetware,	110,824	46,750	...	64,074
Cotton Goods,	864,165	1,726,942	862,759	...
Cotton Twist,	89,834	58,952	...	30,882
Dyed Yarn,	61,024	58,113	...	2,911
Cotton Thread,	69,886	96,932	27,046	...
Sarongs and Slendangs,	226,526	232,101	5,574	...
Earthenware,	227,200	237,457	10,257	...
Fireworks,	134,903	100,525	...	34,378
Salted Fish,	887,539	1,363,634	476,095	...
Dates,	14,737	12,646	...	2,091
Gambier,	588,089	714,485	126,396	...
Glass and Glassware,	94,314	116,179	21,865	...
Gold Thread,	19,095	13,091	...	6,004
Rice,	1,293,142	1,751,028	457,886	...
Beans and Peas,	96,740	41,764	...	54,976
Flour,	99,721	108,812	9,091	...
Gunnies,	120,722	295,527	174,805	...
Joss Sticks & Joss Papers,	123,843	218,048	94,205	...
Boots and Shoes,	105,340	136,930	31,590	...
Matches,	121,423	154,890	33,467	...
Paper Umbrellas,	115,698	53,799	...	61,899
Salted Vegetables,	63,119	90,514	27,395	...

TO THE PHILIPPINES.

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Rice,	832,792	428,759	...	404,033
Onions and Garlic,	11,380	13,533	2,155	...
Opium, Benares,	4,321	1,080	...	3,241
Do., Patna,	9,000	2,500	...	6,500
Specie,	50,244	63,030	12,786	...
Black Pepper,	7,311	8,121	810	...
Gin,	2,937	8,308	5,371	...

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE VALUE IN DOLLARS OF THE
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF EXPORT,—*Continued.*

TO EAST MALAY PENINSULA.

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Cotton Goods,	143,481	163,148	19,667	...
Cotton Twist,	39,106	32,115	...	6,991
Dyed Yarn,	87,608	66,001	...	21,607
Sarongs and Slendangs,	19,608	24,025	4,417	...
Cotton Thread,	966	26,927	25,961	...
Rice,	320,665	260,799	...	59,866
Benares Opium,	142,169	135,578	...	6,591
Provisions,	37,175	40,733	3,558	...
Specie,	285,505	362,682	77,177	...
Tobacco,	25,122	30,728	5,606	...

TO WEST MALAY PENINSULA.

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Cotton Goods,	6,966	27,842	20,876	...
Sarongs and Slendangs,	1,902	1,470	...	432
Rice,	1,462,004	1,450,078	...	11,926
Joss Sticks & Joss Paper,	82,248	138,468	56,220	...
Hardware and Cutlery,	9,566	4,010	...	5,556
Opium, Benares,	90,733	720,755	630,022	...
Provisions,	387,642	1,174,202	786,560	...
Petroleum,	4,445	10,634	6,189	...
Specie,	172,359	15,650	...	156,709
Tobacco,	33,205	30,458	...	2,747

TO HOLLAND.

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Coffee,	110	50,020	49,910	...
Rattans,	12,252	11,398	...	854
Gum Copal,	5,762	24,520	18,758	...
Gutta Percha,	1,000	...	...	1,000
Gambier,	67,000	174,114	107,114	...
Hides,	...	330	330	...

TO MALACCA.

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Cattle,	3,241	15,774	12,533	...
Cotton Goods,	4,325	13,354	9,032	...
Earthenware,	11,237	15,763	4,526	...
Salted Fish,	6,887	2,526	...	4,361
Rice,	214,633	213,057	...	1,576
Kachang Oil,	8,431	3,096	...	5,335
Petroleum,	20,306	17,537	...	2,769
Opium, Benares,	62,673	69,531	6,858	...
Provisions,	112,589	78,900	...	33,689
Specie,	301,765	236,765	...	65,000
Tobacco,	25,530	17,386	...	8,144

TO PENANG.

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Cotton Goods,	53,772	79,973	26,201	...
Earthenware,	14,271	3,980	...	10,921
Salted Fish,	21,739	12,734	...	9,005
Beans and Peas,	7,872	6,546	...	1,326

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE VALUE IN DOLLARS OF THE
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF EXPORT,—*Continued.*

TO PENANG,—*Continued.*

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Lard,	11,025	19,861	8,836	...
Rice,	255,100	367,469	112,369	...
Kachang Oil,	131,127	112,288	...	18,839
Benares Opium,	61,515	20,320	...	41,195
Provisions,	84,944	87,243	2,299	...
Specie,	889,340	922,510	33,170	...
Sugar,	8,689	11,208	2,519	...
Tobacco,	128,260	110,260	...	18,000

TO SIAM.

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Bread and Biscuits,	43,874	32,303	...	11,571
Cotton Goods,	316,880	2,311,033	1,994,153	...
Do. Twist,	179,481	101,562	...	77,919
Do. Thread,	50,297	59,197	8,900	...
Dyed Yarn,	199,292	234,393	35,101	...
Sarongs and Slendangs,	180,740	272,197	91,457	...
Glassware,	25,984	50,770	24,786	...
Gunnies,	351,883	390,915	39,032	...
Hats,	50,172	61,848	11,676	...
Matches,	22,670	1,350	...	21,320
Mats and Mattings,	65,300	45,938	...	19,362
Iron Nails and Rod,	15,401	21,730	6,329	...
Iron Bars and Bolt,	28,883	29,265	382	...
Ironware,	11,835	17,454	5,619	...
Hardware and Cutlery,	40,838	45,685	4,847	...
Coco-nut Oil,	94,568	106,438	11,870	...
Kachang Oil,	20,575	17,832	...	2,743
Petroleum,	130,362	135,068	4,706	...
Opium, Benares,	468,624	365,170	...	103,454
Specie,	2,018,966	1,883,655	...	135,311
Areca-nuts,	92,158	56,733	...	35,425
Woollen Goods,	36,355	107,491	71,136	...
Blankets,	22,300	34,900	12,600	...

TO SARAWAK.

<i>Articles.</i>	1887.	1888.	<i>Increase.</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Apparel,	28,903	34,789	5,886	...
Cotton Goods,	128,900	255,047	126,147	...
Earthenware,	23,932	12,727	...	11,205
Fish, Dry and Salted,	20,823	42,053	21,230	...
Rice,	154,129	160,860	6,731	...
Brassware,	21,318	24,637	3,319	...
Opium, Benares,	49,200	73,781	24,581	...
Petroleum,	28,463	36,985	8,522	...
Provisions,	8,039	23,346	15,307	...
Silk Piece Goods,	11,376	57,460	46,084	...
Silver Coin,	50,492	55,970	5,478	...
Sugar,	14,013	18,577	4,564	...
Tobacco,	56,476	55,185	...	1,291
Preserved Vegetables,	16,105	18,833	2,728	...

S T R A I T S S E T T L E M E N T S .

SHIPPING.

SINGAPORE.

1888.

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE,

COUNTRIES FROM WHICH ARRIVED.	BRITISH.												
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.			
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	
United Kingdom,	131	206,678	5,925	2	297	34	133	206,975	5,959	85	100,185	2,052	
United Kingdom <i>via</i> Penang, ..	146	225,227	6,496	...	...	...	146	225,227	6,496	35	48,564	1,488
BRITISH POSSES- SIONS :—													
Australia, ..	24	31,701	934	...	...	...	24	31,701	934	10	8,641	196
British Burma, ..	12	10,860	641	...	...	...	12	10,860	641	...	...	...
British Burma <i>via</i> Penang, ..	11	12,129	481	...	...	...	11	12,129	481	8	7,916	346
British India, ..	32	50,671	2,243	1	1,649	31	33	52,320	2,274	20	24,129	863	
British India <i>via</i> Penang, ..	88	147,860	4,375	...	...	...	88	147,860	4,375	39	36,102	1,504
British N. Borneo,	12	11,721	585	...	...	...	12	11,721	585	13	2,479	436
Canada, Atlantic,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canada, Pacific,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cape Colony, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cape of Good Hope, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon <i>via</i> Penang, ..	6	7,286	246	...	...	...	6	7,286	246	...	...	...
Gibraltar, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ..	203	245,927	8,402	5	2,623	90	208	248,550	8,492	106	140,062	6,039	
Labuan, ..	32	15,637	1,709	1	642	26	33	16,279	1,735	8	1,266	289	
Mauritius, ..	2	9,787	297	...	...	...	2	9,787	297	2	2,138	53
Mauritius <i>via</i> Penang, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras <i>via</i> Pe- nang, ..	32	49,170	2,306	...	...	...	32	49,170	2,306	52	52,919	2,498
Malta, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FOREIGN COUN- TRIES :—													
America, Central, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
America, South, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia, ..	3	2,872	108	...	...	...	3	2,872	108	...	...	...
Austria, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austria <i>via</i> Pe- nang, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ..	193	238,320	8,626	...	...	...	193	238,320	8,626	83	89,694	3,274
Cochin China, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5,757	177
France, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	72,908	4,634
France <i>via</i> Pe- nang, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French C. China, ..	25	20,431	1,255	...	...	...	25	20,431	1,255	53	79,084	3,393
French India, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	19,744	1,452
Germany <i>via</i> Pe- nang, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward,	952	1,286,277	44,629	9	5,211	181	961	1,291,488	44,810	557	691,588	28,694	

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1888.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
...	...	85	100,185	2,052	216	306,863	7,977	2	297	34	218	307,160	8,011	
...	...	35	48,564	1,488	181	273,791	7,984	...	...	...	181	273,791	7,984	
1	987	15	11	9,628	211	34	40,342	1,130	1	987	15	35	41,329	1,145
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	10,860	641	...	...	...	12	10,860	641
...	...	8	7,916	346	19	20,045	827	...	...	...	19	20,045	827	
2	2,827	60	22	26,956	923	52	74,800	3,106	3	4,476	91	55	79,276	3,197
...	...	39	36,102	1,504	127	183,962	5,879	...	...	...	127	183,962	5,879	
1	151	20	14	2,630	456	25	14,200	1,021	1	151	20	26	14,351	1,041
...
...
...
...
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	7,286	246	...	...	...	6	7,286	246
3	3,105	114	109	143,167	6,153	309	385,989	14,441	8	5,728	204	317	391,717	14,645
1	151	20	9	1,417	309	40	16,903	1,998	2	793	46	42	17,696	2,044
...	...	...	2	2,138	53	4	11,925	350	...	...	...	4	11,925	350
...
...
...	...	52	52,919	2,498	84	102,089	4,804	...	...	...	84	102,089	4,804	
...
...
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2,872	108	...	...	...	3	2,872	108
...
...
1	1,018	24	84	90,712	3,298	276	328,014	11,900	1	1,018	24	277	329,032	11,924
...	...	2	5,757	177	2	5,757	177	...	...	...	2	5,757	177	...
...	...	29	72,908	4,634	29	72,908	4,634	...	...	...	29	72,908	4,634	...
...	...	53	79,084	3,393	78	99,515	4,648	...	...	...	78	99,515	4,648	...
...	...	12	19,744	1,452	12	19,744	1,452	...	...	...	12	19,744	1,452	...
9	8,239	253	566	699,827	28,947	1,509	1,977,865	73,323	18	13,450	434	1,527	1,991,315	73,757

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE,

COUNTRIES FROM WHICH ARRIVED.	BRITISH.												
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.			
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	
Brought forward, Holland, ..	952	1,286,277	44,629	9	5,211	181	961	1,291,488	44,810	557	691,588	28,694	
Italy, ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Italy <i>vid</i> Penang, ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Japan, ..	5	8,501	146	..	..	..	5	8,501	146	7	7,910	324
Malay Peninsula, East, ..	34	5,937	829	..	..	..	34	5,937	829	8	2,513	197
Malay Peninsula, West:—													
Johor, ..	168	18,109	4,858	..	..	..	168	18,109	4,858	..	..	..
Pérak, ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sélângor, ..	271	52,994	7,197	..	..	..	271	52,994	7,197	..	..	..
Sungei Ujong, ..	40	5,179	1,188	..	..	..	40	5,179	1188	..	..	..
Maldives Islands, Natunas Islands, ..	3	618	84	..	..	..	3	618	84	1	662	34
Netherlands													
India:—													
Sumatra, ..	227	61,031	6,331	2	583	49	229	61,614	6,380	117	48,839	3,799	
Java, ..	190	142,681	7,526	7	8,982	310	197	151,663	7,836	158	78,434	5,581	
Rhio, ..	3	356	70	..	..	..	3	356	70	231	41,960	5,929
Bali, ..	2	608	48	..	..	..	2	608	48	..	..	..
Other Dutch, Islands, ..	48	10,799	1,578	..	..	..	48	10,799	1,578	31	8,789	1,114
Persia, ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Philippines, ..	12	10,091	436	1	197	15	13	10,288	451	41	44,263	2,191	
Portuguese India, ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	2,751	540
Russia, ..	2	3,904	88	..	..	..	2	3,904	88	11	22,243	1,177
Sarawak, ..	4	1,223	169	..	..	..	4	1,223	169	68	16,016	1,490
Siam Proper, ..	153	98,627	5,632	..	..	..	153	98,627	5,632	86	41,498	2,589
Siam, West Coast, Spain, ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sulu Archipelago, ..	1	1,513	34	..	..	..	1	1,513	34	10	16,209	696
Sweden & Norway, Switzerland, ..	2	560	74	..	..	..	2	560	74	..	..	..
Turkey, Europe, Turkey, Asia, ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
United States, Atlantie, ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
United States, Pacific, ..	4	7,298	176	..	..	..	4	7,298	176	2	1,778	32
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:—													
Penang, ..	167	81,310	7,457	8	4,062	220	175	85,372	7,677	29	19,886	928	
Malacca, ..	78	18,131	2,169	..	..	..	78	18,131	2,169	..	..	..
Total, ..	2,366	1,815,717	90,719	27	19,035	775	2,393	1,834,782	91,494	1,361	1,045,339	55,315	

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1888,—*Continued.*

FOREIGN.									TOTAL.									
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.						
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	
9	8,239	253	566	699,827	28,947	1,509	1,977,865	73,323	18	13,450	434	1,527	1,991,315	73,757				
...	
...	
1	2,075	30	8	9,985	354	12	16,411	470	1	2,075	30	13	18,486	500				
...	...	...	8	2,513	197	42	8,450	1,026	...	...	...	42	8,450	1,026			
...	...	...	...	...	...	168	18,109	4,858	...	...	...	168	18,109	4,858			
...	...	...	...	...	...	271	52,994	7,197	...	...	...	271	52,994	7,197			
...	...	...	...	...	...	40	5,179	1,188	...	...	...	40	5,179	1,188			
1	676	27	2	1,338	61	4	1,280	118	1	676	27	5	1,956	145				
6	2,564	122	123	51,403	3,921	344	109,870	10,130	8	3,147	171	352	113,017	10,301				
5	6,245	150	163	84,679	5,731	348	221,115	13,107	12	15,227	460	360	236,342	13,567				
3	596	96	234	42,556	6,025	234	42,316	5,999	3	596	96	237	42,912	6,095				
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	608	48	...	...	...	2	608	48			
7	8,682	152	38	17,471	1,266	79	19,588	2,692	7	8,682	152	86	28,270	2,844				
...		
...	...	41	44,263	2,191	53	54,354	2,627	1	197	15	54	54,551	2,642					
...	...	4	2,751	540	4	2,751	540	...	...	...	4	2,751	540				
...	...	11	22,243	1,177	13	26,147	1,265	...	...	...	13	26,147	1,265				
2	841	60	70	16,857	1,550	72	17,239	1,659	2	841	60	74	18,080	1,719				
...	...	86	41,498	2,589	239	140,125	8,221	...	...	...	239	140,125	8,221				
...	...	10	16,209	696	11	17,722	730	...	...	...	11	17,722	730				
...	...	...	...	...	2	560	74	...	...	...	2	560	74				
...	
...	...	...	2	1,778	32	6	9,076	208	...	...	...	6	9,076	208			
...	
4	2,612	64	33	22,498	992	196	101,196	8,385	12	6,674	284	208	107,870	8,669				
...	78	18,131	2,169	78	18,131	2,169				
38	32,530	954	1,399	1,077,869	56,269	3,727	2,861,086	146,034	65	51,565	1,729	3,792	2,912,651	147,763				

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels CLEARED at the Port of SINGAPORE,

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.											
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
United Kingdom, BRITISH POSSES- SIONS :—	163	257,238	7,461	...	...	...	163	257,238	7,461	27	47,297	1,100
Australia, ..	22	29,078	1,122	...	...	...	22	29,078	1,122	4	5,219	201
British Burma, ..	19	29,060	807	32	48,018	1,502	52	77,078	2,309	9	10,184	337
British India, ..	128	222,493	6,563	10	15,024	369	138	237,517	6,932	19	27,893	1,001
British N. Borneo, ..	43	24,208	1,427	2	349	36	45	24,557	1,463	17	5,213	533
Canada, Atlantic, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canada, Pacific, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cape Colony, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cape of Good Hope, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, ..	5	5,306	268	...	...	...	5	5,306	268	...	...	...
Gibraltar, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ..	162	237,004	7,122	...	...	...	162	237,004	7,122	77	97,222	4,295
Labuan, ..	11	4,980	341	1	236	11	12	5,216	352	...	...	...
Mauritius, ..	7	2,134	110	...	...	...	7	2,134	110	2	1,238	88
Madras, ..	23	31,709	1,218	1	1,708	30	24	33,417	1,248	1	1,150	50
Malta, ..	4	6,029	153	...	...	...	4	6,029	153	1	1,127	23
FOREIGN COUN- TRIES :—												
America, Central, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
America, South, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia, ..	26	37,119	920	1	1,846	50	27	38,965	970	13	20,982	549
Austria, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	15,650	464
Belgium, ..	1	1,361	23	...	...	...	1	1,361	23	...	...	...
Borneo Proper, ..	1	825	57	...	...	...	1	825	57	...	...	...
China, ..	90	122,131	3,872	2	2,415	74	92	124,546	3,946	98	141,321	8,366
Cochin China, ..	1	856	14	1	856	14	2	1,712	28	...	...	...
Egypt, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France, ..	4	6,580	142	...	...	...	4	6,580	142	36	82,159	4,079
French C. China, ..	29	31,816	1,154	6	11,827	238	35	43,643	1,392	62	69,941	4,274
French India, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany, ..	4	6,555	118	...	...	...	4	6,555	118	45	72,802	2,648
Holland, ..	2	2,819	80	...	...	...	2	2,819	80	1	985	30
Italy, ..	4	6,341	171	...	...	...	4	6,341	171	1	1,522	32
Japan, ..	40	73,903	1,890	1	190	15	41	74,093	1,905	19	26,915	888
Malay Peninsula, East, ..	22	1,961	427	...	...	...	22	1,961	427	2	355	29
Malay Peninsula, West :—												
Johor, ..	175	14,273	4,392	1	235	30	176	14,508	4,422	...	...	...
Pétrak, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sélângor, ..	280	57,587	9,750	...	...	...	280	57,587	9,750	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong, ..	48	5,492	1,316	...	...	...	48	5,492	1,346	1	166	31
Maldiv Islands, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands, ..	1	206	30	...	...	...	1	206	30	...	...	...
Netherlands												
India :—												
Sumatra, ..	266	72,409	8,590	1	187	30	267	72,596	8,620	122	51,992	3,622
Java, ..	152	97,485	6,316	13	15,388	364	165	112,873	6,674	140	48,784	5,869
Rhio, ..	14	805	210	...	...	...	14	805	210	294	69,650	6,045
Bali, ..	12	10,868	393	...	...	...	12	10,868	393	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ..	118	19,788	3,106	...	...	...	118	19,788	3,106	85	22,625	2,489
Carried forward, ..	1,877	1,420,119	69,587	73	98,279	2,763	1,950	1,518,698	72,350	1,084	822,392	47,043

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1888.

FOREIGN.									TOTAL.									
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.						
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	
...	...	...	27	47,297	1,100	190	304,535	8,561	...	...	...	190	304,535	8,561			
...	...	...	4	5,219	201	26	34,297	1,323	...	...	...	26	34,297	1,323			
40	45,347	913	49	55,531	1,250	28	39,244	1,144	73	93,365	2,415	101	132,609	3,559				
2	3,601	51	21	31,494	1,052	147	250,386	7,564	12	18,625	420	159	269,011	7,984				
1	347	17	18	5,560	550	60	29,421	1,960	3	696	53	63	30,117	2,013				
...	
...	
...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5,306	268	...	...	...	5	5,306	268			
...	...	77	97,222	4,295	239	334,226	11,417	...	...	...	...	239	334,226	11,417			
...	...	...	...	...	11	4,980	341	1	236	11	12	5,216	352				
...	...	2	1,238	88	9	3,372	198	...	...	...	9	3,372	198				
...	...	1	1,150	50	24	32,859	1,268	1	1,708	30	25	34,567	1,298					
...	...	1	1,127	23	5	7,156	176	...	...	...	5	7,156	176				
...	
...	
...	...	13	20,982	549	39	58,101	1,469	1	1,846	50	40	59,947	1,519					
1	2,510	36	9	18,160	500	8	15,650	464	1	2,510	36	9	18,160	500				
...	...	...	...	...	1	1,361	23	...	...	1	1,361	23					
...	...	1	...	...	825	57	...	...	...	1	825	57					
1	396	19	99	141,717	8,385	188	263,452	12,238	3	2,811	93	191	266,263	12,331				
...	...	...	...	...	1	856	14	1	856	14	2	1,712	28				
...	...	36	82,159	4,079	40	88,739	4,221	...	...	...	40	88,739	4,221				
6	6,503	178	68	76,444	4,452	91	101,757	5,428	12	18,330	416	103	120,087	5,844				
...	...	45	72,802	2,648	49	79,357	2,766	...	...	...	49	79,357	2,766				
...	...	1	985	30	3	3,804	110	...	...	3	3,804	110					
...	...	1	1,522	32	5	7,863	203	...	...	5	7,863	203					
...	...	19	26,915	888	59	100,818	2,778	1	190	15	60	101,008	2,795					
...	...	2	355	29	24	2,316	456	...	...	24	2,316	456					
1	1,378	30	1	1,378	30	175	14,273	4,392	2	1,613	60	177	15,886	4,452				
...		
...	...	...	1	166	31	49	57,587	9,750	...	...	...	49	57,587	9,750			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	206	30			
...	...	122	51,992	3,622	388	124,401	12,212	1	187	30	389	124,588	12,242					
15	17,275	380	155	66,059	6,249	292	146,269	12,179	28	32,663	744	320	178,932	12,923				
2	254	39	296	69,904	6,084	308	70,455	6,255	2	254	39	310	70,709	6,294				
...	...	...	...	...	12	10,868	393	...	...	...	12	10,868	393				
...	...	85	22,625	2,489	203	42,413	5,595	...	...	203	42,413	5,595					
69	77,611	1,663	1,153	900,003	48,706	2,961	2,242,811	116,630	142	175,890	4,426	3,103	2,418,701	121,056				

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels CLEARED at the Port of SINGAPORE,

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.											
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Brought forward,	1,877	1,420,419	69,587	73	98,279	2,763	1,950	1,518,698	72,350	1,084	822,392	47,043
Persia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philippines, ...	11	14,648	414	3	4,028	69	14	18,676	483	38	44,974	1,414
Portuguese India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2,751	540
Russia, ...	4	7,126	256	...	...	...	4	7,126	256	16	27,520	1,001
Sarawak, ...	8	3,689	260	...	...	...	8	3,689	260	60	14,362	1,372
Siam Proper, ...	159	96,738	5,488	20	23,842	839	179	120,580	6,327	70	35,157	1,984
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	5,905	150
Sulu Archipelago, ...	6	1,743	222	...	...	...	6	1,743	222	...	...	...
Sweden & Norway, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Switzerland, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey, Europe, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey, Asia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States, Atlantic, ...	31	50,461	1,350	...	...	...	31	50,461	1,350	12	11,512	301
United States, Pacific, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS :—												
Penang, ...	159	75,671	5,880	5	998	157	164	76,669	6,037	26	25,884	989
Malacca, ...	9	1,619	253	...	...	...	9	1,619	253	...	...	...
Total, ...	2,264	1,672,114	83,710	101	127,147	3,828	2,365	1,799,261	87,538	1,313	990,457	54,794

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1888,—*Continued.*

FOREIGN.								TOTAL.											
IN BALLAST.				TOTAL.				WITH CARGO.				IN BALLAST.				TOTAL.			
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.		
69	77,611	1,663	1,153	900,003	48,706	2,961	2,242,811	116,630	142	175,890	4,426	3,103	2,418,701	121,056					
...	
...	...	...	38	44,974	1,414	49	59,622	1,828	3	4,028	69	52	63,650	1,897				
...	...	...	4	2,751	540	4	2,751	540	...	...	...	4	2,751	540				
...	...	...	16	27,520	1,001	20	34,646	1,257	...	...	...	20	34,646	1,257				
8	3,868	140	68	18,230	1,512	68	18,051	1,632	8	3,868	140	76	21,919	1,772					
14	12,523	288	84	47,680	2,272	229	131,895	7,472	34	36,365	1,127	263	168,260	8,599					
...	
...	...	...	3	5,905	150	3	5,905	150	...	...	...	3	5,905	150				
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1,743	222	...	...	...	6	1,743	222				
...	
...	
...	
...	...	...	12	11,512	301	43	61,973	1,651	...	...	...	43	61,973	1,651				
...	
1	58	18	27	25,942	1,007	185	101,555	6,869	6	1,056	175	191	102,611	7,044					
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	1,619	253	...	...	...	9	1,611	253				
92	94,060	2,109	1,405	1,084,517	56,903	3,577	2,662,571	138,504	193	221,207	5,937	3,770	2,883,778	144,441					

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Square-Rigged Vessels of each Nation ENTERED
at the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements,
from each Country, in the year 1888.

ENTERED.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
American, ...	8	7,554	119	3	2,246	39	11	9,800	158
Austrian, ...	18	38,636	1,337	...	...	...	18	38,636	1,337
Arabian, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British, ...	2,366	1,815,747	90,719	27	19,035	775	2,393	1,834,782	91,494
British North Borneo, ...	13	2,479	436	1	151	32	14	2,630	468
Belgian, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese, ...	12	11,212	618	...	...	...	12	11,212	618
Danish, ...	1	769	22	...	...	...	1	769	22
Dutch, ...	634	190,227	18,104	7	3,549	167	641	193,776	18,271
French, ...	149	252,287	12,882	1	197	15	150	252,484	12,897
German, ...	272	329,069	10,298	9	9,029	234	281	338,098	10,532
Hawaiian, ...	1	1,926	40	...	...	...	1	1,926	40
Italian, ...	61	62,907	2,490	...	...	...	61	62,907	2,490
Japanese, ...	3	3,055	172	...	...	...	3	3,055	172
Malay, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Portuguese, ...	4	2,751	540	...	...	...	4	2,751	540
Russian, ...	14	26,943	1,816	...	...	...	14	26,943	1,816
Swedish and Norwegian, ...	8	9,643	261	15	16,517	407	23	26,160	668
Spanish, ...	48	74,111	3,638	...	...	...	48	74,111	3,638
Sarawak, ...	68	16,116	1,490	2	841	60	70	16,957	1,550
Siamese, ...	47	15,654	1,052	...	...	...	47	15,654	1,052
Turkish, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, ...	3,727	2,861,086	146,034	65	51,565	1,729	3,792	2,912,651	147,763

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Square-Rigged Vessels of each Nation CLEARED
at the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements,
for each Country, in the year 1888.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	C L E A R E D .								
	W I T H C A R G O .			I N B A L L A S T .			T O T A L .		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
American, ...	10	8,713	146	...	...	...	10	8,713	146
Austrian, ...	18	38,636	1,337	...	...	...	18	38,636	1,337
Arabian, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British, ...	2,264	1,672,114	83,710	101	127,147	3,828	2,365	1,799,261	87,538
British North Borneo,	14	2,630	475	...	...	...	14	2,630	475
Belgian, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese, ...	12	11,212	618	...	...	...	12	11,212	618
Danish, ...	1	769	22	...	...	...	1	769	22
Dutch, ...	635	191,482	18,168	5	2,459	151	640	193,941	18,319
French, ...	149	251,940	12,874	...	...	...	149	251,940	12,874
German, ...	243	287,559	9,784	38	45,978	834	281	333,537	10,618
Hawaiian, ...	1	1,926	40	...	...	...	1	1,926	40
Italian, ...	43	56,410	2,423	18	16,887	272	61	73,297	2,695
Japanese, ...	3	3,055	172	...	...	...	3	3,055	172
Malay, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Portuguese, ...	4	2,751	540	...	...	...	4	2,751	540
Russian, ...	14	26,943	1,816	...	...	...	14	26,943	1,816
Swedish and Norwegian, ...	4	2,615	124	21	24,869	565	25	27,484	689
Spanish, ...	49	74,659	3,687	...	...	...	49	74,659	3,687
Sarawak, ...	63	14,917	1,443	7	2,040	226	70	16,957	1,669
Siamese, ...	50	14,240	1,125	3	1,827	61	53	16,067	1,186
Turkish, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, ...	3,577	2,662,571	138,504	193	221,207	5,937	3,770	2,883,778	144,441

Statement shewing the Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Craft which have
ARRIVED at SINGAPORE, in the year 1888.

COUNTRIES ARRIVED FROM.	NATIVE CRAFT.								
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
China, ..	65	2,786	646	2	175	30	67	2,961	676
Cochin China, ..	321	9,639	4,330	...	...	...	321	9,639	4,330
French Cochin China, ..	6	154	62	...	...	...	6	154	62
Malay Peninsula, East, ..	631	14,770	4,933	9	216	72	640	14,986	5,005
Malay Peninsula, West :—									
Johor, ..	1,794	49,378	13,774	63	1,468	328	1,857	50,846	14,102
Pérak, ..	13	440	100	...	...	...	13	440	100
Sélángor, ..	306	5,663	1,573	3	46	19	309	5,709	1,592
Sungei Ujong, ..	98	3,543	1,019	...	...	...	98	3,543	1,019
Natunas Islands, ..	192	6,090	2,100	...	...	...	192	6,090	2,100
Netherlands India :—									
Sumatra, ..	867	23,906	4,510	115	2,636	695	982	26,542	5,205
Java, ..	203	5,455	1,203	9	218	49	212	5,673	1,252
Rhio, ..	458	29,618	3,914	3	174	63	461	29,792	3,977
Bali, ..	100	3,568	1,510	...	...	...	100	3,568	1,510
Other Dutch Islands, ..	727	26,947	8,530	11	165	96	738	27,112	8,626
Portuguese India, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ..	7	328	72	...	...	...	7	328	72
Siam Proper, ..	12	676	205	...	...	...	12	676	205
Siam, West Coast, ..	18	721	241	...	...	...	18	721	241
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS :—									
Penang, ..	28	1,242	357	1	100	24	29	1,342	381
Malacca, ..	265	7,640	1,724	2	28	20	267	7,668	1,744
Total, ..	6,111	192,564	50,803	218	5,226	1,396	6,329	197,790	52,199

Statement shewing the Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Craft which have
DEPARTED from SINGAPORE, in the year 1888.

COUNTRIES CLEARED FOR.	NATIVE CRAFT.									
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	
China, ..	221	7,553	2,462	...	...	...	221	7,553	2,462
Cochin China, ..	264	9,623	3,510	1	13	5	265	9,636	3,515	
French Cochin China, ..	4	162	76	...	...	...	4	162	76
Malay Peninsula, East, ..	725	18,617	5,194	1	17	7	726	18,634	5,201	
Malay Peninsula, West:—										
Johor, ..	1,691	46,365	11,743	87	2,046	1,048	1,778	48,411	12,791	
Pétrak, ..	19	390	144	...	...	...	19	390	144
Sélángor, ..	95	2,651	518	12	157	99	107	2,808	617	
Sungei Ujong, ..	17	1,810	463	1	8	5	18	1,818	468	
Natunas Islands, ..	202	8,349	2,002	8	143	58	210	8,492	2,060	
Netherlands India :—										
Sumatra, ..	1,060	29,729	6,728	39	364	180	1,099	30,093	6,908	
Java, ..	211	6,434	1,601	...	...	...	211	6,434	1,601
Rhio, ..	539	18,868	4,334	10	198	37	549	19,066	4,371	
Bali, ..	79	3,545	1,059	...	...	...	79	3,545	1,059
Other Dutch Islands, ..	621	24,582	6,655	19	341	98	640	24,923	6,753	
Portuguese India, ..	8	407	108	...	...	...	8	407	108
Sarawak, ..	21	899	168	2	70	22	23	969	190	
Siam Proper, ..	21	1,182	184	...	...	...	21	1,182	184
Siam, West Coast, ..	35	1,603	456	...	...	...	35	1,603	456
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS :—										
Penang, ..	17	1,020	306	1	15	7	18	1,035	313	
Malacca, ..	259	9,903	2,495	1	17	3	260	9,920	2,498	
Total, ..	6,109	193,692	50,206	182	3,389	1,569	6,291	197,081	51,775	

Statement shewing the Number of European and Native Seamen Shipped and Discharged,
Died, Deserted, &c., at SINGAPORE, during the year 1888.

Shipped.		Discharged.		Deaths.		Desertions.		Total Amount of Fees.		Examination of Masters and Mates for Certificates of Competency.	
Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	\$	c.	Passed.	Failed.
740	5,967	714	4,844	4	19	33	78	4,149	45	8	4

SINGAPORE.—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1887 and 1888.

[V 15]

DESCRIPTION OF VESSELS.	1887.			1888.		
	Inwards.	Tonnage. Outwards.	Tonnage.	Inwards.	Tonnage. Outwards.	Tonnage.
3,467	2,642,195	3,393	2,564,592	3,792	2,912,651	3,770
INWARDS.						
1887.	1888.	Increase.	Decrease.	1887.	1888.	Increase.
Number.	Tonnage. Number.	Tonnage. Number.	Tonnage. Number.	Number.	Tonnage. Number.	Tonnage. Number.
Schooners, ..	57	11,846	89	17,689	32	5,843
Brigs, ..	21	5,478	26	5,896	5	418
Baques, ..	113	102,298	111	96,231	...	...
Ships, ..	55	73,415	51	75,919	...	2,504
Steamers, ..	3,291	2,449,158	3,515	2,716,916	294	267,758
Total, ..	3,467	2,642,195	3,792	2,912,651	331	276,523
OUTWARDS.						
1887.	1888.	Increase.	Decrease.	1887.	1888.	Increase.
Number.	Tonnage. Number.	Tonnage. Number.	Tonnage. Number.	Number.	Tonnage. Number.	Tonnage. Number.
Schooners, ..	..	..	..	58	12,282	87
Brigs, ..	..	..	..	20	5,146	24
Baques, ..	..	..	..	110	99,384	102
Ships, ..	..	..	..	57	76,028	49
Steamers, ..	..	..	..	3,148	2,371,752	3,508
Total, ..	..	..	..	3,393	2,564,592	3,770
Tonnage.						
Decrease.						
Tonnage.						
Number.						
Tonnage.						
Decrease.						
Tonnage.						
Number.						
Tonnage.						
Decrease.						
Tonnage.						
Number.						
Tonnage.						
Decrease.						
Tonnage.						
Number.						
Tonnage.						
Decrease.						
Tonnage.						
Number.						
Tonnage.						
Decrease.						
Tonnage.						
Number.						
Tonnage.						
Decrease.						
Tonnage.						
Number.						
Tonnage.						
Decrease.						
Tonnage.						
Number.						
Tonnage.						
Decrease.						
Tonnage.						
Number.						
Tonnage.						
Decrease.						
Tonnage.						
Number.						
Tonnage.						
Decrease.						
Tonnage.						
Number.						
Tonnage.						
Decrease.						
Tonnage.						
Number.						
Tonnage.						
Decrease.						
Tonnage.						
Number.						
Tonnage.						
Decrease.						
Tonnage.						
Number.						
Tonnage.						
Decrease.						
Tonnage.						
Number.						
Tonnage.						
Decrease.						
Tonnage.						
Number.						
Tonnage.						
Decrease.						
Tonnage.						
Number.						
Tonnage.						
Decrease.						
Tonnage.						
Number.						
Tonnage.						
Decrease.						
Tonnage.						
Number.						
Tonnage.						
Decrease.						
Tonnage.						
Number.						
Tonnage.						
Decrease.						
Tonnage.						
Number.						
Tonnage.						
Decrease.						
Tonnage.						
Number.						
Tonnage.						
Decrease.						
Tonnage.						
Number.						
Tonnage.						
Decrease.						
Tonnage.						
Number.						
Tonnage.						
Decrease.						
Tonnage.						
Number.						
Tonnage.						
Decrease.						
Tonnage.						
Number.						
Tonnage.						
Decrease.						
Tonnage.						
Number.						
Tonnage.						
Decrease.						
Tonnage.						
Number.						
Tonnage.						
Decrease.						
Tonnage.						
Number.						
Tonnage.						
Decrease.						
Tonnage.						
Number.						
Tonnage.						
Decrease.						
Tonnage.						
Number.						
Tonnage.						
Decrease.						
Tonnage.						
Number.						
Tonnage.						
Decrease.						
Tonnage.						
Number.						
Tonnage.						
Decrease.						
Tonnage.						
Number.						
Tonnage.						
Decrease.						
Tonnage.						
Number.						

SINGAPORE.—Comparative Statement of Native Craft between the years 1887 and 1888.

Native Craft,		1887.		1888.	
Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.	Inwards.	Tonnage.
6,015	177,986	5,949	179,224	6,329	197,790
...					
INWARDS.					
1887.	1888.	Increase.	Decrease.	1887.	1888.
Number.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Number.	Tonnage.
6,015	177,986	6,329	197,790	314	19,804
...				...	
OUTWARDS.					
1887.	1888.	Increase.	Decrease.	1887.	1888.
Number.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Number.	Tonnage.
5,949	179,224	6,291	197,081	342	17,857
...				...	
Tonnage.					
Native Craft,					
...

Chinese Immigrants and Passengers arrived at SINGAPORE, during the year 1888.

Number of Chinese Immigrants from China.	From.	Number of Nationality Vessels.	Proceeded to other Ports.		Number of Passengers arrived at Singapore and their Nationality, during the year 1888.
			Steamers.	Other Vessels.	
165,003		Total.	250	British.	98,305 Immigrants landed in Singapore.
49	German.	49	German.	10	Austrian.
16	Dutch.	16	Dutch.	16	Italian.
2	Chinese.	2	Chinese.	1	Norwegian.
34	Chinese Junk.				
58,138	Penang.	58,138	Penang.	2,652	Malacca.
297	Australian Colonies.	297	Australian Colonies.	4,509	Netherlands India.
314	Mauritius.	314	Mauritius.	788	Bangkok.
165,003		Total Number of Immigrants.	2,670	Europeans.	165,003 Total Number of Immigrants.
54,479	Chinese.	54,479	Chinese.	374	Burmese.
9,792	Klimgs.	9,792	Klimgs.	382	Siamese.
54,479	Malays and Hajis.	54,479	Malays and Hajis.	159	Japanese.
929	Burmese.	929	Burmese.	159	Japanese.
3,925	Chinese.	3,925	Chinese.	220	Arabs.
87,925	Malays and Hajis.	87,925	Malays and Hajis.	287	Sikhs.
95	Tribe unenumerated.	95	Tribe unenumerated.		
107,312	Total Number of Passengers in 1888.				

Number of Emigrants and Passengers departed from SINGAPORE, during the year 1888.

2,448	Malacca.	Straits Settlements
17,411	Penang.	Netherlands India.
5,955		
23,987		Native States.
1,102		West Malay Peninsula.
425		Sarawak.
1,602		British North Borneo.
392		Australian Colonies.
1,276		East Malay Peninsula.
190		Bangkok.
281		Labuan.
55,069		Total.
796	Europeans.	Number of Passengers departed from Singapore and their Nationality, during the year 1888.
360	Eurasians.	
114,444	Chinese.	
29,141	Malays and Hajis.	
4,966	Klings.	
140	Burmese.	
70	Siamese.	
103	Japanese.	
116	Arabs.	
208	Sikhs.	
55	Tribe Uncertain.	
150,399		Total Number of Passengers in 1888.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

PENANG.

1888.

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels ENTERED at the Port of PENANG, in

COUNTRIES FROM WHICH ARRIVED.	BRITISH.								FOREIGN.			
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.			
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Arabia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	6,409	182
America, ...	2	2,643	60	...	...	...	2	2,643	60	4	1,782	73
Austria, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	19,513	602
Australia, ...	1	126	17	...	...	...	1	126	17	2	3,102	77
British Burma, ...	88	67,358	3,737	...	...	...	88	67,358	3,737	6	6,190	399
British India, ...	107	182,563	7,632	...	...	...	107	182,563	7,632	3	3,626	139
China, ...	66	104,088	5,564	...	...	...	66	104,088	5,564	17	15,508	557
Egypt, ...	2	3,733	100	...	...	...	2	3,733	100	...	...	...
France, ...	2	2,745	56	...	...	...	2	2,745	56	...	...	...
French C. China, ...	1	1,017	63	...	...	...	1	1,017	63	1	916	26
French India, ...	4	6,896	354	...	...	...	4	6,896	354	...	...	...
Germany, ...	7	11,275	219	...	...	...	7	11,275	219	24	29,786	803
Holland, ...	1	619	32	...	...	...	1	619	32	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	57	88,967	4,291	...	...	...	57	88,967	4,291	31	40,169	1,891
Italy, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	702	32
Japan, ...	3	4,881	139	...	...	...	3	4,881	139	...	...	...
Java, ...	1	74	21	1	74	20	2	148	41	11	6,438	744
Madras, ...	24	33,328	2,224	...	...	...	24	33,328	2,224	...	...	...
Malay Peninsula, ...	850	113,199	30,005	4	875	159	854	114,074	30,164	53	13,498	1,627
Netherlands India, ...	424	71,120	13,396	51	7,903	1,479	475	79,023	14,875	184	71,315	8,505
Philippines, ...	1	1,410	46	...	...	...	1	1,410	46	...	...	...
Russia, ...	3	4,401	78	...	...	...	3	4,401	78	1	1,127	23
Siam, W. Coast, ...	71	10,177	1,760	...	...	...	71	10,177	1,760	9	2,557	418
Singapore, ...	267	263,188	14,354	2	532	62	269	263,720	14,416	31	23,629	2,117
Turkey, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	639	22
United Kingdom, ...	152	229,397	8,605	...	...	...	152	229,397	8,605	9	8469	152
Total, ...	2,134	1,203,205	92,753	58	9,384	1,720	2,192	1,212,589	94,473	402	255,375	18,389

the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1888.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
5	6,409	182	5	6,409	182	...	...	...	5	6,409	182	...	...	...
4	1,782	73	6	4,425	133	...	...	...	6	4,425	133	...	...	...
9	19,513	602	9	19,513	602	...	...	...	9	19,513	602	...	...	...
2	3,102	77	3	3,228	94	...	...	...	3	3,228	94	...	...	...
6	6,190	399	94	73,548	4,136	...	...	...	94	73,548	4,136	...	...	...
3	3,626	139	110	186,189	7,771	...	...	...	110	186,189	7,771	...	...	...
17	15,508	557	83	119,596	6,121	...	...	...	83	119,596	6,121	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	3,733	100	...	...	...	2	3,733	100	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	2,745	56	...	...	...	2	2,745	56	...	...	...
...	1	916	26	2	1,933	89	...	...	2	1,933	89	...	...	...
...	...	...	4	6,896	354	...	...	...	4	6,896	354	...	...	...
...	24	29,786	803	31	41,061	1,022	...	...	31	41,061	1,022	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	619	32	...	...	...	1	619	32	...	...	...
...	31	40,169	1,891	88	129,136	6,182	...	...	88	129,136	6,182	...	...	...
...	1	702	32	1	702	32	...	...	1	702	32	...	...	...
...	...	...	3	4,881	139	...	...	...	3	4,881	139	...	...	...
...	11	6,438	744	12	6,512	765	1	74	20	13	6,586	785	...	...
...	...	...	24	33,328	2,224	...	...	...	24	33,328	2,224	...	...	...
...	53	13,498	1,627	903	126,697	31,632	4	875	159	907	127,572	31,791	...	...
2	501	56	186	71,816	8,561	608	142,435	21,901	53	8,404	1,535	661	150,839	23,436
...	...	...	1	1,410	46	...	...	...	1	1,410	46	...	...	...
...	1	1,127	23	4	5,528	101	...	...	4	5,528	101	...	...	...
...	9	2,557	418	80	12,734	2,178	...	...	80	12,734	2,178	...	...	...
...	31	23,629	2,117	298	286,817	16,471	2	532	62	300	287,349	16,533	...	...
...	1	639	22	1	639	22	...	...	1	639	22	...	...	...
...	9	8,469	152	161	237,866	8,757	...	...	161	237,866	8,757	...	...	...
2	501	56	404	255,876	18,445	2,536	1,458,580	111,142	60	9,885	1,776	2,596	1,468,465	112,918

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels CLEARED at the Port of PENANG,

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.					
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Arabia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	4,955	221
Australia, ...	6	12,301	528	...	...	...	6	12,301	528	...	...	...
Austria, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	16,760	479
British Burma, ...	93	65,963	3,937	1	1,181	23	94	67,144	3,960	9	7,371	209
British India, ...	135	222,053	10,638	2	1,952	59	137	224,005	10,697	22	22,540	1,153
Ceylon, ...	4	6,417	314	...	...	...	4	6,417	314	1	3,000	350
China, ...	184	265,293	10,890	...	...	...	184	265,293	10,890	36	33,066	1,307
French C. China,	4	4,032	157	...	...	...	4	4,032	157	2	1,837	49
Hongkong, ...	28	44,786	1,805	...	...	...	28	44,786	1,805	8	16,001	485
Japan, ...	8	13,528	305	...	...	...	8	13,528	305	...	...	...
Java, ...	5	5,007	136	...	...	...	5	5,007	136	18	14,532	1,013
Malay Peninsula, ...	832	108,065	29,118	...	...	...	832	108,065	29,118	47	13,087	1,473
Madras, ...	27	38,271	2,574	...	...	...	27	38,271	2,574	...	...	...
Mauritius, ...	...	...	1	237	9	1	237	9	...	...	...	...
Netherlands India, ...	470	82,185	14,862	...	...	...	470	82,185	14,862	203	87,421	9,750
Philippines, ...	2	2,899	62	...	...	...	2	2,899	62	...	...	...
Siam, ...	74	12,822	1,750	1	181	15	75	13,003	1,765	8	4,441	290
Singapore, ...	236	209,236	12,286	2	437	71	238	209,673	12,357	23	19,574	1,199
United Kingdom, ...	64	109,770	4,166	...	...	...	64	109,770	4,166	1	1,815	15
Total, ...	2,172	1,202,628	93,528	7	3,988	177	2,179	1,206,616	93,705	391	246,400	17,993

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1888.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
...	...	...	5	4,955	221	5	4,955	221	...	...	...	5	4,955	221
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	12,301	528	...	...	...	6	12,301	528
...	...	...	8	16,760	479	8	16,760	479	...	...	...	8	16,760	479
2	1,638	29	11	9,009	238	102	73,334	4,146	3	2,819	52	105	76,153	4,198
...	...	22	22	22,540	1,153	157	244,593	11,791	2	1,952	59	159	246,545	11,850
...	...	1	3,000	350	5	9,417	664	...	...	...	5	9,417	664	
...	...	36	33,066	1,307	220	298,359	12,197	...	...	...	220	298,359	12,197	
...	...	2	1,837	49	6	5,869	206	...	...	...	6	5,869	206	
...	...	8	16,001	485	36	60,787	2,290	...	...	...	36	60,787	2,290	
...	...	...	...	...	8	13,528	305	...	...	...	8	13,528	305	
1	1,541	33	19	16,073	1,046	23	19,539	1,149	1	1,541	33	24	21,080	1,182
...	...	47	13,087	1,473	879	121,152	30,591	...	...	...	879	121,152	30,591	
...	...	...	...	...	27	38,271	2,574	...	...	...	27	38,271	2,574	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	237	9	1	237	9	
...	...	203	87,421	9,750	673	169,606	24,612	...	...	...	673	169,606	24,612	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,899	62	
4	3,047	133	12	7,488	423	82	17,263	2,040	5	3,228	148	87	20,491	2,188
1	657	16	24	20,231	1,215	259	228,810	13,485	3	1,094	87	262	229,904	13,572
...	...	1	1,815	15	65	111,585	4,181	...	...	...	65	111,585	4,181	
8	6,883	211	399	253,283	18,204	2,563	1,449,028	111,521	15	10,871	388	2,578	1,459,899	111,909

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at the Port of
PENANG, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1888.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.								
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
American, ..	3	3,067	127	..	..	..	3	3,067	127
Austrian, ..	16	35,579	874	..	..	..	16	35,579	874
British, ..	2,134	1,203,205	92,753	58	9,384	1,720	2,192	1,212,589	94,473
Chinese, ..	3	3,633	180	..	..	..	3	3,633	180
Cutch, ..	3	543	45	..	..	..	3	543	45
Dutch, ..	210	97,482	10,487	2	501	56	212	97,983	10,543
French, ..	1	2,197	45	..	..	..	1	2,197	45
German, ..	126	77,067	4,886	..	..	..	126	77,067	4,886
Hawaiian, ..	1	1,926	40	..	..	..	1	1,926	40
Italian, ..	30	26,647	1,159	..	..	..	30	26,647	1,159
Norwegian, ..	2	1,268	24	..	..	..	2	1,268	24
Russian, ..	1	3,000	350	..	..	..	1	3,000	350
Siamese, ..	5	2,177	135	..	..	..	5	2,177	135
Turkish, ..	1	789	37	..	..	..	1	789	37
Total, ..	2,536	1,458,580	111,142	60	9,885	1,776	2,596	1,468,465	112,918

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at the Port of
PENANG, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1888.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.									
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	
American, ..	2	2,430	115	1	637	12	3	3,067	127	
Austrian, ..	16	35,579	874	...	...	...	16	35,579	874
British, ..	2,172	1,202,628	93,528	7	3,988	177	2,179	1,206,616	93,705	
Chinese, ..	3	3,633	180	...	...	...	3	3,633	180
Cutch, ..	3	543	45	...	...	...	3	543	45
Dutch, ..	210	97,087	10,443	...	...	...	210	97,087	10,443
French, ..	1	2,197	45	...	...	...	1	2,197	45
German, ..	122	72,916	4,733	3	3,751	112	125	76,667	4,845	
Hawaiian, ..	1	1,926	40	...	...	...	1	1,926	40
Italian, ..	26	24,123	996	2	1,227	63	28	25,350	1,059	
Norwegian, ..	...	...	...	2	1,268	24	2	1,268	24
Russian, ..	1	3,000	350	...	...	...	1	3,000	350
Siamese, ..	5	2,177	135	...	...	...	5	2,177	135
Turkish, ..	1	789	87	...	...	...	1	789	87
Total, ..	2,563	1,249,028	111,521	15	10,871	388	2,578	1,459,899	111,909	

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Craft ENTERED at

COUNTRIES FROM WHICH ARRIVED,	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
British Burma, ..	9	725	153	...	...	...	9	725	153	...	...	...
China, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	280	111
Malay Peninsula, ..	129	5,196	2,479	110	4,501	1,519	239	9,697	3,998	1,070	19,632	4,591
Nicobar Island, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	70	30
Siam, West Coast, ..	204	5,487	2,120	9	275	129	213	5,762	2,249	762	16,822	4,102
Sumatra, ..	31	1,448	342	45	2,217	596	76	3,665	938	244	5,807	1,576
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:-												
Malacca, ..	11	680	75	1	56	10	12	736	85	16	804	222
Singapore, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	818	296
Total, ..	384	13,536	5,169	165	7,049	2,254	549	20,585	7,423	2,117	44,233	10,928

the Port of PENANG, from each Country, in the year 1888.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	725	153	...	...	...	9	725	153
...	...	...	7	280	111	7	280	111	...	...	...	7	280	111
235	3,639	950	1,305	23,271	5,541	1,199	24,828	7,070	345	8,140	2,469	1,544	32,968	9,539
...	...	...	2	70	30	2	70	30	...	...	...	2	70	30
28	509	230	790	17,331	4,332	966	22,309	6,222	37	784	359	1,003	23,093	6,581
296	9,764	2,198	540	15,571	3,774	275	7,255	1,918	341	11,981	2,794	616	19,236	4,712
...	...	...	16	804	222	27	1,484	297	1	56	10	28	1,540	307
...	...	...	16	818	296	16	818	296	...	...	...	16	818	296
559	13,912	3,378	2,676	58,145	14,306	2,501	57,769	16,097	724	20,961	5,632	3,225	78,730	21,729

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Craft CLEARED at

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
British Burma, ..	8	661	147	...	...	...	8	661	147	...	...	...
China, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	107	36
Malay Peninsula, ..	214	8,534	3,619	20	920	260	234	9,454	3,879	608	11,025	3,244
Nicobar Island, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	45	16
Siam Proper, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	150	52
Siam, West Coast, ..	165	4,248	1,859	48	1,737	504	213	5,985	2,363	547	14,141	3,985
Sumatra, ..	81	4,167	945	3	78	29	84	4,245	974	700	19,083	4,714
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:												
Malacca, ..	3	180	39	5	330	26	8	510	65	...	...	...
Singapore, ..	...	...	...	5	269	40	5	269	40	25	1,258	333
Total, ..	471	17,790	6,609	81	3,334	859	552	21,124	7,468	1,886	45,809	12,380

the Port of PENANG, for each Country, in the year 1888.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Number	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number	Tonnage.	Crew.
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	661	147	...	...	...	8	661	147
...	...	2	107	36	2	107	36	...	...	...	2	107	36	
782	13,409	3,316	1,390	24,434	6,560	822	19,559	6,863	802	14,329	3,576	1,624	33,888	10,439
...	...	1	45	16	1	45	16	...	...	...	1	45	16	
...	...	3	150	52	3	150	52	...	...	...	3	150	52	
246	6,204	1,562	793	20,345	5,547	712	18,389	5,844	294	7,941	2,066	1,006	26,330	7,910
4	117	24	704	19,200	4,738	781	23,250	5,659	7	195	53	788	23,445	5,712
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	180	39	5	330	26	8	510	65
3	158	45	28	1,416	378	25	1,258	333	8	427	85	33	1,685	418
1,035	19,888	4,947	2,921	65,697	17,327	2,357	63,599	18,989	1,116	23,222	5,806	3,473	86,821	24,795

JOHNSON.—Comparative Statement shewing the Number of European and Native Seamen Shipped and Discharged, Died, Deserted, &c., between the years 1887 and 1888.

PENANG.—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1887 and 1888.

[V 31]

1887.		1888.		1887.		1888.		1887.		1888.		
Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.	
2,507	1,452,473	2,424	1,259,520	2,596	1,468,465	2,578	1,459,899					
INWARDS.												
DESCRIPTION OF VESSELS.	1887.	1888.	Increase.	Decrease.	1887.	1888.	Decrease.	1887.	1888.	Increase.	Decrease.	
No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	
Schooners,	9	948	5	480	...	4	480	9	948	5	480	
Brigs,	1	140	1	236	...	96	...	1	140	1	236	
Barques,	25	19,633	21	13,723	4	5,910	23	17,710	18	11,221
Ships,	7	9,741	4	4,890	3	4,851	6	8,448	3	3,661
Steamers, ...	2,465	1,422,011	2,565	1,449,136	100	27,125	2,385	1,232,274	2,551	1,444,301
Total, ...	2,507	1,452,473	2,596	1,468,465	100	27,221	11	11,241	2,424	1,259,520	2,578	1,459,899

PENANG.—Comparative Statement of Native Craft, between the years 1887 and 1888.

PENANG.—Statement shewing the Number of Eurasian and Native Seamen who obtained Certificates of Competency as Masters, Gunners, and Helmsmen, between the years 1887 and 1888.

	Local Steam Vessels under 50 Tons, Masters.		Home Trade Steam Vessels, Gunners.		Local Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Steam Launches, Helmsmen.		
	1887.	1888.	1887.	1888.	1887.	1888.	1887.	1888.	
Eurasian, ...	... ... 5	... ... 6	... 1	... 1	... 6	... 3	... 5	... 4
Native, ...	Total, ...	5	6	1	1	6	3	5	4

Straits Settlements.

Shipping.

Malacca.

1888.

S H I P P I N G .

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels ENTERED at the Port of MALACCA,

COUNTRIES FROM WHICH ARRIVED.	BRITISH.								FOREIGN.			
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.			
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Dindings, ..	..	...	...	1	4,870	278	1	4,870	278	...	...	...
Muar, ..	4	221	18	1	53	4	5	274	22	...	...	...
Penang, ..	108	32,054	4,875	5	524	82	113	32,578	4,957	...	...	...
Perak, ..	1	88	6	1	120	14	2	208	20	...	...	...
Sélângor, ..	292	54,634	9,821	27	4,377	642	319	59,011	10,463	...	...	...
Singapore, ..	567	103,492	18,760	28	13,375	1,258	595	116,867	20,018	...	...	...
Sumatra, ..	75	7,221	2,081	3	193	38	78	7,414	2,119	2	306	25
Sungei Ujong, ..	51	5,814	1,522	5	452	125	56	6,266	1,647	...	...	...
Total, ..	1,098	203,524	37,083	71	23,964	2,441	1,169	227,488	39,524	2	306	25

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels CLEARED from the Port of MALACCA,

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.								FOREIGN.			
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.			
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Dindings, ..	..	...	...	1	455	66	1	455	66	...	...	...
France, ..	..	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
India, ..	..	...	...	1	1,314	76	1	1,314	76	...	...	...
Muar, ..	3	168	13	3	614	64	6	782	77	...	...	...
Penang, ..	113	32,604	4,920	9	5,380	370	122	37,984	5,290	...	...	...
Sélângor, ..	302	56,197	10,105	12	1,800	260	314	57,997	10,365	...	...	...
Singapore, ..	549	101,552	18,556	41	13,985	1,467	590	115,537	20,023	...	...	...
Sumatra, ..	79	7,170	1,985	3	190	33	82	7,360	2,018	2	306	25
Sungei Ujong	53	5,925	1,522	4	392	120	57	6,317	1,642	...	...	...
Total, ..	1,099	203,616	37,101	74	24,130	2,456	1,173	227,746	39,557	2	306	25

M A L A C C A .

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1888.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
1	250	30	1	250	30	4	221	18	1	4,870	278	1	4,870	278
1	5,800	1,100	1	5,800	1,100	567	103,492	18,760	29	19,175	2,358	596	122,667	21,118
1	58	7	3	364	32	77	7,527	2,106	4	251	45	81	7,778	2,151
3	6,108	1,137	5	6,414	1,162	1,100	203,830	37,108	74	30,072	3,578	1,174	233,902	40,686

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1888.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
1	5,800	1,100	1	5,800	1,100	...	...	...	1	455	66	1	455	66
1	250	30	1	250	30	3	168	13	1	5,800	1,100	1	5,800	1,100
1	58	7	3	364	32	81	7,476	2,010	4	864	94	7	1,314	76
3	6,108	1,137	5	6,414	1,162	1,101	203,922	37,126	77	30,238	3,593	1,178	234,160	40,719

S H I P P I N G .

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Square-Rigged Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at the Port of MALACCA, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1888.

ENTERED.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
British, ...	... 1,098	203,524	37,083	71	23,964	2,441	1,169	227,488	39,524
Dutch, ...	... 2	306	25	1	58	7	3	364	32
French, ...	... ...	...	...	1	5,800	1,100	1	5,800	1,100
Malay, ...	... ...	...	...	1	250	30	1	250	30
Total, ...	1,100	203,830	37,108	74	30,072	3,578	1,174	233,902	40,686

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Square-Rigged Vessels of each Nation CLEARED from the Port of MALACCA, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1888.

CLEARED.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
British, ...	... 1,099	203,616	37,101	74	24,130	2,456	1,173	227,746	39,557
Dutch, ...	... 2	306	25	1	58	7	3	364	32
French, ...	... ...	...	...	1	5,800	1,100	1	5,800	1,100
Malay, ...	... ...	...	...	1	250	30	1	250	30
Total, ...	1,101	203,922	37,126	77	30,238	3,593	1,178	234,160	40,719

M A L A C C A,—*Continued.*

Statement shewing the Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Craft which have ARRIVED at MALACCA, in the year 1888.

COUNTRIES ARRIVED FROM.	NATIVE CRAFT.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
China, ...	19	1,021	308	4	170	53	23	1,191	361
Dindings, ...	4	32	16	...	...	...	4	32	16
Muar, ...	742	6,797	2,721	311	3,637	1,566	1,053	10,434	4,287
Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Péراك, ...	1	3	2	1	47	5	2	50	7
Rembau, ...	38	348	146	1	13	4	39	361	150
Sélângor, ...	99	2,180	674	32	972	306	131	3,152	980
Siam, ...	1	50	4	...	...	...	1	50	4
Singapore, ...	138	3,881	1,013	64	3,058	1,134	202	6,939	2,147
Sumatra, ...	523	9,156	2,029	12	277	81	535	9,433	2,110
Sungei Ujong, ...	241	7,068	1,975	94	2,183	872	335	9,251	2,847
Total, ...	1,806	30,536	8,888	519	10,357	4,021	2,325	40,893	12,909

Statement shewing the Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Craft which have DEPARTED from MALACCA, in the year 1888.

COUNTRIES CLEARED FOR.	NATIVE CRAFT.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Dindings, ...	2	20	8	...	...	...	2	20	8
Muar, ...	649	5,788	2,466	410	4,544	1,942	1,059	10,332	4,408
Penang, ...	18	895	238	...	...	...	18	895	238
Péراك, ...	1	12	5	...	...	...	1	12	5
Rembau, ...	42	380	162	...	...	...	42	380	162
Sélângor, ...	119	2,158	789	22	789	260	141	2,947	1,049
Siam, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	147	4,623	1,385	53	2,442	925	200	7,065	2,310
Sumatra, ...	548	9,792	2,309	4	139	17	552	9,931	2,326
Sungei Ujong, ...	308	8,267	2,178	58	1,665	701	366	9,932	2,879
Total, ...	1,834	31,935	9,540	547	9,579	3,845	2,381	41,514	13,385

SHIPPING.

Statement shewing the Number of European and Native Seamen, Shipped and Discharged, Died and Deserted, &c., during the year 1888.

Shipped.		Discharged.		Died.		Deserted.		Total Amount of Fees.		Examination of Masters and Mates for Certificates of Competency.	
European.	Native.	European.	Native.	European.	Native.	European.	Native.	Passed.	Failed.		
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.		

M A L A C C A, — *Continued.*

MALACCA.—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1887 and 1888.

MALACCA.—Comparative Statement of Native Craft between the years 1887 and 1888.

Native Craft,	1887.		1888.		Outwards.		Tonnage.		Inwards.		1888.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft,	2,419	41,421	41,421	40,893	2,325	2,460	43,640	2,460	2,325	40,893	2,460	43,640
INWARDS.												
1887.	1888.	Increase.	Decrease.	1887.	1888.	Increase.	Decrease.	1887.	1888.	Increase.	Decrease.	1887.
Native Craft,	2,419	... ...	... ...	528	528	... ...	94	41,514	41,514	... ...	... ...	79,2126
OUTWARDS.												
1887.	1888.	Increase.	Decrease.	1887.	1888.	Increase.	Decrease.	1887.	1888.	Increase.	Decrease.	1887.
Native Craft,	2,419	41,421	41,421	40,893	40,893	2,325	2,325	2,460	2,460	43,640	43,640	2,381
TONNAGE.												
1887.	1888.	Increase.	Decrease.	1887.	1888.	Increase.	Decrease.	1887.	1888.	Increase.	Decrease.	1887.
Native Craft,	2,419	41,421	41,421	40,893	40,893	2,325	2,325	2,460	2,460	43,640	43,640	2,381

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

1888.

Total Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels ENTERED at each

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
SINGAPORE, ...	2,366	1,815,747	90,719	27	19,035	775	2,393	1,834,782	91,494	1,361	1,045,339	55,315
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PENANG, ...	2,134	1,203,205	92,753	58	9,384	1,720	2,192	1,212,589	94,473	402	255,375	18,389
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MALACCA, ...	1,098	203,524	37,083	71	23,964	2,441	1,169	227,488	39,524	2	306	25
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total (excluding Native Craft), ...	5,598	3,222,476	220,555	156	52,383	4,936	5,754	3,274,859	225,491	1,765	1,301,020	73,729
Total Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total, ...	5,598	3,222,476	220,555	156	52,383	4,936	5,754	3,274,859	225,491	1,765	1,301,020	73,729

Total Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels CLEARED at each

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
SINGAPORE, ...	2,264	1,672,114	83,710	101	127,147	3,828	2,365	1,799,261	87,538	1,313	990,457	54,794
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PENANG, ...	2,172	1,202,628	93,528	7	3,988	177	2,179	1,206,616	93,705	391	246,400	17,993
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MALACCA, ...	1,099	203,616	37,101	74	24,130	2,456	1,173	227,746	39,557	2	306	25
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total (excluding Native Craft), ...	5,535	3,078,358	214,339	182	155,265	6,461	5,717	3,233,623	220,800	1,706	1,237,163	72,812
Total Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total, ...	5,535	3,078,358	214,339	182	155,265	6,461	5,717	3,233,623	220,800	1,706	1,237,163	72,812

Port in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1888.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
38	32,530	954	1,399	1,077,869	56,269	3,727	2,861,086	146,034	65	51,565	1,729	3,792	2,912,651	147,763
...	...	...	...	...	...	6,111	192,564	50,803	218	5,226	1,396	6,329	197,790	52,199
2	501	56	404	255,876	18,445	2,536	1,458,580	111,142	60	9,885	1,776	2,596	1,468,465	112,918
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,501	57,769	16,097	724	20,961	5,632	3,225	78,730	21,729
3	6,108	1,137	5	6,414	1,162	1,100	203,830	37,108	74	30,072	3,578	1,174	233,902	40,686
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,806	30,536	8,888	519	10,357	4,021	2,325	40,893	12,909
43	39,139	2,147	1,808	1,340,159	75,876	7,363	4,523,496	294,284	199	91,522	7,083	7,562	4,615,018	301,367
...	...	...	...	...	...	10,418	280,869	75,788	1,461	36,544	11,049	11,879	317,413	86,837
43	39,139	2,147	1,808	1,340,159	75,876	17,781	4,804,365	370,072	1,660	128,066	18,132	19,441	4,932,431	388,204

Port in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1888.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
92	94,060	2,109	1,405	1,084,517	56,903	3,577	2,662,571	138,504	193	221,207	5,937	3,770	2,883,778	144,441
...	...	...	...	...	...	6,109	193,692	50,206	182	3,389	1,569	6,291	197,081	51,775
8	6,883	211	399	253,283	18,204	2,563	1,449,028	111,521	15	10,871	388	2,578	1,459,899	111,909
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,357	63,599	18,989	1,116	23,222	5,806	3,473	86,821	24,795
3	6,108	1,137	5	6,414	1,162	1,101	203,922	37,126	77	30,238	3,593	1,178	234,160	40,719
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,834	31,935	9,540	547	9,579	3,845	2,381	41,514	13,385
103	107,051	3,457	1,809	1,344,214	76,269	7,241	4,315,521	287,151	285	262,316	9,918	7,526	4,577,837	297,069
...	...	...	...	...	...	10,300	289,226	78,735	1,845	36,190	11,220	12,145	325,416	89,955
103	107,051	3,457	1,809	1,344,214	76,269	17,541	4,604,747	365,886	2,130	298,506	21,138	19,671	4,903,253	387,024

[W 1]

Straits Settlements.

LIGHT-HOUSES.

1888.

L I G H T - H O U S E S.

S T R A I T S S E T T L E M E N T S.

The Lights in the Settlements are eleven in number, viz. :—

The *Horsburgh Light-house* is built on the Pedra Branca, about 36 miles to the East of Singapore, to mark the Eastern end of the Channel out of the Singapore Straits. The light is a revolving one of the first order, showing a flash every 10 seconds and is visible from a distance of about 20 miles in clear weather. It is elevated 100 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude $1^{\circ} 20'$ North, Longitude $101^{\circ} 24' 30''$ East.

The tower, formerly painted white, is now belted with alternate black and white bands at equal distances apart.

Singapore Light is a harbour light. It is a fixed light (lit with gas) of the third order, visible from a distance of 18 miles. It is elevated 256 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude $1^{\circ} 17'$ North, Longitude $103^{\circ} 51'$ East.

Raffles Light-house is placed on Coney Island, about 13 miles to the South-west of Singapore, to mark the Outer and South Channel round St. John's Island in Singapore Roads. It shows a bright fixed white light of the third order, visible from a distance of 12 miles. It is elevated 106 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude $1^{\circ} 9'$ North, Longitude $103^{\circ} 44' 30''$ East.

Pulau Pisang Light-house is situated on the highest part of that Island in Latitude $1^{\circ} 27' 30''$ North, and Longitude $103^{\circ} 15'$ East. It is a first order revolving light, flashing every 5 seconds, shewing all round the horizon. The light is elevated 325 feet above the sea-level, and should be visible from the deck of a vessel 30 miles.

The structure is a circular tower 40 feet in height, of a red brick colour. The balcony and lantern are white, the quarters and out-buildings a grey colour.

Pulau Undan Light-house is situated on the summit of that island, which is 100 feet high. The light is an intermittent flash light of the third order, showing intervals of ten and twenty seconds, and is visible in clear weather from a distance of 20 miles. It is elevated 155 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude $2^{\circ} 3'$ North, Longitude $102^{\circ} 20' 30''$ East.

Malacca Light is a harbour light. It is a fixed light of the fourth order, visible from a distance of 13 miles. It is elevated 180 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude $2^{\circ} 11' 20''$ North, Longitude $102^{\circ} 15' 30''$ East.

Cape Rachado Light-house is placed on a high bluff of land, 30 miles to the North of Malacca. Its object is to light up the narrow part of the Straits in the neighbourhood of the Pyramid and Bambeck Shoals. The light is a fixed light of the second order, visible from a distance of 26 miles. It is elevated 446 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude $2^{\circ} 25'$ North, Longitude $101^{\circ} 51'$ East.

The *Screw Pile Light-house* is screwed down on the North Sands, Straits of Malacca, in 18 feet of water, and is situated about half-a-mile South by East of where the Light-vessel was moored. The tower is painted red and slate colour. The light is a revolving light of the third order, with intervals of one minute, and visible all round from the deck of a vessel 15 miles. It is elevated 55 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude $2^{\circ} 52' 50''$ North, Longitude $100^{\circ} 58' 40''$ East.

Pulau Rimau Light is a fixed red light of the fourth order, exhibited from a light-house, painted white, erected at the South-east point of Pulau Rimau. It is elevated 130 feet above high water, and is visible from a distance of 12 miles. The red sector shows over an arc of 199° from North 53° East to South 34° West. Latitude $5^{\circ} 14' 15''$ North, Longitude $100^{\circ} 16'$ East.

Penang Harbour Light is shown from a flag-staff erected about 60 feet West of the old light-house on Fort Point, George Town, Penang. It is a revolving white light, and revolves once every thirty seconds. It is a dioptric of the fourth order, elevated 107 feet above high water and visible from a distance of 15 miles. Latitude $5^{\circ} 24' 45''$ North, Longitude $100^{\circ} 20' 10''$ East.

The *Muka Head Light*, situated at the Northern end of Penang Island, is a first order revolving light flashing every twenty seconds. It is elevated 795 feet above the level of the sea, and is visible in clear weather from a distance of about 30 miles. It is placed on the summit of a hill, which is 750 feet high. Latitude $5^{\circ} 27' 40''$ North, Longitude $100^{\circ} 10' 30''$ East.

TABLE SHOWING THE COST AND MAINTENANCE OF THE STRAITS LIGHTS.

Station.	When Built.	Cost.	Salaries per annum.	Oil, Stores, &c.	Rations.	Total Cost of Maintenance. (annual).
1. Horsburgh Light, Singapore, ...	1850,	* 48,377 64	\$ 1,664 00	\$ 676 19	\$ 620 92	\$ 2,961 11
2. Harbour Light, do., ...	1879,	10,000 00	1,500 00	519 11	48 00	2,067 11
3. Raffles Light, do., ...	1856,	3,291 00	1,664 00	822 22	611 75	3,097 97
4. Pulau Pisang Light, do., ...	1886,	44,434 12	1,748 00	1,573 99	673 88	3,995 87
5. Pulau Undan Light, Malacca, ...	1880,	15,423 64	1,604 00	355 75	734 06	2,693 81
6. Harbour Light, do., ...	1861,	772 56	828 00	201 34	...	1,029 34
7. Cape Rachado Light, ...	1863,	16,454 00	1,604 00	691 75	669 40	2,965 15
8. Screw Pile Light, ...	1874,	55,700 00	1,604 00	467 43	715 50	2,786 93
9. Pulau Rimau Light, Penang, ...	1884,	4,715 00	900 00	450 00	508 15	1,858 15
10. Harbour Light, Penang, ...	1884,	10,224 01	444 00	260 00	...	704 00
11. Muka Head Light, Penang, ...	1883,	37,929 25	1,356 00	1,000 00	982 35	3,338 35
				14,916 00	7,017 78	5,564 01
						27,497 79

The original cost was, \$23,625. The cost of new alterations and light was \$24,752.64.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

AGRICULTURE.

1888.

CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LAND.

Settlement.	Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land.	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land.	Estimated Acreage of the Colony.	
Singapore and Islands, ...	45,000	100,000	145,000	
Penang and Province Wellesley, ...	184,114	82,540	266,654	
Trans-Krian, ...	10,187	613	10,800	
Dindings, Mainland, ...	517	...	103,000	
Do., Islands, ...	...	...	5,500	
Pulau Pangkor, ...	192	...	7,560	
,, Jerjak, ...	200	...	886	
,, Kindi, ...	...	...	116	
,, Rimau, ...	10	...	65	
,, Kra, North, ...	10	...	169	
,, Kra, South, ...	40	...	171	
,, Bētong, ...	...	...	5	
Malacca, ...	147,354	244,526	391,880	

AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

	SINGAPORE.		PENANG.		MALACCA.	
	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.
PREDIAL.						
All field labourers and gardeners are generally hired by the month, and some on longer agreements. If paid by day they get higher wages.	\$60	25 to 30c.	\$60 to \$84	25 to 30c.	\$72 to \$84	22 to 25c.
DOMESTIC.						
Domestic servants are all engaged monthly.	\$72 to \$120	...	\$72 to \$144	...	\$60 to \$120	...
ESTATE COOLIES.						
(1). Tamil on 3 years' agreement,	...	...	...	10 to 15c.	...	...
(2). Chinese do. do.,	...	...	\$36	...	...	...
TRADES.						
Carpenters and Joiners, Blacksmiths, Bricklayers, ... ...	...	45 to 75c.	\$84 to \$96	40 to 50c.	144 to \$300	45c. to \$1

Settlement.	CROPS.			STOCK.
	Nature of Crop,	and Number of Acres	of Land to each Crop.	
Singapore,	Pepper, Nutmegs and Cloves, 615 acres.	Nutmegs, Cloves and Pepper, 10,800 acres.	Nutmegs and Cloves, 2,000 acres.	1,000 acres. Essence Grasses, Spices, &c.
	3,767 acres.	Nil.	Nil.	Gambier and Tea.
	239 acres.	Cultivated in patches for Native consumption 50 acres.		Coffee.
	Not ascertained.	64,500 acres.	500 acres.	Padi.
	Not ascertained.	47,500 acres.	20,000 acres.	Fruit-trees, Coco-nut, and Gardens.
	130,000 trees.	1,008,250 trees.	2,000 trees.	Betel-nut.
	59,111 acres.	6,800 acres.	Patches.	Tapioca.
	Only cultivated in patches.	10,200 acres.	20 acres.	Sugar-cane.
	Not ascertained.	400 acres.	300 acres.	Pasture.
	95,755	150,500	22,820	Number of Acres in Crop.
	About 300,000	56,000	8,000	Number of Acres of Un- cultivated Land.
Malacca,	373	817	2,200	Horses.
	9,223	7,100	3,000	Horned Cattle.
	243	- 100	Not ascertained.	Sheep.
	3,071	3,400	Not ascertained.	Goats.

PRODUCE, STOCK, &c.

PRODUCE.				PRICE OF PRODUCE.		
Nature and Quantity.				Nature and Price.		
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Wheat.		
Not ascertained.	6,000½ koyans.	3,000 gantangs.	Nil.	Padi.		
Not ascertained. ¹	100,000 pikuls. 10,000,000 coco-nuts.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Fruit-trees, Gardens.		
Not ascertained.	30,000 pikuls.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Betel-nut.		
234,584 pikuls.	40,000 pikuls.	Nil.	14,600 pikuls.	Tapioca.		
Not ascertained.	185,000 pikuls.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Sugar-cane.		
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Tea.		
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Wheat.		
Varies from \$4 to \$5 per 100 gantangs. Padi land in country \$20, within Town Limit \$50 per acre.				Nil.	Padi.	
Fruit trees, \$40 p. acre in country and \$200 p. acre in Town. Coco-nut and Fruit-trees, \$50 per acre. Garden land, \$50 p. acre in Town, and \$15 p. acre in country.				Fruit-trees, \$200 per acre. Garden land, \$20 per acre.	Fruit-trees, Gardens.	
Not ascertained.	\$30 to \$150 per acre.		Not ascertained.	Betel-nut.		
\$6 to \$7 per pikul.	\$5.50 to \$6.75 per pikul.	\$6.50 per pikul of 133 lbs., Flake. \$5.50 per pikul of 133 lbs., Flour.	Tapioca.			
\$80 per acre in Town. \$20 per acre in Country.	\$5.80 per pikul.	Not ascertained.	Sugar-cane.			
Nuts, \$12 to \$14 per 1,000. Land, in Town and Seaside, from \$100 to \$150 per acre; from \$40 to \$50 in Country.				Nuts, \$15 per 1,000. Land, from \$50 to \$300 per acre.	Coco-nuts.	

AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.

ARTICLES.	SINGAPORE.	PENANG.	PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	MALACCA.	REMARKS.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
Fish, per lb..	... ...	... ...	0 12	0 12	... By piece.
Wheaten Flour, per barrel of 196 lbs.,	7 00	9 50*	...	9 80	
Rice Flour, per lb.,	... ...	... ...	0 09	...	...
Wheat, per Imperial bushel (80 lbs.),	4 00	4 00†	...	5 00	
Wheaten Bread, per loaf,	... 0 06	0 05	0 05	0 08	
Horned Cattle,	... 35 00	25 to 80 00	25 to 60 00	40 to 60 00	
Horses,	... 150 00	150 00	150 00	150 to 250 00	
Ponies,	... 100 00	80 to 150 00	80 to 120 00	80 to 200 00	
Sheep,	... 5 00	...	...	12 00	
Goats,	... 4 00	3.50 to 6 00	3 to 6 00	5 00	
Swine, per 133½ lbs.,	... 11 00	12 to 13 00	13 00	14 00	
Milk, per quart,	... 0 12	0 12	0 12	0 12	
Butter, Fresh, per lb.,	... 0 60	...	...	0 60	
Do. Salt, do.,	... 0 50	0 65	0 65	0 50	
Cheese,	do.,	0 40	...	0 45	
Beef,	per catty,	0 17	0 14	0 14	0 15
Mutton,	do.,	0 40	0 25	0 25	0 35
Pork,	do.,	0 12	0 20	0 20	0 14
Rice, white, per 133½ lbs.,	... 3 00	0 18 (per gantang.)	0 18 (per gantang.)	3 20	
Coffee,	do.,	11 00	14 to 16 00	...	35 00
Tea, per lb.,	... 0 30	30 to 40 cents.	0 30	0 30	
Sugar, white, per catty,	... 0 09 (per lb.)	0 10	0 10	0 10	
Salt, per lb.,	... 0 01	0 01	0 03	0 01	
Wine, per dozen,	{ 6 00 to 12 00 }	...	...	{ 6 00 to 12 00 }	
Brandy, do.,	{ 7 00 to 15 00 }	{ 7 00 to 15 00 }	11 80	{ 14 00 to 18 00 }	
Beer, do.,	... 2 50	2 50	2 88	3 60	
Tobacco, per lb.,	... 0 20	0 30	35 to 80 cents.	0 25	
Potatoes, per catty,	... ...	0 04	0 02	0 06	
Yams, per pikul,	... ...	0 80	0 80	0 01½	Per catty.
Onions (large), per catty,	... ...	0 05	0 05	0 06	Do.

*—This article is always sold in Bags not in Barrels.

†—Sold only in small quantities in Kling shops by the catty.

[Y 1]

Straits Settlements.

Manufactures, Mines,

and

Fisheries.

1888.

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.	Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
SINGAPORE.				
MANUFACTURES BY STEAM-POWER.				
Tapioca, Sēranggong, ...	3	110	5,977	
Do., Bukit Timah, ...	1	Schooners	110	
Bread and Biscuits, Havelock Road,	1	and		
Do., in Town, ...	12	Steamers.		
Ice, Boat Quay, ...	1			
Do., Sēranggong Road, ...	1			
Gas, Rochor, ...	1			
Sago, Kālang-Puding, ...	1			
Coco-nut Oil, Bukit Timah Road,	1			
Do., Bēdok, ...	1			
		23		
BY MANUAL LABOUR.				
Sago, in the Suburbs, ...	...	10		
Soap, in the Town, ...	...	25		No Mines.
Coco-nut Oil, ...	...	1		
Tanneries, ...	...	21		
Dye-houses, ...	...	37		
Brick-kilns, ...	...	10		
Lime-kilns, ...	...	7		
Potteries, ...	...	6		
Melting Tallow, ...	...	48		
Charcoal, ...	...	95		
		260		
MILLS BY STEAM-POWER.				
Saw Mill, Kampong Glam Beach,	2			
Do., Tanjong Rú, ...	2			
Do., Rochor, ...	1			
Do., Kampong Bugis, ...	2			
Flour, Havelock Road, ...	1			
Rice-cleaning, Bukit Timah Road,	1			
Do., Rochor, ...	4			
Do., Kālang, ...	2			
Do., Havelock Road, ...	4			
Do., Kampong Malacca, ...	5			
Do., Kampong Glam, ...	2			
Do., Kim Seng Road, ...	2			
Do., North Bridge Road, ...	1			
Do., Merchant Road, ...	1			
		30		
DISTILLERIES.				
Kachang Oil, Mackenzie Road.				
Essential Oil, Gēlang and Téban.				
Samsu, River Valley Road.				
Patent Paint, Bukit Timah Road.				
Pineapple Brandy, &c., North B'dge. Rd.				
Do., Outram Road.				

Under the Merchant Shipping Act 1854, Colonial Shipping Act 1868, Junk and Tongkang Ordinance 1883.

MINES, AND FISHERIES.

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.			General Remarks.	
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.		
		Ships.	Boats.			
Granite.	Granite supplied free to the Municipality. Royalty received on Granite from private individuals in 1888, \$290.34.	Nil.	166 registered, but there are over 3,000 small boats which do not come within the Ordinance No. VIII of 1872.	It is supposed that about 20,000 tons of fish of all descriptions are taken yearly. There is no record kept of the various descriptions and quantity of each.	About \$2,352,000.	<p>There are no ships or large-sized craft employed in fishing at this Settlement. The native fishermen, who never venture far out, use only canoes and punts. The principal methods of fishing are by drag-nets, and stationary catch-nets, fastened to stakes in deep water.</p> <p>Fishing is carried on solely for the purpose of meeting the demand for local consumption. There is no proper season, but fish are caught throughout the year. On account of the prevalence of the North-east Monsoon, however, from November to March, the markets are less supplied and prices rule higher. From April to October all kinds of Fish are plentiful and to be bought at fair prices.</p>
Perseverance Estate, Gélang, has an area of 950 acres, and is used for the cultivation of grasses and herbs producing Essential Oils—Citronella, Lemon Grass, and Patchouli.						

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.	Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
SINGAPORE,—Continued. WORKS.				
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Tanjong Rú, ...	1			
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Kampong Malacca, ...	1			
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Liverpool Road, ...	1			
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Victoria Street, ...	1			
Engineer and Millwright, Kampong Glam Beach, ...	1			
Graving Docks, 2 at Tanjong Pagar.				
Do. do., 2 at Teluk Blanga.				
Do. do., 1 at Pulau Brani, with Shipwrights' Establishments at- tached.				
Tin Smelting Works at Pulau Brani, 1				
Patent Slip and Dock at Tanjong Rú, 1				
PENANG.				
Sugar Manufactories (worked by buffaloes), ...	2	1 Steamer.	147	1
Indigo Manufactories, ...	24			147 tons burthen.
Rice Mills (worked by foot-power),	41			
Rice Mill (worked by steam), ...	1			
Rice Mill (worked by water power),	1			
Flour Mills (worked by water-power),	10			
Oil Distillery (worked by steam),	1			
Tanneries, ...	4			
Soda Water Manufactories, ...	5			
Oil Manufactories (worked by foot- power), ...	116			
Samsu Distillery, ...	1			
Brick-kilns, ...	17			
Lime-kilns, ...	6			
Ice Manufactory, ...	1			
Saw Mill, ...	1			
Sago do., ...	1			
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, 2				
Dock, ...	1			
Total, ...	235			
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				
Rum Manufactories, ...	6			
Sugar do., (steam-power),	13			
Do. do. (worked by buffaloes),	18			
Oil do., ...	215			
Indigo do., ...	160			
Tapioca do., ...	316	Nil.	...	
Do. do. (worked by steam-power) 3				
Rice Mills (worked by foot-power),	115			
Do. do. (worked by steam-power),	1			
Brick and Lime-kilns, ...	38			
Potteries, ...	54			
Samsu Distillery, ...	1			
Tannery, ...	1			
	941			

MINES, AND FISHERIES,—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				General Remarks.	
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.		
		Ships.	Boats.				
Red earth.	Government Quarries rented for \$720 a year ; and Private Quarries, unascertained.						
Granite.	Unascertained.	Nil.	* 2,136	It is supposed that about 40,000 tons of fish of all kinds are taken yearly. No means exist of ascertaining description and quantity.	\$4,720,000	* Registered, but there are some which do not come within Ordinance VIII of 1872.	
Red earth. Granite.	} Private Quarries, unascertained.						

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.	Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
MALACCA.				
TAPIOCA MANUFACTORIES.				
BY STEAM-POWER.				
Ayér Panas,	1		
Bukit Bruang,	1		
Bukit Stambun,	1		
Gading,	1		
Jasin,	3		
Kémuning,	1		
Késang,	3	Nil.	
Machap,	3		
Malaka Pindah,	1		
Mělček,	1		
Měrlémau,	2		
Padang Kladi,	1		
Padang Sěbang,	1		
Pulau Sěbang,	1		
Parit Mělana,	1		
Pégo,	1		
Pondok Kompas,	1		
Sěmpang,	1		
Sungei Bharu Ulu,	1		
Sungei Udang,	1		
Taboh (Naning),	3		
		30		
GAMBIER MANUFACTORIES.				
Ayér Molek,	12		
Kwala Sungei Bharu,	2		
Pégo,	1		
Sěrkam,	1		
Sungei Bharu Ulu,	1		
Sungei Bharu Ilir,	62		
Sungei Bharu Těngah,	2		
		81		
BY MANUAL LABOUR.				
Coco-nut Oil,	23		
Soap,	2		
		25		
DISTILLERY.				
Samsu, Heeren Street,	1		
		1		
BRICK-KILNS.				
Bachang,	13		
Klebang Kéchil,	4		
		17		
LIME-KILNS.				
Bunga Raya,	1		
Tranquerah,	2		
Pangkálan Rama,	2		
		5		

TIN MINES.

Mine No. 1 at Chin Chin, worked by 27 men, in the employ of the proprietor.

Mine No. 2 at Gáding, worked by 2 men, in the employ of the proprietor.

Mine No. 3 at Gáding, worked by 2 men in the employ of the proprietor.

Mine No. 4 at Ulu Gáding, worked by 5 men in the employ of the proprietor.

Mine No. 5 at Kwala Linggi, worked by 2 men in the employ of the proprietor.

Mine No. 6 at Ayer Panas worked by 4 men in the employ of the proprietor.

Mine No. 7 at Késang worked by 2 men in the employ of the proprietor.

MINES, AND FISHERIES.—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.		General Remarks.	
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.			
		Ships.	Boats.		
Tin. $\frac{1}{10}$ to Govt.	{ ewt. qr. lbs. 114 0 21 $\frac{1}{3}$ valued at \$3,768.15	Nil.	1,291	Estimated Number. Bawal, 50,000 Blanak, 12,000 Chēncharu, 50,000 Gēlama, 400,000 Ikan Merah, 10,000 Kurau, 10,000 Lida Lida, 8,000 Parang Parang, 150,000 Siakap, 1,500 Tēnggiri, 25,000 Yu Laras, 2,000 Yu Parang, 1,000 Prawns, cwt. Small fishes, 5,000 30,000	

Straits Settlements.

Grants of Land.

1888.

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.			Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.			Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.		
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.	
		a.	r.	p.					
SINGAPORE.									
Singapore Town, ...	8	35,360	sq. ft.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjong Ru, ...	12	179,168	sq. ft.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rochor, ...	10	29,870	sq. ft.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do., ...	1	a. 3	r. 1	p. 0	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Tanglin, ...	11	76	0	25	1	150	1	34	...
Tanjong Pagar, ...	1	31,479	sq. ft.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kalang, ...	16	a. 15	r. 3	p. 01	...	...	...	...	...
Do., ...	1	2	0	00	...	...	...	...	...
Pulau Tékong, ...	61	324	2	09	...	...	...	...	...
Ponggol, ...	2	48	2	00	...	...	...	...	...
Pulau Damar, ...	1	2	2	07	...	...	...	...	...
North Sélétar, ...	1	56	1	04	...	...	...	...	...
East do., ...	12	313	2	35	1	112	3	20	...
Middle do., ...	2	50	0	19	...	...	...	...	...
Sélétar, ...	1	54	2	20	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjong Gul, ...	11	61	2	12	...	...	...	...	...
Changi, ...	10	21	3	02	...	...	...	...	...
Peng Kang, ...	5	13	1	38	...	...	...	...	...
Murai, ...	1	10	3	19	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Carried forward, ...</i>	167	1,055	0	31 and 275,877 sq. ft.	2	263	1	14	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1888.

Total Number of Grants or Leases, in 1888.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1888.	Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted
8	35,360 sq. ft.		{ 22,311 sq. feet were issued in lieu of 60-year leases surrendered at 11 cents per sq. ft. 3,119 sq. ft. were issued to CHEANG HONG LIM in exchange for another piece of land conveyed to Government, and 2,590 sq. ft. were leased as supplemental to Lease No. 941 for Mission purposes without payment of premium and rent. 7,340 sq. ft. in River Valley Road at 3½ cents.			
12	179,168 sq. ft.		{ 106,410 sq. ft. at 3.51 cents, 1,722 sq. ft. at 12.56 cents, and 71,036 sq. ft. without premium.			
10	29,870 sq. ft.		{ 10,294 sq. ft. at 8.33 cents, 8,969 sq. ft. at 4.29 cents to permit holders. 7,592 sq. ft. leased for 25 years without premium for a Hindoo Temple. Sold for \$1,195.40, near the Race Course.			
1	3 1 0					
12	226 2 19		{ a. r. p. Lease for 150 1 34 re-leased on former terms to the Fung Yam Tai Society for burial purposes.			
1	31,479 sq. ft.	a. r. p.	Grant issued without premium.			
16	15 3 01					
1	2 0 00		16 Grants issued for sub-divisions of Lease No. 1,606. 2 acres at 3 cents per sq. ft.		No Returns.	No Returns.
61	324 2 09		Agricultural lands, average price \$10 per acre.			
2	48 2 00					
1	2 2 07		{ a. r. p. 7 Grants for 56 2 11 issued on enhanced rents without premium.			
1	56 1 04					
13	426 2 15					
2	50 0 19					
1	54 2 20		{ a. r. p. 15 Leases = 719 2 06 were renewed for a further term of 10 years without premium.			
11	61 2 12					
10	21 3 02					
5	13 1 38					
1	10 3 19		{ a. r. p. 14 Statutory Grants = 315 2 9 were issued on enhanced rent but without premium.			
169	1,318 2 05 and 275,877 sq. ft.					

Lease and Statutory Grant with Premium. (Except in certain cases mentioned in the next column).

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.			Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.			Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.		
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.	
SINGAPORE,— <i>Continued.</i>									
<i>Brought forward,...</i>	167	1,055	0	31	2	263	1	14	...
		and 275,877 sq. ft.							
Toas,	2	4	1	19	...	...	...	...	...
Júrong,	5	49	0	36	...	...	...	...	...
Pandan,	12	83	2	27	...	...	...	...	...
Bědok,	1	15	0	08	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Bědok,	9	341	2	24	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Toa Payoh,	1	0	2	13	...	...	...	...	...
Toa Payoh,	1	9	0	39	...	...	...	...	...
Tengeh,	1	14	1	17	...	...	...	...	...
East Bukit Tímah,	1	3	3	34	...	...	...	...	...
West Bukit Timah,	12	88	3	02	...	...	...	...	...
Kranji,	2	31	2	35	...	...	...	...	...
Sempang,	1	1	3	03	...	...	...	...	...
Lim Chu Kang,	3	60	1	34	...	...	...	...	...
Tēban,	5	267	3	38	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total,...</i>	223	2,028	0	00	2	263	1	14	...
		and 275,877 sq. ft.							
PENANG.									
		a.	r.	p.					
George Town,	29	4	0	20	...	...	...	...	...
Pulau Kra,	15	32	3	32	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Carried forward,...</i>	44	37	0	12	...	...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1888.

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.			Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.			Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.		
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.	
	a.	r.	p.	a.	r.	p.	a.	r.	p.
PENANG,—Contd.									
Brought forward,...	44	37	0	12	...	...	...	...	...
Tĕlok Kapor, ...	1	6	0	37	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Búrong, ...	27	65	2	12	...	...	...	...	...
Batu Itam, ...	45	594	0	11	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Pínang, ...	5	74	2	00	...	...	...	...	...
Bagan Ayĕr Itam, ...	16	25	3	22	...	...	...	...	...
Titi Tras, ...	21	50	1	00	...	...	...	...	...
Pérmátag Pásir, ...	30	84	2	11	...	...	...	...	...
Gĕnting, ...	17	40	1	11	...	...	...	...	...
Kongsi, ...	6	4	3	21	...	...	...	...	...
Púlau Bĕtong, ...	12	25	0	36	...	...	...	...	...
Ayĕr Pútéh, ...	3	21	2	25	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Rúsa, ...	2	43	2	13	...	...	...	...	...
Kampong Payah, ...	1	0	2	35	...	...	...	...	...
Kampong Perlis, ...	6	6	1	06	...	...	...	...	...
Padang Kamunting, ...	4	18	2	10	...	...	...	...	...
Pondok Opeh, ...	8	15	2	20	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Rusa and Sungei Pínang, ...	1	14	2	04	...	...	...	...	...
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.									
Kóta, ...	1	5	2	33	...	...	...	...	...
Tĕlok Wang, ...	1	2	2	22	...	...	...	...	...
Mengkwang Pondok, ...	1	2	0	16	...	...	...	...	...
Paya Pulei, ...	1	9	2	24	...	...	...	...	...
Tasek Glúgor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,100
Permatang Pauh, ...	1	0	0	16½	...	...	...	...	0 00
Kubu, ...	1	21	2	34	...	...	...	...	...
Junjong Mati, ...	...	...	...	...	1	165	2	5	...
Prai, ...	5	40	0	19	...	...	...	...	...
Tĕlok Ipil, ...	47	1	3	30	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	307	1,213	2	001½	1	165	2	5	1 1,100 0 00

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1888.

Total Number of Grants or Leases, in 1888.	Total Number of Aeres granted or leased in 1888.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	a.	r.	p.					
44	37	0	12					
1	6	0	37					
27	65	2	12					
45	594	0	11					
5	74	2	00					
16	25	3	22					
21	50	1	00					
30	84	2	11					
17	40	1	11					
6	4	3	21	Grant.	1 lot sold at \$20 per acre and the remainder on payment of enhanced rent in lieu of premium.			
12	25	0	36					
3	21	2	25					
2	43	2	13					
1	0	2	35					
6	6	1	06					
4	18	2	10					
8	15	2	20					
1	14	2	04					
1	5	2	33		Sold at \$7.50 per acre.			
1	2	2	22		Payment of enhanced rent in lieu of premium.			
1	2	0	16		Substituting for lease No. 11,492.			
1	9	2	24		Payment of enhanced rent in lieu of premium.			
1	1,100	0	00		Ditto. ditto.			
1	0	0	16 $\frac{1}{2}$		Renewal of expired lease on payment of one-half improved value of \$50.			
1	21	2	34		Sold at \$7.50 per acre.			
1	165	2	5		Sold at \$20 per acre.			
5	40	0	19		Renewal of expired leases on payment of one-half improved value of \$20 per acre.			
47	1	3	30		Sold at Auction amount realized varying from \$5 to \$27 per lot.			
309	2,479	0	05 $\frac{1}{2}$					

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1888.

Total Number of Grants or Leases, in 1888.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1888.		
	a.	r.	p.
2	10	2	22
9	83	0	28
4	15	1	39
1	4	0	19
8	40	2	36
1	0	3	03
5	35	2	26
3	12	3	29
9	359	2	08
29	61	2	22
1	0	2	02
1	4	0	08
3	61	1	37
22	31	3	21
5	7	2	35
8	9	0	15
4	129	1	08
7	114	3	00
2	3	1	24
10	44	1	26
4	4	1	24
3	55	1	03
2	0	3	15
28	94	1	10
7	939	0	16
3	5	1	39
1	1,217	sq. feet	
3	780	3	04
185	2,861	1	39
	and 1,217 sq. ft.		

BY Statutory Grants and Leases for terms of years at annual rents with Premium in the majority of cases. See next column.

	<i>a. r. p.</i>	<i>a. r. p.</i>	<i>a. r. p.</i>	<i>a. r. p.</i>
3 Statutory Grants	7 3 33 { Premium at \$1 per acre. 19 Rent at 70 cts. "	115 1 03 { Premium at \$20 per acre. 19 Statutory Grants " 3 Statutory Grants	61 1 37 { Premium at \$20 per acre. 19 Rent at 50 cts. "	34 Brought forward,.. 200 1 36 { Premium at \$2 per acre. 19 Statutory Grants " 2 Statutory Grants
6 " "	19 2 28 { Premium at \$3 per acre. 19 Rent at 70 cts. "	" 5 2 00 { Premium at \$5 per acre. 19 Rent at \$1.50 "	" 1 " { Premium at \$5 per acre. 19 Rent at 80 cts. "	13 2 08 { Premium at \$2 per acre. 19 Statutory Grants " 1 Rent at 80 cts. "
1 " "	16 1 32 { Premium at \$5 per acre. 19 Rent at \$1.25 "	" 3 0 00 { Premium at \$2 per acre. 19 Rent at 60 cts. "	" 1 " { Premium at \$5 per acre. 19 Rent at \$1.50 "	4 1 27 { Premium at \$5 per acre. 19 Statutory Grants " 1 Rent at \$1.50 "
2 " "	4 2 10 { Premium at \$1 per acre. 19 Rent at 80 cts. "	" 7 3 24 { Premium at \$3 per acre. 19 Rent at \$1 "	" 2 " { Premium at \$1 per acre. 19 Rent at \$1 "	2 0 05 { Premium at \$30 per acre. 19 Statutory Grants " 1 Rent at \$3 "
1 " "	1 0 25 { Premium at \$8 per acre. 19 Rent at 75 cts. "	" 0 2 08 { Premium at \$2 per acre. 19 Rent at \$1 "	" 2 " { Premium at \$2 per acre. 19 Rent at \$3 "	2 3 03 { Premium at \$10 per acre. 19 Statutory Grants " 1 Rent at \$10 "
1 " "	30 1 11 { Premium at \$10 per acre. 19 Rent at \$1.50 "	" 3 1 17 { Premium at \$1 per acre. 19 Rent at 40 cts. "	" 2 " { Premium at \$10 per acre. 19 Rent at 50 cts. "	0 1 25 { Premium at \$10 per acre. 19 Statutory Grants " 1 Rent at \$3 "
2 " "	6 1 13 { Premium at \$2 per acre. 19 Rent at 70 cts. "	" 1 3 27 { Premium at \$15 per acre. 19 Rent at \$1.50 "	" 1 " { Premium at \$10 per acre. 19 Rent at 40 cts. "	12 1 19 { Premium at \$10 per acre. 19 Statutory Grants " 1 Rent at 50 cts. "
3 " "	28 3 11 { Premium at \$1 per acre. 19 Rent at 60 cts. "	" 1 2 00 { Premium at \$20 per acre. 19 Rent at \$1 "	" 9 3 25 { Premium at \$10 per acre. 19 Statutory Grants " 1 Rent at 40 cts. "	45 Carried forward,.. 245 3 28 and 1,217 sq. ft.
19 Carried forward,.. 115 1 03				34 Carried forward,.. 200 1 36 and 1,217 sq. ft.

No Returns.

No Returns.

No Returns.

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.			Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.			Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.				
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.	No. of Grants or Leases.		
MALACCA,—Contd.		<i>a.</i> <i>r.</i> <i>p.</i>		<i>a.</i> <i>r.</i> <i>p.</i>		<i>a.</i> <i>r.</i> <i>p.</i>		<i>a.</i> <i>r.</i> <i>p.</i>			
<i>Brought forward,...</i>	179	847 1 07 and 1,217 sq. ft.	4	630 1 35	2	1,383 2 37					
Mérlémau,	3	40 0 04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nyalas,	1	2 1 20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pádang Sëbang,	7	20 3 17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pádang Sëmabok,	8	12 2 01	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Párit Mélána,	11	35 1 21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pégoh,	10	20 2 20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Páya Rumput,	1	4 0 06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pangkálan Rama,	4	3 2 07	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peringgit,	1	2 2 05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pondok Kompas,	1	1 1 01	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pulau Sëbang,	3	14 1 28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Purun,	1	1 1 09	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ramuan Chína Bësar,	1	2 0 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rëmbia,	4	25 1 05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sërkam,	...	...	3	902 3 17	3	1,703 2 05			
Sungei Bharu Ílir, ...	6	85 1 25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Bharu Tëngah,	4	29 0 34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Bharu Ulu, ...	10	62 1 34	2	389 1 21	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Pëtei,	3	9 3 33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Údang,	3	8 1 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Táboh (Naning),	6	17 2 08	...	...	...	...	1	663	1 38
Tanjong Kling,	9	12 0 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjong Minyak,	1	8 2 33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjong Rímau,	5	12 1 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tëlok Mas,	1	0 3 09	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tranquerah,	41	88 2 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ and 2,460 sq. ft.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ulu Pégoh,	1	1 2 33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umbei,	2	12 0 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	327	1,382 & 3,677	2 sq. ft.	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	9	1,922	2	33	6	3,750	3 00

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1888.

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1888.

Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.

	a.	r.	p.	a.	r.	p.	a.	r.	p.	a.	r.	p.					
91 <i>Brought forward</i>	1,212	2	01	and 3,677 sq. ft.			122 <i>Brought forward</i>	2,727	2	34	and 3,677 sq. ft.						
1 Statutory Grant,	2	1	30	{ Premium Nil. Rent at \$4 per acre.	1		1 Agreements,	2	2	05	{ Premium at \$250 per acre. Rent at \$1 "	163 <i>Brought forward</i>	6,505	3	15	and 3,677 sq. ft.	
1	"	2	1	01	{ Premium Nil. Rent at 90 cts.	1	"	1	"	"	{ Premium at \$1 Rent at \$1 "	4	1	21	{ Premium at \$1 Rent at 75 cents, " Premium at \$40 " for the piece.		
5	"	70	0	00	{ Premium Nil. Rent at 95 cts.	7	"	2,298	0	27	{ Premium at \$1 Rent at 50 cts.	0	0	09	{ Premium at \$2 Rent at \$2 " piece.		
1	"	2	1	38	{ Premium Nil. Rent at 80 cts.	2	"	813	2	12	{ Premium at \$4 Rent at 75 cts.	246	0	31	{ Premium Nil. Rent at \$1 per acre.		
1	"	0	0	32	{ Premium Nil. } for the piece.	1	"	1	3	10	{ Premium at \$2; Rent at 70 cts.	57	3	02	{ Premium Nil. Rent at 60 cts.		
1	"	0	1	36	{ Premium Nil. Rent at \$5 "	1	"	19	3	28	{ Premium at \$1 Rent at \$1 "	62	1	15	{ Premium Nil. Rent at 50 cts.		
1	"	5	3	04	{ Premium Nil. Rent at \$1 per acre.	5	"	9	1	36	{ Premium at \$2; Rent at \$1 "	50	0	11	{ Premium Nil. Rent at 70 cts.		
1 Lease for 999 years,	5	0	30	{ Premium at \$1 Rent at 60 cts.	6	"	20	0	12	{ Premium at \$2; Rent at 50 cts.	69	2	12	{ Premium Nil. Rent at 75 cts.			
1	"	1	0	33	{ Premium at \$3 Rent at 60 cts.	8	"	20	0	34	{ Premium at \$2; Rent at 75 cts.	12	3	19	{ Premium Nil. Rent at 80 cts.		
3 Agreements,	3	1	32	{ Premium at \$5 per acre. Rent at \$1.50 "	2	"	5	0	30	{ Premium at \$2; Rent at 80 cts.	1	"	02	{ Premium Nil. Rent at 55 cts.			
5	"	1,311	2	11	{ Premium at \$3 Rent at 75 cts.	2	"	155	2	05	{ Premium at \$1. Rent at 60 cts.	11	0	36	{ Premium Nil. Rent at 90 cts. per acre.		
4	"	7	1	38	{ Premium at \$2 Rent at 60 cts.	1	"	1	16	{ Premium at \$3 per acre. Rent at 80 cts.	4	3	12	{ Premium Nil. Rent at \$1.50 "			
1	"	90	1	20	{ Premium at \$1.50 Rent at 60 cts.	1	"	1	0	35	{ Premium at \$5 Rent at 80 cts.	6	3	28	{ Premium Nil. Rent at \$1.20 "		
1	"	0	1	16	{ Premium at \$10 Rent at 75 cts.	1	"	1	0	24	{ Premium at \$2 Rent at 85 cts.	13	2	20	{ Premium Nil. Rent at 65 cts.		
3	"	11	1	35	{ Premium at \$5 Rent at \$1 "	1	"	7	0	00	{ Premium at \$7 Rent at \$1 "	2	3	07	{ Premium Nil. Rent at 40 cts.		
1	"	0	2	37	{ Premium at \$10 Rent at \$1 "	1	"	417	3	37	{ Premium at \$43 Rent at 75 cts.	2	Temporary Licenses	0	3	15	{ Premium Nil. Rent at 50 cts.
122 <i>Carried forward</i>	2,727	2	34	and 3,677 sq. ft.	"	"	4	"	"	"	4	2	29	{ Premium Nil. Rent at 50 cts.			
							342							TOTAL, <u>7,056</u> 0 04 ₁ and 3,677 sq. ft.			

S T R A I T S S E T T L E M E N T S.

H O S P I T A L S.

1888.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

General Hospitals Return for the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for the year 1888.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1888.	Number admitted during the year 1888.	Attendants.						Patients discharged			Average Stay of those			Specify the longest time which any one Inmate has stayed.	
			Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.											
			Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.	Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.	Dead in 1888.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1888.			
SINGAPORE.															days.	
General Hospital, { Males, Females, ...	62 6	2,601 63	37.41 1.42	3	3 16	8	4	2,296 55	90 ...	95 5	113 7	23.37 13.41	22.3 20.1	21.5 31.5	{ 343	
Pauper Hospital, { Males, Females, ...	397 13	4,593 29	435.12 6.15	...	sixty. one.	...	...	3,686 22	224 5	9 ...	638 15	21 22	34 71	29 ...	1 year. 218 days.
Prison Hospital, { Males, Females, ...	26 ...	599 1	22.03 .002	...	Nil. Nil.	...	...	511 ...	7 ...	13 ...	72 1 3	9	{ 14.18	28.9 ...	289 days. ...
Leper Hospital, { Males, Females, ...	13 16	59 2	18.79 14.96	...	six. one.	...	...	...	8 ...	39 ...	15 3	38 127	125 ...	31 340	318 days. 1 year.
Lock Hosp., Females, Pangkor Hosp., the Dindings, Males, ...	141	103	8.9	two.	...	two.	...	76	144	...	15 24	24 7	91	71	312 days.	
PENANG.																
General Hospital, { Males, Females, ...	20 1	1,236 35	32.1 1.1	2 ...	2 ...	6 ...	...	998 26	170 6	22 ...	34 3	7.6 4.6	9.5 11	14.3 26	103 days. 88 days
Pauper Hospital, { Males, Females, ...	294 8	1,851 71	328.8 13.01	...	...	thirteen. one.	...	1,078 40	287 6	62 ...	332 16	25.01 47.11	53.1 71.08	211.7 298	6 years. 3 years.
Prison Hospital, { Males, Females, ...	...	48	2.02	...	...	4	...	23	20	...	5	12	17	...	98 days.
Lock Hosp., Females, Balik Pulau { Males, ...	54	109	3.41	...	Two.	...	...	79	76	6	2	6	15.5	...	53 days.
Hosp., { Females	48 1	383 3	50.53 .26	...	...	3	...	311 1	16 ...	...	23 1	4.4 159	41.7 6	53.2 ...	302 days. 159 days.
Province Wellesley.																
Leper Hosp., Pulau Jérjak, Males, ...	167	106	173.36	{ Ten non-lepers. Twenty-one lepers. }			...	...	...	...	68	483	...	2 yrs	9 years
Butter-worth Hospital, { Males, Females, ...	26 3	974 97	53.63 5.34	...	...	9 1	...	684 67	62 18	228 12	114 9	34.1 7	18.2 4.2	15.4 12	134 days. 63 days.
Sungei Bakap Hospital, { Males, Females, ...	14 12	429 70	26.10 4.51	2	...	3 ...	1 ...	353 62	...	10 6	40 13	15 15	28 22	34 73	124 days. 73 days.	
Bukit Minyak Hospital, { Males, Females, ...	20 5	325 67	10.87 2.26	Nil.	five. one.	...	...	260 59	...	...	48 9	16 12	20 16	32 43	...
MALACCA.																
General Hospital, { Males, Females, ...	2 2	360 .06	8.60 }	Nil.	three.	...	...	350 11	5 2	3 ...	4	3 1	8 16	6 ...	{ 99 days.
Pauper Hospital, { Males, Females, ...	123 3	2,161 .02	177.31 }	Nil.	twelve.	...	...	1,840 22	...	22 1	214 2	8 3	11 6	19 ...	{ 4 years.
Prison Hospital, { Males, Females, ...	...	39 ...	1.90 ...	...	Nil.	...	...	29 ...	7 ...	...	2 ...	5 ...	14 ...	29 ...	84 ...

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.		Breadth in feet.		Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		REMARKS.	
	Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.				Trapped.	Untrapped.				
SINGAPORE.													
	1	26	24	13	6	1,352	4	274	...	No.	Yes.	None.	
	2	26	24	13	6	1,352	4	274	...	do.	do.	do.	
	1	169	51	40	40	43,095	40	852	852	No.	Yes.	Female Ward.	
	2	169	51	40	40	43,095	40	852	852	do.	do.	Barrack.	
General Hospital,		1	14	10	10	1	1,400	1	27	27	No.	Yes.	
		2	14	10	10	1	1,680	1	47	47	do.	do.	
	1	20	20	15	2	3,000	2	272	172	No.	Yes.	Cells.	
	2	20	20	15	2	3,000	2	272	172	do.	do.	Contagious Ward.	
	1	112	22	20	32	1,540	32	1,115	620	None.			
	2	142	22	20	42	1,188	42	1,302	744				
	3	117	22	20	24	2,145	24	1,117	624				
	4	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448				
	5	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448				
	6	151	23	12	48	868	48	3,473	448				
Pauper Hospital,		7	160	21	14	44	1,069	44	926	551			
		8	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448	No.		
		9	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448	No.		
		10	120	20	13	28	1,115	28	1,073	863			
		11	81	21	15	24	1,063	24	609	294			
		12	151	21	15	44	1,081	44	1,070	510			
		13	70	23	16	20	1,288	20	1,832	298			
		14	70	23	16	20	1,288	20	1,832	298			
												No. Native. European.	
Prison Hospital,		1	80	20	18.6	24	1,233 $\frac{1}{2}$	26	540	540	No.	Yes.	
		2	80	20	18.6	24	1,233 $\frac{1}{2}$	23	540	540	"	"	For Natives
		3	10.6	10	15.8	1	1,645	2	53	53	"	"	
		4	10.6	10	15.8	1	1,645	1	53	53	"	"	
		5	17.6	17.6	16.3	4	1,244	6	156	156	"	No.	Special Ward.
		6	30	16.6	16.6	8	1,485	6	263	263	"	Yes.	For Europeans. For Natives.
Lock Hospital,		1	20.6	22	19	8							
		2	54	22	19	20							
		3	54	22	19	20							
		4	38.6	20.10	13	14	2,047	14	71.6	71.6	No.	Yes	Occupied to 4th January, 1888, only.
		5	52	20.10	13	18							
		6	35	20.10	13	16							
		7	80	16	12.4	12	4,535	14	92.4	92.4	No.	Yes.	
			9'68										
Pangkor Hospital,		1		16.6	20	10	1,302	10	231	231	"	"	

Question II,—Continued.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.		Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?	
								Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	
										If leading out of Ward.	
PENANG.											
General Hospital,	1	73	31.3	15	10	8,157	12	308		No.	No.
	2	16	15	15	1	3,600	1	56		"	G'ral Ward.
	3	16	15	15	1	3,600	1	56		"	Officers' Ward.
	4	16	15	15	1	3,600	1	56		"	do.
	5	16	15	15	1	3,600	1	56		"	do.
	6	56	24	16	14	2,049	14	220		"	do.
	7	15	24	16	4	1,920	3	84		"	Native Ward.
	8	24	24	16	6	8,391	7	76		"	do.
	9	56	24	17	14	3,854	15	220		"	do.
	10	56	24	17	14	4,284	14	220		"	do.
Pauper Hospital.	Ward No.	1	154	22	12	34	1,310	38	1,081	1,081	No.
	2	150	22	12	34	1,198	40	1,081	1,081	"	
	3	116	22	12	27	11,90	29	868	868	"	
	4	145	22	12	46	1,170	56	554	554	"	
	5	121	22	12	34	1,080	46	464	464	"	
	6	121	22	12	34	1,010	48	464	464	"	
	7	145	22	12	46	1,215	48	554	554	"	
	8	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...
	9	151	22	19	46	1,364	48	1,407	1,407	No.	
	10	151	22	19	46	1,467	50	1,407	1,407	"	
Female Ward,		90	22	19	16	3,120	20	663	663		
General Ward		124	20	10	32	855	32	560	560		
Contagious Ward,		30	18	10	6	1,080	6	148	148		
KohJeng Choon Ward,		80	20	10	20	1,333	20	350	350		
Police Ward,		20	15	10	4	2,857	2	59	59		
Prisoners' Wd.,		1	60	22	15	16	1,237.5	16	246	246	
	2	60	22	15	16	1,237.5	16	246	246		
Leper Hospital,	3	60	22	15	16	1,237.5	16	246	246		
Pulau Jéré-jak,	4	60	22	15	16	1,237.5	16	246	246		
	5	60	22	15	16	1,237.5	16	246	246		
	6	60	22	15	16	1,237.5	16	246	246		
	7	180	22	14	35	1,732.5	50	...	...
	8	180	22	14	35	1,732.5	50	133	...		
Prison Hospital.	Ward No.	1	21	29	17 $\frac{1}{2}$	6	Practically unlimited	50	...		
	2	26 $\frac{1}{3}$	29	17 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	5	as no one Ward was full.	3	190	...	
	3	19 $\frac{1}{3}$	29	12 $\frac{1}{2}$	5			1	212	...	
Chinese Ward,	1	20 $\frac{1}{2}$	11	12 $\frac{3}{4}$	2			1	148	...	
European Ward,	2	28 $\frac{1}{3}$	20 $\frac{5}{6}$	12 $\frac{3}{4}$	5			1	90	...	
	...	21	20	13 $\frac{1}{2}$	4			1	178	...	
								2	133	...	
Lock Hospital,	1	91	24	15	24						
	2	91	24	15	24						
	3	91	24	15	24						
	4	71	24	15	18						
Butter-worth Hospital,	5	75	24	13	20	23,400	1	280	...		
	6	37	24	13	10	3,848	13	216	...		
	1	73 $\frac{1}{2}$	23 $\frac{1}{2}$	12 $\frac{1}{2}$	22	1,200	21	147 $\frac{1}{2}$	146 $\frac{1}{2}$	No.	No.
	2	29	15 $\frac{1}{2}$	11	4	1,236	3	170	170	Yes.	No.
	3	69 $\frac{1}{2}$	34 $\frac{1}{2}$	23 $\frac{1}{2}$	18	3,085	19	82	82	No.	No.
	4	25	18	14 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	1,603	5	72	72	No.	No.
	5	70	20	14 $\frac{1}{2}$	12	1,662	14	120	120	No.	No.

Question II,—Continued.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?	REMARKS.	
PENANG,—Continued.											
Sungei Bakap Hospital,	120 0 40	20 14 25	13 $\frac{1}{2}$ 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ 13 $\frac{1}{2}$	36 4 12	900 945 945 1,125	36 6 4 12	560 55 55 57	560 55 55 57	No. Yes. No. Yes. No. Yes. No. No. No. No.	Yes by means of covered path way. Yes. No. Yes. No. No. No. No. No.	Main Ward. Female Ward. Special Ward. C'gious Ward.
Bukit Minyak Hospital, C. D. O. Ward,	120 20 31	20 14 16	13.6 13.6 14	36 4 8	900 945 868	32 4	800 50 65	800 50 65	No. No. No. No. No.	... ... ... ...	... ...
Special Ward, 4	30	18	13	4	1,755	4	170	170	No. No. No.	No. No.	No.
MALACCA.											
General Hospital. Pauper Hospital.	European, 50	22 20	14 18	4 8	1,452 2,500	4 3	... ...	... ...	No. No. No.	Yes. Yes. Yes.	None.
	Female, ...	22	18	8	2,500	3	... ...	... ...	No. No. No.	Yes. Yes. Yes.	
	Police, ...	22	12	8	924	8	... ...	... ...	No. No. No.	Yes. Yes. Yes.	
	Lock-up Wd., ...	22	12	4	1,848	3	... ...	... ...	No. No. No.	Yes. Yes. Yes.	
	1	130	23	12	32	1,121	36	... ...	... ...	{ No. No.	Yes. Yes.
	2	130	23	12	32	1,121	36	... ...	... ...	{ No. No.	Yes. Yes.
	3	130	23	12	32	1,121	36	... ...	... ...	{ No. No.	Yes. Yes.
	4	130	23	12	32	1,121	36	... ...	... ...	{ No. No.	Yes. Yes.
	Gangrene Ward, ...	44	22	12	8	1,453	8	... ...	... ...	{ No. No.	Yes. Yes.
	Leper Wd., ...	30	18	14	6	1,260	10	... ...	... ...	{ No. No.	Yes. Yes.
	S.-pox Wd., ...	30	18	14	6	1,260	5	... ...	... ...	{ No. No.	Yes. Yes.
	Temporary Ward, ...	100	20	10	32	625	36	... ...	... ...	{ No. No.	Yes. Yes.
	Ditto, ...	100	20	10	32	625	36	... ...	... ...	{ No. No.	Yes. Yes.
Prison Hospital, 1	23	15	11	5	759	5	122	...	No. Yes.	No.	

Question III.

(I.) What quantity of water is available for each Patient every day?

Unlimited at all the Stations.

What is the source of the water supply?

At Singapore, the Hospitals are supplied by a service from the water-works.

At the Dindings from hill springs.

At Penang, the water is conveyed in iron pipes from the hill; at Balik Pulau from wells.

At Pulau Jérjak, from a hill stream flowing into a large reservoir.

At Malacca and Province Wellesley, from wells.

Good at all the Stations.

What is the quality of the water?

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.

The General Hospital at Singapore and Penang have bath-rooms furnished with bath-tubs. In Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, Singapore, the patients use well water for bathing purposes. Enclosed bathing-houses, with cisterns to hold water from pipes, have been provided and are occasionally used.

At the Prison Hospital, Singapore, there is a small bath-room adjoining it, where hot and cold baths are available.

Bath-rooms are provided at the Lock Hospital.

At the Dindings the patients bathe in the open air at a well close to the Hospital.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage, and what the condition of the Privies?

At all the Stations the night soil is removed twice a day. The privies are in good condition.

Question III,—Continued.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1888.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary; or Resident Councillors, Penang and Malacca.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
SINGAPORE.			
General Hospital:— By appointment, ... Of surprise, ...	1 Governor.	...	...
Pauper Hospital:— By appointment, ... Of surprise, ...	Three	2 by P. C. M. O.	Once a month.
Prison Hospital:— By appointment, ... Of surprise, ...	1 Governor.	Eight. Twenty.	...
Lock Hospital:— By appointment, ... Of surprise, ...	1 Governor. 1 Col. Secy.	4 P. C. M. O. 7 P. C. M. O.	...
The Dindings,	1 Governor.	1 P. C. M. O.; 2 Col. Surgeon, Penang.	...
PENANG.			
General Hospital:— By appointment, ... Of surprise, ...	{ 1 Govr.; 1 Col. Secretary. { 1 Resident Councillor. 1 Govr. & Col. Secy.; 1 R.C.	{ 2 P. C. M. O. 1 P. C. M. O.	...
Pauper Hospital:— By appointment Of surprise, ...	1 Govr. ; 1 Col. Secy.; 1 R.C.	2 P. C. M. O.	Seventeen.
Prison Hospital:— By appointment, ... Of surprise, ...	1 Governor. 1 Resident Councillor.	2 P. C. M. O.	Frequently by Visiting Justices and others.
Lock Hospital:— By appointment, Of surprise, ...	1 Governor ; 1 Resdt. Cllr.	2 P. C. M. O. ...	...
Balik Pulau Hospital:— By appointment, Of Surprise, ...	1 Governor. 1 Resident Councillor.	2 P. C. M. O.	...
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
Butterworth Hospital:— By appointment, Of surprise, ...	1 Governor. 1 Resident Councillor.	2 P. C. M. O. ...	...
Sungei Bakap Hospital:— By appointment, Of surprise, ...	1 Governor ; 1 Resdt. Cllr. 1 Resident Councillor.	2 P. C. M. O. 1 Indian Immigration Agent.	...
Bukit Minyak Hospital:— By appointment, Of surprise, ...	1 Governor. 1 Resident Councillor.	2 P. C. M. O.; 2 I. I. Agent. ...	...
Leper Hospital:— By appointment, Of surprise, ...	2 Resdt. Cllr., 1 Governor. 2 Resident Councillor.	2 P. C. M. O.	{ Occasionally by Protector of Chinese, Magistrate and Colonial Engineer.
MALACCA.			
General Hospital:— By appointment, Of surprise, ...	1 Governor ; 1 Col. Secy. ; ...	2 P. C. M. O. ; 7 R. C. ...	...
Pauper Hospital:— By appointment, Of surprise, ...	1 Governor ; 1 Col. Secy. ...	2 P. C. M. O. 7 R. C.	Seven.
Prison Hospital:— By appointment, Of surprise, ...	1 Governor.	1 P. C. M. O. ...	Forty-seven. ...

Question III,—Continued.

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

Books were only examined on visits of the Principal Civil Medical Officer.

(II) And if, on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Always found up to date.

(III) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as how the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

Annual, as regards all the Hospitals
Weekly, as to Pulau Jéréjak, Penang.

(c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

Question IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

Diseases treated.	SINGAPORE AND THE DINDINGS.		PENANG.		PROVINCE WELLESLEY.		MALACCA.	
	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.								
Group A, ...	2,795	323	1,312	139	472	45	1,586	119
,, B, ...	59	2	9	..	3	1	1	1
,, C, ...	412	142	250	61	285	79	67	21
,, D, ...	996	156	456	26	535	74	118	8
II.—LOCAL DISEASES.								
Disease of the—								
1 Nervous System, ...	227	33	136	16	44	9	35	9
2 Eye, ...	210	...	75	1	36	...	22	...
3 Ear, ...	7	...	3	..	4	...	1	...
4 Nose, ...	4	...	..	..	..	..	..	..
5 Circulatory System, ...	78	31	10	3	7	2	3	1
6 Respiratory System, ...	252	22	133	44	95	16	91	18
7 Digestive System, ...	826	120	407	98	354	60	140	35
8 Lymphatic System, ...	91	...	38	3	5	...	14	...
9 Thyroid Body, ...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..
10 Supra Renal Capsules, ...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..
11 Urinary System, ...	71	11	29	7	5	2	2	1
12 Generative System, ...	94	4	52	1	23	1	21	...
13 Female Breast, ...	14	...	..	..	..	..	2	...
14 Male Breast, ...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..
15 Organs of Locomotion, ...	65	7	25	..	6	..	11	2
16 Connective Tissue, ...	227	11	70	4	38	1	20	5
17 Skin, ...	1,218	...	565	1	221	1	468	...
III.—POISONS, ...								
IV.—INJURIES, ...								
V.—SURGICAL OPERATIONS, ...								
UNDER OBSERVATION, ...	123	4	105	..	1	..	21	...
Human Parasite, ...	1	...	..	..	1	..	..	..
TOTAL,...	8,882	891	4,162	416	2,315	301	2,724	223

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst the Patients
and also amongst Officers.

S T R A I T S S E T T L E M E N T S .

L U N A T I C A S Y L U M .

1888.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

Question I.—(Statistical.)
GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number admitted during 1888.	Daily Average Number during 1888.	Number of Attendants.				Discharged.	Average Stay of those					
			Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Resident.	Non-Resident.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.		Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.	Number of Patients who died in 1888.	Died in 1888.	
Male, ...	153	190.06	...	26	...	...	35	5	2	84	1yr. & 6ms.	10 months.	2yr. & 3ms.
Female, ...	23	35.39	...	1	...	...	9	2	1	8	4,, 4,,	8,,	4,, 10,,
Total,...	176	225.45	...	27	...	...	44	7	3	92			

OBITUARY TABLE.

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
81 151	31 39	Male. ,,	Fair. do.	Chr. Dementia do.	31st July, 1886. 16th December, 1886.	Diarrhoea. Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	No.	Yes.
87 57 148 167 170 39 193 557 876 89 15	20 23 33 22 33 70 42 31 45 53 41	„ „ „ „ „ „ „ Female. Male. „	Impaired. do. do. do. do. Good. Impaired. Fair. do. do. do.	Chron. Mania. Chr. Dementia Acute Mania. Chr. Dementia do. do. do. do. do. do. do.	10th June, 1887. 21st April, 1887. 29th October, 1887. 21st November, 1887. 12th November, 1887. 16th June, 1864. 5th October, 1871. 15th June, 1877. 2nd October, 1880. 23rd June, 1884. 28th January, 1885.	Ruptured Spleen. Bright's Disease. Acute Encephalitis. Anaemia. Beri-beri. Apoplexy. Diarrhoea. Bright's Disease. Pericarditis. Anaemia. Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	„ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „	„ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „
22 101 120 74	33 41 27 37	Female. Male. Male. „	Impaired. Fair. Impaired.	Chron. Mania. Chr. Dementia do.	4th February, 1885. 3rd August, 1885. 16th September, 1885. 23rd July, 1886.	Disease of Heart. Apoplexy. Abscess of Liver. Exhaustion from Chronic Brain Disease.	„ „ „ „	„ „ „ „
78	35	„	do.	do.	31st July, 1886.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	„	„
92 95 116 121 139 148 11 12 25 34 36	32 38 41 41 42 41 33 31 31 31 29	Female. Male. „ „ „ Fair. do. do. do. do. do.	do. do. Fair. do. do. do. do. do. do. do. do.	do. do. do. do. do. do. do. do. do. do. do.	8th August, 1886. 20th August, 1886. 30th September, 1886. 23rd October, 1886. 9th December, 1886. 4th December, 1886. 23rd January, 1887. 23rd January, 1887. 16th February, 1887. 3rd March, 1887. 4th March, 1887.	Diarrhoea. Anaemia. do. do. Diarrhoea. Disease of Heart. do. Anaemia. Disease of Heart. Pulmonary Tuberculosis. Exhaustion from Chronic Brain Disease.	„ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „	„ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „
58 64 76 89 101	39 29 29 41 50	„ Female. Male. „ „	Fair. Impaired. Fair. do. Impaired.	do. do. do. do. do.	27th April, 1887. 4th May, 1887. 16th May, 1887. 13th June, 1887. 14th July, 1887.	Epilepsy. Apoplexy. Diarrhoea. Exhaustion from Chronic Brain Disease.	„ „ „ „ No.	„ „ „ „ „

OBITUARY TABLE,—*Continued.*

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
	Years.							
109	31	Male.	Impaired.	Chr. Dementia	27th July, 1887.	Disease of Heart.	No.	Yes.
127	36	"	Fair.	Acute Mania.	22nd August, 1887.	Diarrhoea.	"	"
129	33	"	Impaired.	Melancholia.	22nd August, 1887.	Apoplexy.	"	"
135	23	"	Fair.	Chr. Dementia	16th September, 1887.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	"	"
144	29	"	Impaired.	Melancholia.	5th October, 1887.	Diarrhoea.	"	"
147	56	"	do.	Imbecility.	20th October, 1887.	do.	"	"
157	33	"	Fair.	Alcoholic Mania.	3rd November, 1887.	Disease of Heart.	"	"
161	30	"	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	31st October, 1887.	Exhaustion from Chronic Brain Disease.	"	"
182	26	"	Fair.	Recurrent Mania	16th December, 1887.	Disease of Heart.	"	"
185	35	"	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	16th December, 1887.	Chronic Bronchitis.	"	"
186	34	"	do.	do.	20th December, 1887.	Epileptiform Convulsions.	Yes.	No.
187	36	"	do.	do.	22nd December, 1887.	Exhaustion from Chronic Brain Disease.	No.	Yes.
188	36	"	do.	do.	28th December, 1887.	Apoplexy.	"	"
189	26	"	Fair.	Chr. Dementia	28th December, 1887.	Dysentery.	"	"
1	33	"	Impaired.	do.	4th January, 1888.	Diarrhoea.	"	"
10	38	"	do.	do.	1st February, 1888.	Exhaustion from Chronic Brain Disease.	"	"
13	35	"	do.	Acute Dementia.	9th February, 1888.	Anæmia.	"	"
15	34	"	Fair.	Acute Mania.	10th February, 1888.	Apoplexy.	"	"
18	35	"	do.	Melancholia.	10th February, 1888.	Dysentery.	"	"
19	54	"	Impaired.	Chr. Dementia	11th February, 1888.	Anæmia.	"	"
20	38	"	do.	do.	17th February, 1888.	Diarrhoea.	"	"
26	30	"	do.	Acute Mania.	23rd February, 1888.	do.	"	"
34	40	"	do.	Chron. Mania.	6th March, 1888.	Apoplexy.	"	"
36	60	"	do.	Imbecility.	8th March, 1888.	Diarrhoea.	"	"
41	30	"	Fair.	Chron. Mania.	8th March, 1888.	do.	"	"
46	32	"	Impaired.	do.	15th March, 1888.	Cellulitis.	"	"
48	25	Female.	do.	Imbecility.	19th March, 1888.	Exhaustion from Chronic Brain Disease.	"	"
51	24	Male.	do.	Acute Mania.	26th March, 1888.	Chronic Bronchitis.	"	"
53	30	"	Fair.	Melancholia.	23rd March, 1888.	Apoplexy.	"	"
59	25	"	do.	Acute Mania.	6th April, 1888.	Pericarditis.	"	"
66	35	"	Good.	Chron. Mania.	17th April, 1888.	Cholera.	"	"
70	30	"	Fair.	Imbecility.	28th April, 1888.	Diarrhoea.	"	"
77	35	"	Impaired.	Chr. Dementia	4th May, 1888.	Cellulitis.	"	"
79	30	"	do.	Acute Mania.	12th May, 1888.	Exhaustion from Chronic Brain Disease.	"	"
81	35	"	do.	do.	12th May, 1888.	Beri-beri.	"	"
86	25	"	Fair.	Chron. Mania.	14th May, 1888.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	"	"
88	30	"	do.	Chr. Dementia	19th May, 1888.	Disease of Heart.	"	"
94	54	"	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	4th June, 1888.	Diarrhoea.	"	"
97	38	Female.	do.	Melancholia.	4th June, 1888.	Exhaustion from Chronic Brain Disease.	"	"
98	25	Male.	do.	Acute Mania.	5th June, 1888.	Dysentery.	"	"
100	35	"	do.	do.	12th June, 1888.	Beri-beri.	"	"
102	35	"	do.	do.	22nd June, 1888.	Exhaustion from Chronic Brain Disease.	"	"
105	25	"	do.	do.	29th June, 1888.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	"	"
106	75	"	do.	Senile Dementia.	30th June, 1888.	Dysentery.	"	"
107	35	"	do.	Acute Mania.	30th June, 1888.	Diarrhoea.	"	"
109	42	"	do.	Chron. Mania.	4th July, 1888.	do.	"	"
111	48	"	do.	do.	9th July, 1888.	Dysentery.	"	"
113	40	"	Fair.	Melancholia.	13th July, 1888.	Committed Suicide by Hanging.	Yes.	"
118	35	"	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	21st July, 1888.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	No.	"

OBITUARY TABLE.—*Continued.*

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Dis-order.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
128	Years. 23	Male.	Fair.	Chr.Dementia	31st August, 1888.	Diarrhoea.	No.	Yes.
132	25	"	"	Acute Mania.	13th September, 1888.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	"	"
133	25	"	Impaired.	do.	14th September, 1888.	Diarrhea.	"	"
134	28	"	"	do.	14th September, 1888.	Pachymeningitis.	"	"
137	22	"	"	do.	14th September, 1888.	Diarrhoea.	"	"
138	34	"	"	do.	14th September, 1888.	do.	"	"
139	35	Female.	"	do.	15th September, 1888.	do.	"	"
143	35	Male.	"	do.	28th September, 1888.	Exhaustion from Chronic Brain Disease.	"	"
157	30	"	"	do.	7th November, 1888.	Pleurisy.	"	"

Question II.—(Management.)

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under lock and key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to,	12 times.	None.
The number of persons subjected to,	Three.	Three.
The greatest duration of, in any single instance,	7 days.	Two. 2 days.

In reference to the above Table, state:—

- I.—By whose authority Patients are restrained? ... Medical Superintendent and Apothecary.
 II.—What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use? ... Lock gloves to prevent self-injury.
 III.—Whether any, and if any, how many cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case? } One case on the 23rd September, 1888. Fined \$10 and dismissed the service.
 IV.—What was the number of cases of Injury to Patients?
 (i)—By themselves ? None.
 (ii)—By other Patients ? Once.
 (iii)—By Attendants ? None.

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of:—

- I.—The airing courts, 0 2 14 } belonging to the Asylum.
 II.—And other grounds, 2 0 5 }

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, }
 their health permitting? Invariably.

Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds and sent beyond the }
 Asylum? All parts of the Asylum. Convalescents are permitted to leave the Asylum for a few hours with an attendant.

Are any means taken to amuse the Patients, }
 or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them. They are amused by weaving, spinning, smoking, gardening and an occasional entertainment.

How many religious services were held in 1888? }
 What was the average attendance? ... }
 In what building, and how many could it contain? None.

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1888.

Specifying the Character of the Employment.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Agriculture and gar- dening, sweeping and cleaning.	Trade Manufactures.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male, ...	100	50	25
Female, ...	6	12	3

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The Num- ber of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	Average Temperature.		
					Win- ter.	Sum- mer.	
Association Wards, ...	2	90,842	7,899	946	...	...	944
Cells, ...	130	149,760	12,480	1,152			3,575
Refractory Wards, ...	1	11,230	881	936			348
Cottages, ...	2	22,254	1,707	1,590	...	...	434
Hospitals, ...	2	20,162	1,563	1,008			458
Sheds, ...	5	174,973	10,624	2,916	...	...	2,656

What is the source of the Water Supply ; the qua-
lity of the Water ; and the amount of Water
available for each Patient every day ?

Very limited, from tanks situated near the Criminal Pri-
son and worked or pumped up by tread-wheel. Two
wells in the Asylum. That from the tanks is good, and is
the only water allowed to be used for drinking purposes ;
8 to 10 gallons per head.

What is the number of (I)—Lavatories ? ... Four.
 (II)—Baths ? ... Fourteen.
 (III)—Latrines ? ... Eight.

What is the system of Sewerage ? ... { By covered and uncovered drains. Tarred wooden recep-
tacles are used in the Latrines, the contents of which
are removed twice a day.

Question III.—(Diet.)

DIETARY TABLE.

Diet for Europeans.				Diet for Natives.			
	lb.	oz.			lb.	oz.	
Fresh Beef,	...	12	4 times a week.	Rice, ...	1	8	Daily.
1 Chicken,	...	3	do.	Fresh Meat—Pork, } Beef, or Fresh Fish, }	0	7	Six times a week.
Bread,	1	...		Salt Fish,	0	4	Once a week.
Potatoes,	...	12		Vegetables of sorts,	0	6	Daily.
Tea,	0 $\frac{1}{2}$		Salt,	0	0 $\frac{1}{2}$	"
Sugar,	...	1 $\frac{1}{2}$		Curry-stuff,	0	1	"
Milk,	...	6		Coco-nut Oil,	0	0 $\frac{1}{2}$	"
Butter,	...	1		Firewood,	3	0	"
Onions,	...	1		Dholl,	0	0 $\frac{3}{4}$	"
Barley,	...	0 $\frac{1}{2}$		Black Beans,	...	3	"
Wheat Flour,	...	0 $\frac{1}{2}$					
Salt,	0 $\frac{1}{4}$					
Pepper,	...	0 $\frac{1}{2}$ dr.					
Firewood,	4	...					

Question IV.—(Inspection.)

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes :—

	Males.	Females.	
(I)—Maniacal and Dangerous, ...	29	2	Acute Mania.
(II)—Quiet Chronic, ...	111	25	Chronic Mania and Chronic Dementia.
(III)—Melancholy and Suicidal, ...	16	3	Melancholia, Acute and Chronic.
(IV)—Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic,	21	1	{ Idiotic, General Paralysis, Epileptic and Imbecile.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum in 1888.

And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every part of the Building visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections,	4	...	9	...	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections,	12	...	...

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

(I)—Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited). } Bills made against paying patients.

(II)—Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate Management of the Asylum. } Annual.

(III)—Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum. } None.

S T R A I T S S E T T L E M E N T S.

G A O L S A N D P R I S O N E R S.

1888.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1888.

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.)	Total Number of Persons committed in 1888.	Number committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.		Number of those committed who have been previously convicted.		Number of Persons committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).							
		For Debt.		For Safe Custody till Trial, or for Want of Security.		For Purposes of Penal Imprisonment.							
		Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, but less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.	The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the year 1888.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1888.	
SINGAPORE.													
(1) Civil Prison, ...	1,946	23	1,663	260	...	...	...	1	7	252	51	13	.50
(2) Criminal Prison,	3,986	...	...	3,986	413	186	351	64	225	348	3,349	917	587
PENANG.													
(3) Civil Prison, ...	999	26	973	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32.2	...
(4) Criminal Prison,	3,750	...	...	3,750	296	158	220	13	124	274	3,339	330.58	48
MALACCA.													
(5) Civil Prison, ...	202	4	179	19	2	...	1	...	...	...	2	8.02	...
(6) Criminal Prison,	248	...	...	248	14	...	1	7	14	45	182	28.53	39
													+.3

* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for the safe custody, &c.

† 1 Executed.

‡ 1 By execution.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1888,—*Continued.**Questions.*

I. If the Prison is on the separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night, respectively?

II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

III. How many cells are there, and how many associated wards?

IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?

V. How are the prisoners classified?

Answers.

Singapore. (Criminal).—The Prison is on the separate system. As far as possible each prisoner has his own cell, there is now a cell for each prisoner.

Singapore. (Civil).—No separation. Each class of prisoners is kept separate.

Penang. (Criminal).—The separate system is not complete by day, the prisoners working in association. By night it is complete.

Penang. (Civil).—They are in associated wards by night and day.

Malacca. (Criminal).—Partial separation while at work. 32 prisoners sleep in separate cells, and the remainder in association.

Malacca. (Civil).—Partial separation.

Singapore. (Criminal).—On the separate system as far as possible. Supervision by European and Native Officers day and night.

Singapore. (Civil).—Native Warders are placed over the prisoners while in association.

Penang. (Criminal).—The prisoners while working are under European and Native supervision. At night Native Warders are placed over the prisoners, and the wards admit of supervision by Prison Officers. European Warders go their rounds.

Penang. (Civil).—Native Warders are placed so as to have the prisoners under their eye both day and night. European Warders go their rounds.

Malacca. (Criminal).—The prisoners while at work are under European and Native supervision.

Malacca. (Criminal & Civil).—European and Native Warders are over the prisoners while in association, and the wards admit of supervision by Prison Officers, who are relieved so as to keep watch day and night.

Singapore. (Criminal).—954 cells. The sick are in association. There are 50 beds in the Hospital.

Singapore. (Civil).—The Gaol has the following cells:—9 solitary cells, 3 condemned cells, 6 associated cells or wards, 6 debtors' associated sleeping wards, 1 female ward and 4 female separate cells.

Penang. (Criminal).—In cellular ward, 296 cells, and 1 female ward.

Penang. (Civil).—3 solitary cells, 3 condemned cells, 3 association wards, and 1 debtors' ward.

Malacca. (Criminal).—32 separate cells, 2 punishment cells, 4 associated wards, and 1 ward for female prisoners.

Malacca. (Civil).—4 associated wards, 2 condemned cells, and 3 separate cells for lunatics. The Civil Prison is made use of as a temporary asylum for lunatics until an opportunity offers for their transfer to the Lunatic Asylum at Singapore.

Singapore. (Criminal).—

European cell,	...	...	1,066 cubic feet.
Native cell (separate),	...	...	1,066 "

Do. (ordinary), ... 788

Penang, Malacca. (Criminal).—About 1,156 cubic feet each prisoner at Penang, and 2,042 at Malacca.

Singapore, Malacca. (Civil).—At Singapore 645, Malacca 2,688 cubic feet each prisoner.

Criminal:—

Short sentenced pri- } (Singapore, Penang and	
soners, ... } Malacca).	

Revenue and non- } (Singapore, Penang and	
payment of fine } Malacca *).	
prisoners, ... }	

Lower grade prison- } (Singapore, Penang and	
ers, ... } Malacca *).	

Middle grade pri- } (Singapore and Penang*).	
soners, ... }	

Upper grade prison- } (Singapore and Penang†).	
ers, ... }	

* Until they are transferred to the Criminal Prison at Singapore.

† Prisoners condemned to death.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1888.—*Continued.**Questions.**Answers.**Civil :—*

- Prisoners for debt.
- Prisoners for trial.
- Prisoners for simple imprisonment.
- Prisoners on remand.
- Prisoners condemned to death.

VI. Is Penal labour, that is, labour by tread-mill, crank, or shot-drill in force?

Singapore. (Criminal).—Tread-mill, shot-drill and crank.

Penang. (Criminal).—Shot-drill (temporarily discontinued) and crank to lower grade and short sentenced prisoners.

Malacea. (Criminal).—Shot-drill, 2 hours daily to lower grade and short sentenced prisoners. Crank labour for refractory prisoners.

Singapore, Malacea. (Civil).—No penal labour.

VII. If so, during what parts of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.

Singapore. (Criminal).—Long sentenced lower grade prisoners and short sentenced prisoners do tread-wheel and shot-drill. Those medically fit are put to the tread-wheel, Native long sentenced one hour a day, Native short sentenced alone 3 hours a day and Native short sentenced and European,—15 minutes on the wheel, 10 minutes rest. Ascent 54 steps in a minute.

Prisoners passed by the Medical Officer as capable of doing shot-drill, but not tread-wheel, have one hour shot-drill in the morning and one hour in the afternoon.

Crank are at present reserved for the punishment of refractory prisoners—number of revolutions per day 12,500; weight of pressure 14 lbs.

Penang. (Criminal).—All short sentenced prisoners, long sentenced prisoners for the first 6 months of the term of their sentence, and those who are degraded from the upper stages to lower grade for the term of degradation, two hours in the morning and two hours in the afternoon. Cranks are reserved for punishment.

Malacea. (Criminal).—All short sentenced prisoners and lower grade prisoners, one hour in the morning and one hour in the evening.

Singapore. (Criminal).—Prisoners have been employed during the past year in Public Works, in addition to the usual Prison works of tailors, carpenters, blacksmiths, shoemakers, printers and dhobies, &c.

Penang. (Criminal).—Stone-breaking, carpentry, tailoring, masonry, painting, white and colour-washing, clearing and cleaning, and pounding soorkie.

Malacea. (Criminal).—Breaking-stones, pounding coco-nut husk, and duties and fatigues inside the Prison.

Singapore, Malacea. (Civil).—No labour, excepting cleaning the wards, &c., unless prisoners volunteer.

Singapore. (Criminal).—A few prisoners of revenue and non-payment of fines, about 30 of the short sentenced grade, and 100 of the middle grade prisoners have been employed beyond the walls.

Singapore. (Civil).—Never employed beyond the walls.

Singapore. (Criminal).—Revenue grade and non-payment of fine prisoners have been employed in cleaning drains, &c. and the grounds at the General Hospital. The short sentenced grade prisoners have been employed in carting stones and the middle grade prisoners in filling in the swamp in front of the Warders' quarters.

Penang.—A few of the revenue and short sentenced grades were employed in cleaning drains behind the Gaol.

Malacea. (Criminal).—Revenue grade prisoners were employed in removing night soil, and rubbish from the Prison.

VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?

IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—

1. On what kind of work are they so employed?

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1888,—*Continued.**Questions.**Answers.*

2. How are they supervised?

Singapore. (*Criminal*).—By European Warders, Native Sub-Warders, and Sikh Constables.

Penang, Malacca.—By European and Native Warders.

3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?

Singapore. (*Criminal*).—In 1886, none; in 1887, none; and in 1888, 2.

Penang, Malacca. (*Criminal*).—In 1886, none; in 1887, none; and in 1888, none.

4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?

Singapore. (*Criminal*).—The Prison manufactures are sold, and the proceeds paid into the Treasury. Value of labour employed in the Public Works is shewn as Reimbursements in the public accounts.

Penang, Malacca. (*Criminal*).—The Prison manufactures are sold and the proceeds paid into the Treasury.

X. What is the total annual cost of the Prison?

Singapore. (*Civil & Criminal*).—\$79,169.30.

Penang. (*Civil & Criminal*).—\$29,487.39 $\frac{1}{4}$.

Malacca. (*Civil & Criminal*).—\$5,344.48.

XI. What is the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings?

Singapore. (*Criminal*).—\$1,688.94 were realised by sale of manufactures, &c., and paid into the Treasury. Articles worth \$2,867.39 were issued to the Government Departments during the year.

At the rate of 26 cents for long-sentenced Prisoners, the value of the labour of the prisoners otherwise employed on Public Works would amount to \$9,367.80.

Penang. (*Criminal*).—\$1,514.50.

Malacca. (*Criminal*).—\$25.52 were realised by the sale of manufactures, and paid into the Treasury.

XII. What is the number of hours allotted for sleep? And if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted, and how often are they patrolled during the night?

Singapore. (*Criminal*).—From 6 p.m. till 5.30 a.m. prisoners sleep in cells. The dormitories are lighted with oil lamps. Prison Officers are on duty throughout the night. Two of the European Warders go round the halls and cells at uncertain hours each night, from 7 to 10 times.

Singapore. (*Civil*).—Prisoners are out of wards at 5.30 a.m., and shut up at 5.30 p.m. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association, according to classification. The corridors are lighted at nights, patrolled by Sub-Warders, and inspected by the European Warder during the night.

Penang. (*Criminal*).—Twelve hours. The corridors are lighted with oil lamps. Prison Officers are on duty throughout the night. One of the European Warders goes round the wards and cells at uncertain hours each night.

Penang. (*Civil*).—Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 a.m., and are shut up at 5.30 p.m. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association, according to classification. The dormitories are lighted at nights, patrolled by Native Warders, and inspected by the Gaoler and European Warder on night duty.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1888,—*Continued.**Questions.**Answers.*

Malacca. (Criminal).—From 6 P.M. till 5.30 A.M., thirty-two prisoners sleep in separate cells, and the remainder (if any) in association.

Malacca. (Civil).—Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association, according to classification.

Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—The corridors are lighted with oil lamps. Prison Officers are on duty throughout the night, and the European Warder or Sub-Warder on night duty goes round the wards and cells at each relief and at uncertain hours during the night.

XIII. What were the nature and number of punishments inflicted for offences committed in Prison?

		S.	P.	M.
Caned, ...	...	32	50	...
Caned and cells, ...	...	16	...	...
Do. and reduced to lower grade,	...	5	...	...
Do. and crank, ...	...	2	...	...
Do. and reduced to lower grade and cranks, ...	...	1	...	...
Do. and reduced to lower grade, and deprived of marks, ...	...	1	...	...
Cells, ...	...	1,980	53	...
Crank, ...	...	367	55	...
Do. and reduced to lower grade,	...	24	...	...
Do. and cells, ...	...	25	...	...
Deprived of marks, ...	...	148	...	...
Do. and cells, ...	...	250	...	...
On rice and water or Punishment diet, ...	...	1	25	...
Reduced to lower grade, ...	...	224	...	...
Do. do. and cells, ...	...	23	...	...
Do. do. and deprived of marks, ...	...	16	...	...
Solitary confinement, ...	...	...	1	...
Warned, ...	...	106	365	12

XIV. Is there a Chaplain?

Singapore. (Civil & Criminal).—The Colonial Chaplain visits the Prisons.

XV. Are religious services regularly performed?

Singapore. (Criminal).—A service is held every Thursday, for Europeans, by the Colonial Chaplain.

Singapore. (Civil).—Religious services are performed when there are European or Christian prisoners.

Penang. (Civil & Criminal).—Religious services are performed once a week, for the European and Eurasian prisoners, by the Colonial Chaplain.

Malacca. (Civil & Criminal).—Religious services are performed when there are European or Christian prisoners.

XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasions? And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?

Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Criminal).—Yes out of working hours. In Singapore, Penang and Malacca they are not apprised.

Singapore, Malacca. (Civil).—On an order from the Superintendent. In Singapore, Penang and Malacca they are not apprised.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1888,—*Continued.**Questions.**Answers.*

XVII. What provision is made for the education of the prisoners?

Singapore. (*Criminal*).—There is a school for the European prisoners (who are instructed by the Revd. W. H. GOMES, B.D.), and instruction in handicrafts is given by the Overseer of Works. There is a library for the European and Eurasian prisoners, to whom books are issued by the Warden in charge.

Singapore. (*Civil*).—None.

Penang. (*Civil & Criminal*).—None.

Malacca. (*Civil & Criminal*).—None.

XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?

Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (*Criminal*).—Prisoners have earned remission of their sentences under the mark system in accordance with section 79 of the Prison Rules framed under Ordinance XIV of 1872.

Singapore. (*Civil*).—When prisoners volunteer to labour under section 119 of the Prison Rules and Regulations.

Penang. (*Civil*).—None.

Malacca. (*Civil*).—None.

Malacca. (*Criminal*).—No remission has been granted.

XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?

Singapore. (*Criminal*).—Yes. 70 deaths from natural causes, and 1 justifiable homicide.

Singapore. (*Civil*).—Yes. 5 deaths from natural causes, and one executed by hanging.

Penang. (*Criminal*).—Inquests have been held on all occasions. Verdicts, "Died from natural causes" and "Committed suicide."

Penang. (*Civil*).—From "natural causes" and "by hanging."

Malacca. (*Criminal*).—There were no deaths.

Malacca. (*Civil*).—Three inquests were held. Verdicts, "died from inanition," "apoplexy" and "death by the administration of justice."

Singapore. (*Civil & Criminal*).—Good generally (an outbreak of cholera in April).

Penang. (*Civil & Criminal*).—Very good.

Malacca. (*Civil & Criminal*).—Highly satisfactory.

(2) What were the prevailing diseases?

Singapore. (*Civil and Criminal*).—Dysentery, diarrhoea, abscess, debility, fever, cholera and ophthalmia.

Penang. (*Civil and Criminal*).—Beri-beri, dysentery, abscess, consumption and ulcer.

Malacca. (*Civil and Criminal*).—Ague, ulcers, debility and rheumatism.

Singapore. (*Civil & Criminal*).—The scale of diet is attached.

Penang. (*Civil & Criminal*).—The diet scale is annexed.

Malacca. (*Civil & Criminal*).—The diet scale is annexed.

XXI. What are, shortly, the rules of diet?

SINGAPORE DIETARY SCALES.

Scale of Diets to be supplied to Prisoners in the Civil and Criminal Prisons.

NATIVE PRISONERS.

Congee at 6 A. M.:—Morning Meal at 10.30 A. M.:—Evening Meal at 4.30 P.M.

Articles of Diet.	A 1 Ordinary Diet.	A 2 * ounces, daily.	B † Penal Diet. ounces, daily.	C ounces, daily.	Remarks.
Rice,	14 $\frac{1}{2}$	14	20	18	Including 4 oz. for Congee at 6 A.M. for the ordinary diet only.
Wheat Flour,	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Fresh Meat (<i>including bone</i>),	6	...	...	...	Goat for Indians; Beef for Malays; Beef and Pork alternately for Chinese.
Salt Fish (<i>ditto</i>),	4	4	...	...
Salt Fish, ... ...	...	4	...	...	Six times a week.
Vegetables,	7	7	4	...	
Beans,	5	5	5	6	
Dholl,	2	2	...	...
Coco-nut Oil,	1	1	...	...
Curry Stuff,	1	1	1	...	
Salt,	1	1	...	1	
Salt and Pepper, ... ...	...	...	...	$\frac{3}{4}$	...

EUROPEAN AND EURASIAN PRISONERS.

Bread and Tea at 6 A. M.:—Mid-day Meal at Noon:—Evening Meal at 4.30 P. M.

Articles of Diet.	D Ordinary Diet.	E Penal Diet.	Remarks.
Bread,	ounces, daily. 16	ounces, daily. 32	
Beef (<i>ineluding bone</i>), ...	8	...	Five times a week.
Fresh Fish (<i>including bone</i>), ...	12	...	Twice a week.
Rice,	8	...	
Vegetables,	10	...	
Lard,	1	...	
Tea,	$0\frac{3}{16}$...	
Sugar,	1	...	
Salt,	1	...	
Curry Stuff,	1	...	

NOTE.—The beans (*Native Prisoners' Diets*) should be soaked for several hours in cold water, generally 12 hours will be sufficient, then washed and boiled till they are quite soft, and then smashed up in a mortar to the consistency of a thick pasty mass. The boiling to the proper consistence generally takes 6 hours. This paste should be placed in a tub, and the rice added by degrees, and the two ingredients stirred together till they are thoroughly, evenly, and intimately blended, the beans imparting a bluish tint to the rice. Sometimes the mixture will appear too dry, but a little more of the liquid part of the diets will remove this.

* For Native Prisoners sentenced to two years and under down to six weeks. Introduced on the 4th April, 1887, stopped since the 21st April, 1888.

† For Native Prisoners sentenced to imprisonment with hard labour for periods of six weeks and under, and for two days in each week (Monday and Friday) for all lower grade prisoners. Introduced on the 1st January, 1887.

‡ 22 oz. of rice for Prisoners confined in the Civil Prison instead of 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. of flour.

PENANG DIETARY SCALES.

Scale of Diets to be supplied to Prisoners in the Civil and Criminal Prisons.

NATIVE PRISONERS.

Congee at 6 A. M.:—Morning Meal at 10.30 A. M.:—Evening Meal at 4.30 P. M.

Articles of Diet.	A 1 Ordinary Diet.	A 2 * Daily.	B † Penal Diet.	C	Remarks.
Rice,	14 $\frac{1}{2}$	14	20	18	Including 4 oz. for Congee at 6 A. M. for the ordinary diet only.
Wheat Flour,	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Fresh Meat (<i>including bone</i>),	6	...	...	...	Goat for Indians; Beef for Malays; Beef and Pork alternately for Chinese.
Salt Fish (<i>ditto</i>),	4	4	...	...
Salt Fish, ... ...	...	4	...	...	Six times a week.
Vegetables,	7	7	4	...	
Beans,	5	5	5	6	<i>See Note at the foot of page Cc 8.</i>
Dholl,	2	2	...	...
Coco-nut Oil,	1	1	...	...
Curry Stuff,	1	1	1	...	
Salt,	1	1	...	1	
Salt & Pepper, ... ...	...	...	...	$\frac{3}{4}$	...

EUROPEAN AND EURASIAN PRISONERS.

Bread and Tea at 6 A. M.:—Mid-day Meal at Noon:—Evening Meal at 4.30 P. M.

Articles of Diet.	D Ordinary Diet.	E Penal Diet.	Remarks.
	ounces, daily.	ounces, daily.	
Bread,	16	32	
Beef (<i>including bone</i>), ...	8	...	Five times a week.
Fresh Fish (<i>including bone</i>), ...	12	...	Twice a week.
Rice,	8	...	
Vegetables,	10	...	
Lard,	1	...	
Tea,	0 $\frac{3}{16}$...	
Sugar,	1	...	
Salt,	1	...	
Curry Stuff,	1	...	

* For Native Prisoners sentenced to two years and under down to six weeks. Introduced on the 4th April, 1888, stopped since the 21st April, 1888.

† For Native Prisoners sentenced to imprisonment with hard labour for periods of six weeks and under, and for two days in each week (Monday and Friday) for all lower grade prisoners. Introduced on the 1st January, 1887.

‡ 22 oz. of rice for Prisoners confined in the Civil Prison instead of 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. of flour.

MALACCA DIETARY SCALES.

Scale of Diets to be supplied to Prisoners in the Civil and Criminal Prisons.

NATIVE PRISONERS.

Congee at 6 A. M.:—Morning Meal at 10.30 A. M.:—Evening Meal at 4.30 P. M.

Articles of Diet.	A Ordinary Diet.	B Penal Diet. *	C Penal Diet.	Remarks.
Rice, ...	ounces, daily. 14	ounces, daily. 20	ounces, daily. 18	Including 6 oz. for Congee at 6 A. M.
Fresh Meat (<i>including bone</i>),	6 (daily)	...	...	Goat for Indians; Beef for Malays; Beef and Pork alternately for Chinese.
Fresh Fish (<i>ditto</i>),	4	...	...	6 days in the week.
Vegetables, ...	7	4	...	
Beans, ...	5	5	6	See Note at the foot of page Cc 8.
Dholl, ...	2	...	...
Oil or Lard, ...	1	...	...	Lard for Chinese; Coco-nut oil for Indians and Malays.
Curry Stuff, ...	1	1	...	
Salt, ...	1	...	1	
Wheat Flour,	4½	4½	4½	
Salt & Pepper,	...	...	¾	...

EUROPEAN AND EURASIAN PRISONERS.

Bread and Tea at 6 A. M.:—Mid-day Meal at Noon:—Evening Meal at 4.30 P. M.

Artieles of Diet.	D Ordinary Diet.	E Penal Diet.	Remarks.
	ounces, daily.	ounces, daily.	
Bread, ...	16	32	
Beef (<i>including bone</i>),	8	...	Five times a week.
Fresh Fish (<i>including bone</i>),	12	...	Twice a week.
Rice, ...	8	...	
Vegetables,	10	...	
Lard, ...	1	...	
Tea, ...	0 3/16	...	
Sugar, ...	1	...	
Salt, ...	1	...	
Curry Stuff,	1	...	

* This scale of diet is to be adopted for all Native Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment, or imprisonment with hard labour, for periods of six weeks and under, and for two days in each week (Monday and Friday) for all short sentenced prisoners and all revenue grade prisoners, with sentences of more than six weeks, for the first six months of their imprisonment. Introduced on the 1st January, 1887, but only in regard to prisoners sentenced after the 10th December, 1886.

S T R A I T S S E T T L E M E N T S.

C H A R I T A B L E A N D L I T E R A R Y I N S T I T U T I O N S.

1888.

Name of District in which situated.	Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Almshouse.
SINGAPORE.			
Sepoy Lines, ...	General Hospital, ...	...	...
Victoria Street, ...	Out-door Dispensary, ...	...	...
Sĕranggong Road, ...	{ Pauper Hospital, } { Tan Tock Seng's, }	...	...
Sepoy Lines, ...	...	Lunatic Asylum, ...	...
Kandang Kerbau, ...	Lock Hospital, ...	...	...
Stamford Road, ...	...	...	...
Central (Victoria Street), ...	Maternity Hospital, ...	...	...
PENANG.			
Sepoy Lines, ...	General Hospital, ...	...	...
Charastah, ...	Out-door Dispensary, ...	...	...
Sepoy Lines, ...	Pauper and Small-pox Hospitals, ...	...	...
Sepoy Lines, ...	Lock Hospital, ...	...	...
Balik Pulau, ...	District Hospital, ...	...	...
Light Street, ...	...	...	...
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
Pulau Jĕrĕjak, ...	Leper Hospital, ...	...	...
Butterworth, ...	General Hospital, ...	...	...
Sungei Bákap, ...	District Hospital, * ...	...	...
Bukit Minyak, ...	District Hospital, * ...	...	...
MALACCA.			
Malacca, Durian Daun	General Hospital, † ...	...	...
Do., ...	Pauper Hospital, ...	...	...
First Cross Street,	Out-door Dispensary, ...	...	...
Banda Kaba, Town,	...	...	...

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	Remarks.
	Daily Average, 38.83	By Government.	The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital:— For separate ward (officers'), \$2.50 per diem. General ward, 1.25 do. Do. { distressed seamen } 1.00 do. Natives, 0.16 do. Police Constables, 0.06 do. Europeans in indigent circumstances, certified to be paupers, free.
..	...	(See Penang Out-door Dispensary.)	A Leper Asylum, situated in a neighbouring compound, is attached to this institution, the daily average in which was:— Males, ... 18.79 Females, ... 14.96
..	...	By bequest, voluntary contributions, and by Government Grant.	
..	{ Males, 435.12		
..	{ Females, 6.15		
..	8.9	By Government.	
..	8.9	Do.	
Raffles Library and Museum,	About 45,000 visitors annually.	Annual Grant by Government, and by Subscriptions.	This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is \$5 per annum.
..	Nil.	By Government.	The following is the Scale of Fees:— EUROPEANS,— For the general public, \$1.00 a day. For the wives of Government servants drawing under \$100 a month, the same as in the General Hospital according to the rate of husband's salary. For the wives of Government servants drawing \$100 and upwards a month, \$1.00 a day. NATIVES and the poorer classes of Europeans and Eurasians, free.
..	33.2	By Government.	The same fees are charged as at Singapore.
..	10.16	Do., and supplemented by small sums paid by such attendants as are able to pay to cover cost of medicines.	
..	{ Pauper, 341.9	{ By Government almost exclusively. The interest on a bequest of \$5,000 is also placed at the disposal of the Managing Committee.	
..	{ Small-pox, 3.0		
..	3.41	By Government.	No fees are charged, except for Police Constables.
..	50.79	Do.	This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is \$6 and \$12 per annum.
Penang Library,	About 10,000 visitors annually.	About $\frac{2}{3}$ rds by Government and $\frac{1}{3}$ rd by Subscriptions.	
..	173.36	By Government.	A purely Native Hospital. Coolies from estates are charged at the rate of 8 cents per diem and the actual cost of extras, &c.
..	58.97	By Government.	This Hospital was opened on the 7th March, 1876, and is chiefly intended to meet the wants of estate coolies in the southern districts of the Province.
..	30.61	Do.	This Hospital was opened on the 9th May, 1876, for the central district of Province Wellesley.
..	13.13	Do.	* In these Hospitals a charge is made of 8 cents per diem for diet, the cost of extras being charged separately.
..	8.66	By Government.	† The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital:— Natives, 16 cents per diem. Police Constables, 6 cents per diem. Eurasians in indigent circumstances, certified to be paupers, free.
..	177.33	By Government and by voluntary subscriptions.	Accommodation for Europeans, 4 beds. Officers, \$2.50. General cases, \$1.25. Government Officers, according to General Order, section IV.
..	4	By Government, supplemented by small sums paid by each attendant to cover cost of medicines.	
Malacca Library.	About 3,000 visitors annually.	About $\frac{1}{2}$ by Government and $\frac{1}{2}$ by Subscriptions.	

Straits Settlements.

Meteorological Returns.

1888.

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at the Kampong Kerbau Hospital Observatory, Singapore, in Lat. $1^{\circ} 17' N.$, Long. $103^{\circ} 51' E.$, for the year 1888. Height of Bar: Cistern, 10 feet above sea level.

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at Penang, in Lat. $5^{\circ} 2'$ N., Long. $100^{\circ} 20' E.$, for the year 1888.
Height of Bar : Cistern, 20 feet above sea level.

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at Province Wellesley, in Lat. $5^{\circ} 22'$ N., Long. $100^{\circ} 30'$ E., for the year 1888.
Height of Bar: Cistern, 43 feet above sea level.

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at Malacca, in Lat. $2^{\circ} 10' N.$, Long. $102^{\circ} 14' E.$, for the year 1888.
Height of Bar: Cistern, 12 feet above sea level.

Months.	Barometrical Readings corrected and reduced to 32° Fah.				Temperature of Air.				Temperature of Radiation.				Wind.				Temperature of Evaporation.				Computed Vapour Tension.				Relative Humidity.				Rainfall during the month.				Proportion of Clouds. 0 to 10.			
	H		H.		H.		H.		H.		H.		H.		H.		H.		H.		H.		H.		H.		H.		H.		H.		H.			
	H	6	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	°F.	°E.	°F.	°E.	°F.	°E.	°F.	°E.	°F.	Miles	°F.	°E.	°F.	°E.	°F.	°E.	°F.	°E.	°F.	°E.	°F.	°E.	°F.	°E.	°F.	°E.	°F.			
January, ...	.29.957	.29.794	.29.836	.29.862	.31.0	.85.5	.77.9	.81.4	.87.7	.72.9	.14.8	.158.1	.70.4	NE.	148.77.3	.79.9	.76.2	.77.8	.892	.946	.886	.908	.84.76.92.84	.0.55	.5	.6	.1	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	21 H.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	21 H.
February, ...	.837	.786	.816	.813	.82.9	.87.5	.78.6	.83.0	.90.7	.72.2	.18.5	.170.6	.68.7	N.	249.77.6	.80.4	.76.9	.78.3	.873	.945	.904	.907	.77.72.91.80	.0.41	.4	.5	.1	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	21 H.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	21 H.
March, ...	.825	.786	.807	.806	.83.3	.86.8	.79.1	.83.1	.89.0	.73.3	.16.6	.166.2	.70.3	NE.	197.79.2	.81.5	.77.8	.79.5	.944	.1.003	.940	.962	.82.78.93.82	.4.82	.4	.5	.3	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	21 H.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	21 H.
April, ...	.865	.785	.838	.829	.83.3	.86.1	.80.4	.83.2	.89.4	.74.5	.14.9	.160.1	.71.7	NE.	181.80.0	.81.8	.79.1	.80.3	.977	.1.035	.982	.998	.85.83.94.87	.5.73	.5	.6	.2	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	21 H.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	21 H.
May, ...	.830	.793	.816	.813	.80.3	.85.9	.80.9	.83.3	.88.2	.75.6	.12.6	.153.4	.72.1	W.	199.80.1	.81.9	.79.6	.80.5	.996	.1.027	.996	.1.006	.88.82.94.88	.10.29	.4	.6	.3	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	21 H.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	21 H.
June, ...	.814	.790	.810	.804	.82.0	.86.6	.81.2	.83.3	.88.5	.74.9	.13.6	.153.9	.71.3	SE.	192.79.8	.82.6	.80.1	.80.8	.987	.1.062	.1.019	.1.022	.89.83.95.89	.12.36	.4	.3	.2	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	21 H.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	21 H.
July, ...	.828	.804	.814	.816	.82.0	.86.5	.81.0	.83.1	.88.1	.74.5	.13.6	.153.2	.71.6	SW.	210.79.5	.82.1	.80.0	.80.5	.980	.1.045	.998	.1.007	.88.83.94.88	.6.58	.4	.5	.3	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	21 H.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	21 H.
August, ...	.832	.778	.841	.817	.82.2	.86.6	.80.4	.83.0	.88.4	.74.5	.13.9	.153.8	.71.3	SE.	215.79.3	.82.1	.78.8	.80.1	.965	.1.040	.965	.990	.87.81.93.87	.9.71	.5	.6	.3	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	21 H.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	21 H.
September, ...	.812	.815	.819	.815	.82.2	.85.4	.80.3	.82.5	.88.2	.75.1	.13.1	.156.6	.72.0	S.	255.79.7	.81.9	.78.9	.80.1	.985	.1.039	.972	.998	.89.84.94.89	.6.86	.6	.5	.2	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	21 H.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	21 H.
October, ...	.816	.817	.816	.816	.83.7	.85.5	.80.2	.83.1	.88.5	.74.8	.13.7	.157.0	.71.8	NE.	224.80.7	.82.2	.78.9	.80.6	.1.012	.1.057	.973	.1.014	.86.83.93.87	.4.00	.6	.6	.4	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	21 H.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	21 H.
November, ...	.833	.819	.827	.81.8	.85.0	.79.5	.82.1	.88.1	.74.4	.13.7	.155.4	.71.8	NE.	164.79.6	.81.6	.78.3	.79.8	.985	.1.038	.955	.992	.90.86.74.90	.11.91	.5	.6	.1	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	21 H.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	21 H.	
December, ...	.825	.811	.823	.819	.81.2	.85.3	.79.4	.81.9	.88.2	.74.8	.13.4	.155.2	.72.4	NE.	163.79.4	.81.7	.78.4	.79.8	.986	.1.039	.960	.995	.93.85.95.91	.4.32	.5	.7	.4	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	21 H.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	21 H.
Mean, ...	29.839	29.798	29.822	29.819	82.1	86.0	79.9	82.7	88.6	74.2	14.4	156.1	71.2	...	290.79.3	81.6	78.5	79.8	.965	1.023	.962	.983	86.81.93.86	Total, 4	5	3		9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	21 H.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	21 H.	

Annual Abstract of Rainfall, Straits Settlements for the year 1888.

DINNDINGS.	PENANG.			
	Pulan Pangkor.	Balik Pulau.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.
SINGAPORE.				
Months.				
January, ...	Inches. 3.47	Inches. 4.52	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.
February, ...	0.77	1.53	Chassereau's Estate.	Chassereau's Estate.
March, ...	1.43	2.32	Nedpath.	Nedpath.
April, ...	3.69	3.01	Water-works Reservoirs.	Water-works Reservoirs.
May, ...	11.71	16.52	Kilmeny Estate, Tangg.	Kilmeny Estate, Tangg.
June, ...	8.56	7.86	Quarantine Station, St. John's Island.	Quarantine Station, St. John's Island.
July, ...	2.50	2.99	Water-works Reservoirs.	Water-works Reservoirs.
August, ...	2.33	3.50	Pauper Hospital, Serangoon.	Pauper Hospital, Serangoon.
September, ...	11.46	10.43	Kampong Kerbau Hos.	Kampong Kerbau Hos.
October, ...	4.08	4.67	Palit Observatory.	Palit Observatory.
November, ...	2.89	3.19	Seopoly Iimes.	Seopoly Iimes.
December, ...	7.45	8.84	New Harbour.	New Harbour.
Total, ...	60.34	69.38	P. & O. Co.'s Depot.	P. & O. Co.'s Depot.
Mean,	65.56	72.15	... 72.15	... 72.15
DINNDINGS.				
January, ...	Inches. 5.19	Inches. 5.45	Botanic Gardens.	Port Cornwallis.
February, ...	0.77	1.44	Inches. 5.07	Government Hill.
March, ...	1.43	2.32	Inches. 5.89	Central Prison.
April, ...	3.69	3.01	Inches. 4.87	Fort Cornwallis.
May, ...	11.71	16.52	Inches. 6.58	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.
June, ...	8.56	7.86	Inches. 4.69	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.
July, ...	2.50	2.99	Inches. 5.09	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.
August, ...	2.33	3.50	Inches. 5.45	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.
September, ...	11.46	10.43	Inches. 5.19	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.
October, ...	4.08	4.67	Inches. 5.58	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.
November, ...	2.89	3.19	Inches. 5.82	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.
December, ...	7.45	8.84	Inches. 6.20	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.
Total, ...	60.34	69.38	Inches. 6.56	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.
Mean,	65.56	72.15	Inches. 6.95	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.
DINNDINGS.				
January, ...	Inches. 1.14	Inches. 1.48	Inches. 1.85	Inches. 1.15
February, ...	0.90	0.34	2.04	2.11
March, ...	1.37	0.78	1.48	1.48
April, ...	4.39	13.62	0.81	0.81
May, ...	2.80	10.58	2.60	2.60
June, ...	5.10	16.80	1.14	1.14
July, ...	7.47	13.97	0.90	0.90
August, ...	5.10	9.61	0.34	0.34
September, ...	5.15	5.27	0.40	0.40
October, ...	1.91	10.16	0.45	0.45
November, ...	5.15	10.16	0.45	0.45
December, ...	1.91	10.16	0.45	0.45
Total, ...	2.82	10.16	0.45	0.45
Mean,	2.82	10.16	0.45	0.45

Annual Abstract of Rainfall, Straits Settlements, for the year 1888.—Continued.

PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

123.22.

Mea_{II}

S T R A I T S S E T T L E M E N T S .

P O S T A L D E P A R T M E N T R E T U R N S .

1888.

Return shewing the approximate number of Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Books, Patterns, and Parcels, received and despatched, during the years 1887 and 1888.

Years.	RECEIVED.			DESPATCHED.			Total.
	Letters.	Post Cards.	Newspapers.	Books.	Patterns.	Parcels.	
1887	967,960	13,906	425,680	68,747	11,062	5,623	1,493,005
1888	1,206,266	17,978	416,349	76,393	20,365	6,743	1,744,094
Increase, Decrease,	238,306	4,072	... 9,331	7,619	9,303	1,120	251,089

Statement of the Revenue and Expenditure of the Postal Department, for the years 1887 and 1888.

Years.	REVENUE.					EXPENDITURE.				
	Sale of Stamps.	Post Cards.	Postage Collections.	Miscel- laneous.	Foreign Postage.	Commission.	Total Revenue.	British Postage.	Foreign Postage.	Total Expendi- ture.
1887	\$ 79,384 38	c. 347 56	\$ 28,480 29	c. 3,381 52	\$ 1,838 71	c. 2,217 97	\$ 11,565 43	\$ 43,257 83	c. 6,126 83	\$ 29,144 66
1888	55,966 96	411 61	26,540 85	3,061 83	6,469 44	1,265 87	123,716 56	44,613 00	1,080 47	13,070 26
Increase, Decrease,	6,582 58	64 05	... ...	... 1,939 44	4,630 73	... 319 69	8,066 13	1,355 17	... 459 73	1,865 60

Statement of Money Order and Postal Order Business.

[FIG 3]

UNITED KINGDOM.			LOCAL.			CHINA.			NATIVE STATES.			CEYLON.		
Years.	Issued.	Paid.	Years.	Issued.	Paid.	Years.	Issued.	Paid.	Years.	Issued.	Paid.	Years.	Issued.	Paid.
1887	£ 4,081 16 7	£ 336 0 10	1887	£ 10,216 71 10	£ 10,104 63	1887	£ 3,033 52	£ 3,455 52	1887	£ 1,502 32	£ 24,538 47	1887	£ 16,533 12	Rs. 577 00
1888	3,743 15 6	464 18 11	1888	9,180 85	9,170 74	1888	£ 2,735 38	29,165 38	1888	4,191 30	32,520 13	1888	24,450 65	Rs. 283 70
Increase,	... 128 18 1	... 1,035 86	Decrease,	... 933 89	... 1,035 86	Increase,	... 298 23	1,796 14	Decrease,	... 2,688 98	7,981 66	... 7,917 53	... 293 30	... 2,973 12
Decrease,	338 1	1	... 128 18 1	... 1,035 86	... 933 89	... 1,035 86	... 298 23	1,796 14	... 2,688 98	... 7,981 66	... 7,917 53	... 293 30	... 2,973 12	... 1,132 6
... 128 18 1	... 1,035 86	... 933 89	... 1,035 86	... 933 89	... 1,035 86	... 298 23	1,796 14	... 2,688 98	... 7,981 66	... 7,917 53	... 293 30	... 2,973 12	... 1,132 6	
JOHOR.			LABUAN and NORTH BORNEO.			AUSTRALIAN COLONIES.			BRITISH POSTAL ORDERS.			LOCAL POSTAL ORDERS.		
Years.	Issued.	Paid.	Years.	Issued.	Paid.	Years.	Issued.	Paid.	Years.	Issued.	Paid.	Years.	Issued.	Paid.
1887	£ 383 56	£ 2,519 19	1887	£ 5 60	£ 736 32	1887	£ 121 8 9	£ 148 0 3	1887	£ 2,069 2	£ 1,079 00	1887	£ 1,079 00	Rs. 1,094 00
1888	278 79	5,093 58	1888	28 68	1,148 04	1888	76 18 11	194 16 0	1888	1,707 2	1,083 00	1888	1,083 00	Rs. 1,267 00
Increase,	... 2574 39	... 2574 39	Decrease,	... 104 77	... 104 77	Increase,	... 411 72	... 411 72	Decrease,	... 44 9 10	... 44 9 10	... 361 19 7	... 361 19 7	... 173 00
Decrease,	... 104 77	... 104 77	... 2574 39	... 104 77	... 2574 39	... 104 77	... 411 72	... 411 72	... 44 9 10	... 44 9 10	... 44 9 10	... 361 19 7	... 361 19 7	... 173 00
SARAWAK.			SIAM.			SIAM.			SIAM.			SIAM.		
Years.	Issued.	Paid.	Years.	Issued.	Paid.	Years.	Issued.	Paid.	Years.	Issued.	Paid.	Years.	Issued.	Paid.
1887	... 4 57	... 4 57	1888	... 12 26	... 12 26	1887	... 23 39	... 23 39	1888	... 23 39	... 23 39	1887	... 23 39	... 23 39
Increase,	... 1888	... 1888	Decrease,	... 1888	... 1888	Increase,	... 1888	... 1888	Decrease,	... 1888	... 1888	Increase,	... 1888	... 1888

Straits Settlements.

Judicial Returns.

1888.

I.—Return of Criminal Cases tried in the Supreme Courts of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1888.

SINGAPORE.										PENANG.										MALACCA.											
	Sentence.	Not Tried.	Sentence.					Not Tried.	Sentence.					Not Tried.	Sentence.					Not Tried.	Total.					Total.					
			Convicted.					Postponed.	Convicted.					Postponed.	Convicted.					Postponed.	Convicted.					Total.					
			Accused.					Death.	Accused.					Fine.	Accused.					Fine.	Accused.					Total.					
			Simple Imprison- ment.					Rigorous Imprison- ment.	Simple Imprison- ment.					Rigorous Imprison- ment.	Simple Imprison- ment.					Nolle Prosequi.	Simple Imprison- ment.					Nolle Prosequi.	Simple Imprison- ment.				
1.	Culpable Homicide,	...	*3	1	4	5	4	5	9	3	2	1	42	5		
2.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder, ...	1	1	2	2	...	2	2	1	1	1		
3.	Grievous Hurt by means of an Instrument for cutting, ...	1	+	1	...	1	2	11	...	11	...	9	11	1	...	1	1	
4.	Unnatural Offences,	...	2	...	2	2	
5.	Other Offences against Person, ...	13	10	...	8	4	§1	3	...	26	19	10	...	10	9	...	1	...	30	4	6	...	4	...	...	...	...	10
6.	Other Offences against Property, ...	23	8	...	23	...	...	8	...	39	12	7	...	10	11	...	6	1	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7.	Miscellaneous Offences, ...	9	3	...	9	...	11	...	23	12	11	...	11	1	...	2	...	25	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
8.	Attempt to Murder, ...	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	3	6	1	...	6	...	...	1	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9.	Robbery with Violence, ...	22	5	...	22	2	...	29	14	5	...	*14	19		
10.	Theft, Housebreaking, ...	37	4	...	37	...	...	3	...	44	21	12	...	21	...	...	4	1	38	4	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	6
	Total, ...	110	36	1	104	4	1	28	...	174	102	50	5	83	11	...	14	2	168	15	10	1	12	2	...	...	...	25

[†] Not guilty of voluntarily causing grievous hurt on ground of insanity. To be kept in custody until Her Majesty's pleasure be known.

[‡] To enter into his personal recognizance of \$100 to come up for judgment when called upon.

[§] Two prisoners were sentenced to ten strokes of a rattan in lieu of imprisonment.

[¶] One prisoner was sentenced to ten strokes of a rattan in lieu of imprisonment.

^{**} One prisoner was sentenced to thirty strokes of a rattan in addition to imprisonment.

^{††} Two prisoners were sentenced to death, but commuted by His Excellency the Governor in Council, one to penal servitude for life, and one to rigorous imprisonment for ten years. A Malay prisoner charged with murder died in Gaol before his trial.

^{†††} A Malay woman was ordered to be kept in custody till the rising of the Court for giving false evidence. A Chinaman was cautioned and discharged for giving false evidence, but ordered to come up for judgment when called upon.

N. B.—Each Prisoner counted as a separate case.
of the Government can be made known.
† Mute by the visitation of God and unable to plead on ground of insanity. To be kept in custody in the place from whence he came until the pleasure

11.—Return of Cases tried and Actions commenced in the Supreme Courts of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1888.

Settlements.	No. of Cases in dependent-enclosure on 31st December, 1887.	Actions commenced in 1888.	Total Cases.	Judgment for Plaintiff.		Non-suit.	Dismissed for Want of Prosecution.	Debt or Damages claimed.	Compromised or settled without Trial.	\$ e.	Debt or Damages claimed.	Cases Pending on 31st December, 1888.
				Defendant.	Arbitration.							
Singapore,* ...	{ 268 318	350a 1,353c	618 b 1,671	885,345.94 270,329.83	19 53	161 831	18 42	1 12	4 1	66 413	220,231.24 122,083.49	349 319
Penang,* ...	{ 71 230	220 804	291 d 1,034f	405,566.36 e 168,412.20g	1 7	58 255	6 27	... ... ... ...	1 1 1 1	52 231	63,214.20 ¹ 39,798.74	173 514
Malacca,* ...	{ 13 44	27 112	40 i 156	37,152.45 18,217.66	3 40	20 68	2 9	... 3	1 1 1 1	... 1	19,254.65 10,050.13	14 ¹ 35

* The second line refers to Small Causes instituted under Ordinance VIII of 1880.

a—Including 5 Crown Suits, 8 Interpleaders, 4 Affidavits for Distress Warrants, 13 Magistrate's Appeals, and 3 Habeas Corpus.

b—In 270 cases, no specific amount of money was claimed.

c—Including 216 Affidavits for Distress Warrants, and 40 Interpleader Causes.

d—Including 11 Crown Suits and 4 Interpleaders.

e—In 76 cases no specific amount of money was claimed.

f—Including 35 Interpleaders and 8 Cases from Court of Requests.

g—In 9 cases no specific amount of money was claimed.

h—Probably some of these cases have been settled out of Court.

i—In 13 cases, no specific amount of money was claimed.

N.B.—*Penang*.—Besides the above there were 55 Affidavits for Distress Warrants and 29 Magistrate's Appeals.

III.—INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS IN THE SUPREME COURTS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS. *Including Courts analogous to the Courts of Quarter Sessions in England, i.e., District Courts, &c. (Year 1888.)*

Including Courts analogous to the Courts of Quarter Sessions in England, i.e., District Courts, &c. (Year 1888.)

a—Four Chinese were together convicted of Robbery on the Highway, on 17th January, 1888, and twelve Chinese were together convicted of Gang Robbery, on 15th May, 1888.

A Malay prisoner charged with Murder died in Gaol before his trial.

IV.—ECCLESIASTICAL PETITIONS.—1888.

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG.				MALACCA.			
	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.
Administration,	131	†116	18	\$ 885,826.64	429	†433	41	\$ 188,641.54½	107	99	8	\$ 27,215.01
Probate,	35	* 35	3	\$ 317,342.56	35	§29	7	\$ 353,966.23½	10	9	1	\$ 18,385.60

* Including 1 case filed in 1886 and 2 cases filed in 1887.

† Including 3 cases filed in 1887.

‡ Including 1 case filed in 1885, 2 cases filed in 1886 and 42 cases filed in 1887.

§ Including 1 case filed in 1887.

V.—Return of Debtors' Summons and Bankruptcy Cases issued and instituted in the Supreme Courts of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1888.

Division.	Debtors' Summons.	Debtors' Summons followed by Bankruptcy Petitions.	Bankruptcy Petitions.
Singapore,	46	14	21
Penang, ... ...	...	...	7
Malacca,	2	1	1

I.—OFFENCES.

Table shewing the Number of OFFENCES reported to the Magistrates, during 1888, and the Number of PERSONS concerned therein.

Singapore.—Undecided :—Cases 38, Persons 45.
Province Wellesley.—28 cases undecided on 3¹/2 s.

II.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.
Table shewing the Number of PERSONS brought before the Police Magistrates' Courts, by Arrest Warrants, or Summons for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of in the Police Magistrates' Courts, during 1888.

		SINGAPORE.		PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLISLEY.		MALACCA.	
Offences against the Person, ...	985	794	956	41	... 37 { P. W.	674 818 928 33 5 98 } ... 9 }	243 49 153 19
Gambling, ...	53	214	1,854	...	15 { P. W.	33 207 671 ... 29 } ... 32	7 ... 62 ...
Offences against Property* (other than Prudal Larceny), ...	344	1,033	1,187	91	4 ... 24 { P. W.	280 779 1,346 68 10 1 ... 13 } ... 60 } 130 45 80 7	1 5 ... 1 8 1 5 ...
Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies, ...	9	14	68	...	... { P. W.	42 102 95 ... 2 } ... 209 } ... 4 ... 209 } ... 999 } ... 185 } 153 45 755 ...	1 5 ... 1 8 1 5 ...
Other Offences, ...	863	1,479	1,204	31	1 53 1,498 { P. W.	757 2,064 8,764 11 6 ... +20 } ... 1,038 } 6 ... +20 } ... 999 } ... 185 } 153 45 755 ...	1 5 ... 1 8 1 5 ...
Total, ...	2,254	3,534	16,106	163	5 53 1,574 { P. W.	1,786 3,970 11,804 112 15 ... 1,188 } ... 20 } 541 140 1,055 26	1 5 ... 1 8 1 5 ...

* Includes Offences against property as well as against the subjects of property.
† 20 Persons against whom warrants of ejectment for illegal occupation of Crown Land were ordered; 6 warrants were executed.

III(A).—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

Table shewing the Number of CASES brought before the Police Magistrates' Courts, by Arrest Warrants, or Summons for Offences, and how they were disposed of in the Police Magistrates' Courts, during 1888.

* Includes Offences against property as well as against the subjects of property.
† 20 Cases in which warrants of ejectment for illegal occupation of Crown Land.

III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS. (POLICE COURTS).

* 2 prisoners bound over and fined and 1 privately bound over and 1 imprisoned.

n.—Of these, 1 person was sentenced to imprisonment for 1 year, 1 bound over and 2 imprisoned, 1 fined and bound over as well. In addition, 1 person was sentenced to imprisonment for 1 year, 1 bound over and 2 imprisoned, 1 fined and bound over as well.

a.—61 bond over and I imprisoned in sentence, *e.—10* fined and *29* whipped in addition to sentence, *k.—Of these, 6 persons were also bound over.* *b.—Of these 5 persons were also fined.* *n.—Of these 2 persons were also bound over.*

III(A).—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS. (POLICE COURTS.)
Table showing the Number of CASES in which the Offenders were summarily convicted for various classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishment inflicted.

PUNISHMENTS.		PENANG, PROVINCE WELLESLEY AND DINDINGS.		SINGAPORE.		MALACCA.	
		Total Number of Offences.		Assaults and other Offences against the Person.		Assaults and other Offences against the Property.	
Fine,	10,124	480 43 163	78 12,815	j 36 6,509	P. 6,416 P.W. 1,445 D. 68	373 m 71	20 7
Imprison- ment, in lieu of Fine or Surety,	1,534	272 31 241	114 450	30 496	P. 855 P.W. 551 D. 28	118 20 7	15 3 1
Peremptory Imprison- ment,	...	1,039 6107 66	2 747	k 173	P. 895 P.W. 1,197	80 m 23	2 7
Whipping,	...	106 e 11	1 g 61	i 32	P. 61 P.W. 7 D. 1	4 4 1	2 2 1
Bound over with or without Sureties,	64	17 1	1 8	37	P. 155 P.W. 46 D. 23	14 18 1	8 5 1
Cautioned and discharged,	1,440	32 8	8 14	80	P. 1,298 P.W. 727 D. 363	...	...
Ejected, Under Ord. I of 1882, and V of 1884,	...	...	...	...	P.W. 58 D. ...	...	...
Total,...	14,352	819 90 416	1,022 3,349	66 8,590	P. 9,109 P.W. 3,667 D. 193	667 146 12	48 17 10
		Gambling.		Malicious Injuries to Property.		Malicious Injuries to Property.	
		Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Colony.		Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Colony.		Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Colony.	
		Offences against Property other than Money.		Offences against Property other than Money.		Offences against Property other than Money.	
		Assaults and other Offences against the Person.		Assaults and other Offences against the Person.		Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	
		Total Number of Offences.		Total Number of Offences.		Total Number of Offences.	
		Gambbling.		Malicious Injuries to Property.		Malicious Injuries to Property.	
		Other Offences.		Other Offences.		Other Offences.	
		Offences against Masters and Servants, Acts, including Masters and Servants Acts, relating to the Colony.		Offences against Masters and Servants, Acts, including Masters and Servants Acts, relating to the Colony.		Offences against Masters and Servants, Acts, including Masters and Servants Acts, relating to the Colony.	
		Offences against Coohies.		Offences against Coohies.		Offences against Coohies.	
		Other Offences.		Other Offences.		Other Offences.	
		* 573		* 4,391		* 4,391	
		s 430		s 430		s 430	
		76		76		76	
		22 ... 19		22 ... 19		22 ... 19	
		4		4		4	
		26		26		26	
		... 5		... 5		... 5	
		141		141		141	
		25 ...		25 ...		25 ...	
		61		61		61	
		22		22		22	
		... 33		... 33		... 33	
		3		3		3	
		1 ...		1 ...		1 ...	
		2		2		2	
		... 8		... 8		... 8	
		11		11		11	
		... 5		... 5		... 5	
		23		23		23	
		3 ...		3 ...		3 ...	
		13 ...		13 ...		13 ...	
		32		32		32	
		13 ...		13 ...		13 ...	
		3		3		3	
		8		8		8	
		2		2		2	
		... 26		... 26		... 26	
		594		594		594	
		208		208		208	
		104		104		104	
		... 5		... 5		... 5	
		11		11		11	
		... 5		... 5		... 5	
		22		22		22	
		... 5		... 5		... 5	
		... 5		... 5		... 5	
		... 5		... 5		... 5	
		... 5		... 5		... 5	
		... 5		... 5		... 5	
		... 5		... 5		... 5	
		... 5		... 5		... 5	
		... 5		... 5		... 5	
		... 5		... 5		... 5	
		... 5		... 5		... 5	
		... 5		... 5		... 5	
		... 5		... 5		... 5	
		... 5		... 5		... 5	
		... 5		... 5		... 5	
		... 5		... 5		... 5	
		... 5		... 5		... 5	
		... 5		... 5		... 5	
		... 5		... 5		... 5	
		... 5		... 5		... 5	
		... 5		... 5		... 5	
		... 5		... 5		... 5	
		... 5		... 5		... 5	
		... 5		... 5		... 5	
		... 5		... 5		... 5	
		... 5		... 5		... 5	
		... 5		... 5		... 5	
		... 5		... 5		... 5	
		... 5		... 5		... 5	
		... 5		... 5		... 5	
		... 5		... 5		... 5	
		... 5		... 5		... 5	
		... 5		... 5		... 5	
		... 5		... 5		... 5	
		... 5		... 5		... 5	
		... 5		... 5		... 5	
		... 5		... 5		... 5	
		... 5		... 5		... 5	
		... 5		... 5		... 5	
		... 5		... 5		... 5	
		... 5		... 5		... 5	
		... 5		... 5		... 5	
		... 5		... 5		... 5	
		... 5		... 5		... 5	
		... 5		... 5		... 5	
		... 5		... 5		... 5	
		... 5		... 5		... 5	
		... 5		... 5		... 5	
		... 5					

IV.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

Comparative Table shewing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals, for the last four years. (PERSONS.)

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				MALACCA.			
	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888. †	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.
The Number of Offenders reported to the Police,..	3,860	4,129	6,136	8,727	P. P. W. ...	5,961	4,953	5,305	5,236	...	...	...
The Number of Persons apprehended by the Police, or summoned before the Police Magistrates,..	22,497	22,365	27,968	23,689	P. P. W. 4,348	11,615	12,791	15,901	19,030	1,955	2,129	1,772
<i>The Number of Summary Convictions :—</i>					P. P. W. 521		5,318	5,982	6,094			1,762
1.—For Offences against the Person,..	1,064	808	1,057	993	P. P. W. 195		702	613	1,026	220	144	92
2.—For Gambling,..	...	...	2,246	1,869	P. P. W. 489		250	224	179	700	37	67
3.—For Offences against Property, other than Predial Larceny,..	1,965	1,489	1,234	1,212	P. P. W. 817	400	332	439	382	1,406	96	62
4.—For other Offences,..	...	...	1,111	1,112	P. P. W. 5,301	902	981	8,161	9,860	291	118	70
<i>The Number of Convictions in the Superior Courts :—*</i>			12,726	13,561	P. P. W. 14,659	16,316	5,316	8,161	9,860	3,433	680	839
1.—For Offences against the Person,..	...	19	18	28	P. P. W. 12	19	19	11	17	6	6	2
2.—Predial Larceny,..	...	...	...	...	P. P. W. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3.—For Offences against Property other than Predial Larceny,..	78	72	110	82	P. P. W. 27	...	47	80	25	7	11	2
4.—For other Offences,..	...	4	11	7	P. P. W. 1	1	2	16	26	10	7	7
<i>The Number of Persons acquitted :—</i>			459	1,179	P. P. W. 4,161	3,534	4,561	5,157	5,756	884	902	869
1.—In the Inferior Courts,..	...	..	459	1,179	P. P. W. 1,412	48	1,807	1,834	1,683	31	15	681
2.—In the Superior Courts.	...	...	46	39	P. P. W. 44	36	84	85	20	31	15	10

* *Singapore.*—Besides these, Nolle Prosequi was entered in favour of 28 prisoners.

† *Penang.*—264 persons pending trial at the end of the year are not included in this Table.

‡ 3 Pending.

IV(A).—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

Comparative Table shewing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the last four years. (CASES).

	SINGAPORE.			PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			MALACCA.					
	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.
The Number of Offences reported to the Police,	2,266	2,680	3,595	4,814	{ P. P. P.	3,693 7,848 3,523	3,668 8,141 4,371	3,798 10,634 4,980	3,857 12,590 5,247	.........	.........	...
The Number of Cases apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Police Magistrates, ...	14,736	15,824	21,700	18,560	{ P. W. P. W.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,327
<i>The Number of Cases in which the Offenders were Summarily Convicted :—</i>												1,359
1.—Of Offences against the Person, ...	814	627	882	819	{ P. W. P. P.	181 143	214 194	195 164	146 153	79	113	127
2.—Of Gambling, ...	...	397	376	468	416	{ P. W. P. P.	87 711	61 757	101 884	7	16	41
3.—Of Offences against Property other than Predial Larceny, ...	...	936	1,039	1,135	1,112	{ P. W. P. P.	228 3,711	286 3,789	253 5,563	83	99	101
4.—Of other Offences, ...	...	...	...	...	8,844	10,025	14,149	12,005	2,854	480	675	381
<i>The Number of Cases in which the Offenders were Convicted in the Superior Courts :—</i>					P. W.	1,775	2,272	2,854	3,018			396
1.—Of Offences against the Person, ...	...	14	10	24	16	{ P. W. P. P.	59 43 ...	26	34	26	6	2
2.—Of Predial Larceny, ...	...	...	...	...	...	{ P. W. P. P.	...	...	...	17	6	1
3.—Of Offences against Property other than Predial Larceny, ...	...	69	61	85	61	{ P. W. P. P.	51 17 ...	42 3 14	60 8 17	27 + 20 10	7	2
4.—Of other Offences, ...	...	4	9	7	6	{ P. W. P. P.	...	1	2	2	8	7
<i>The Number of Cases dismissed :—</i>					P. W.	2,651	2,740	3,272	4,072			
1.—In the Inferior Courts, ...	...	323	798	2,110	2,532	{ P. P. P.	...	...	...	573	544	496
2.—In the Superior Courts, ...	...	35	28	29	* 42	{ P. W. P. W.	48 41	11	17	15	16	10

* *Singapore.*—Including 21 cases in which Nolle Prosequi was entered.

† *Penang.*—189 cases pending trial at the end of the year are not included in this Table.

‡ 3 pending.

Abstract of Cases brought before the several Police Magistrates in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1888.

SETTLEMENTS.	Total Number of Cases.	Convicted and punished.	Discharged.	Convicted by Court of two Magis- trates.		Acquitted by Court of two Magis- trates.	Committed to Supreme Court.	Committed Pending Order of Govt. eror.	Ordered to find Security	To keep the peace.	To be of good behaviour.	Undecided.	Total Number of Defendants.	Summonses for Defendants.	Subpoenas for Witnesses.	Arrest.	Search.	Battering Fanning-houses.	To Dispossess.	Writs issued by the Magistrates.
				To be of good behaviour.	To keep the peace.															
Singapore,	... 18,560	17,464	5,667	133	121	163	5	66	70	45	† 23,689	4,371	3,532	15	703	457	4500	45		
Penang,	... 13,388	12,344	5,845	69	137	112	15	209	143	155	19,030	4,255	6,102	9	748	200	23	...		
Province Wellesley,	... 5,253	4,518	1,224	...	1	50	5	16	10	48	6,127	1,134	2,597	3	491	*100	75	18		
Dindings,	... 193	109	83	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	309	...	...	...	15	...	...	...
Malacca,	... 1,359	932	676	21	5	26	3	99	99	3	1,762	825	1,738	6	111	7	3	1		

* 8 of these are Excise Search Warrants.

† Do not include the defendants in undecided cases.

‡ These warrants were issued by the Superintendent of Police.

The Cases consisted of:—

	NATURE OF CASES.	SINGAPORE.	PENANG.	PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	DINDINGS.	MALACCA.
1	Abetment of murder,	2	..	..	..	1
2	Abetment of other offences,	36	..	5	..	1
3	Abduction in order to murder, .....	..	..	..	..	..
4	Abduction with intent to confine, .....	..	..	..	..	..
5	Abduction of a woman to compel her marriage, &c., .....	..	..	..	..	..
6	Abduction in order to subject a person to slavery, &c., .....	..	..	..	..	..
7	Abduction of a child with intent to steal property from its person, .....	..	..	..	..	..
8	Adulteration of food, drink, drugs, .....	..	..	1	..	..
9	Adulteration—Sale of food, drink, drugs after,	1	..	..	..	1
10	Assault, criminal force, causing hurt,	1,896	1,503	635	8	339
11	Assault, criminal force, causing hurt to a public servant,	74	46	11	1	2
12	Assault, criminal force, with intent to outrage the modesty of a woman, .....	..	..	2	..	4
13	Assault, with intent to dishonour a person, .....	..	..	..	1	..
14	Affray,	29	24	1	..	3
15	Attempt to wage war against the Queen, .....	..	..	..	..	..
16	Attempt to overawe Governor, .....	..	..	..	..	..
17	Attempt to commit suicide,	7	15	5	..	7
18	Attempt to commit other offences,	55	..	6	..	4
19	Attempt to commit murder,	1	4	4	..	1
20	Barratry, .....	..	..	..	..	..
21	Breach of Contract of Service,	20	149	20	7	13
22	Breach of Indian Immigration Protection Ordinance,	26	29	2,393	..	2
23	Breach of Chinese Immigrants Ordinance,	20	9	16	..	..
24	Breach of Crimping Ordinance,	2	8	15	..	..
25	Breach of Police Force Ordinance,	32	16	4	..	18
26	Breach of Contagious Diseases Ordinance,	8	6	2	..	17
27	Breach of Cattle Contagious Diseases Ordinance, .....	..	..	..	..	..
28	Breach of Prisons Ordinance,	41	2	..	..	..
29	Breach of Quarantine Ordinance,	59	31	1	..	3
30	Breach of Vaccination Ordinance, .....	..	11	18	2	55
31	Breach of Steam Boilers Ordinance, .....	..	..	..	..	..
32	Breach of Registration Ordinance,	2	9	1	1	3
33	Breach of Harbours Ordinance,	594	491	7	14	34
34	Breach of Pawnbrokers Ordinance, .....	..	5	1	..	1
35	Breach of Stamp Ordinance,	1	2	..	1	..
36	Breach of Hackney Carriages Ordinance,	2,409	414	105	..	30
37	Breach of Land Ordinance,	205	318	131	28	37
38	Breach of Bankruptcy Ordinance, .....	..	..	..	..	..
39	Breach of Dangerous Societies Ordinance,	17	..	..	..	..
40	Breach of Preservation of the Peace Ordinance,	39	..	..	..	..
41	Breach of Gaming-houses Ordinance,	311	139	127	18	17
42	Breach of Gunpowder Ordinance,	8	20	2	..	..
43	Breach of Post Office Ordinance,	7	1	1	..	7
44	Breach of Pilots Ordinance, .....	..	..	..	..	..
45	Breach of { Opium and Chandu,	435	175	92	3	27
	Excise Spirits,	47	27	2	..	2
	Ordinance, { Toddy, .....	..	11	1	..	..
	Bhang,	3	4	..	..	..
46	Breach of Water Rate Ordinance, .....	..	..	..	1	..
47	Breach of Foreign Recruiting Ordinance, .....	..	..	..	..	..
48	Breach of Merchant Shipping Act, .....	..	..	..	..	..
49	Breach of Steam Vessels Ordinance,	2	..	..	..	..
50	Breach of the Municipal Ordinances,	3,379	1,740	64	..	49
51	Breach of Foreign Seamen's Offences Ordinance,	1	..	..	..	..
51a	Breach of Wild Birds Protection Ordinance, .....	..	..	..	..	..
	Carried forward,...	9,769	5,209	3,673	85	678

NATURE OF CASES.		SINGAPORE.	PENANG.	PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	DINDINGS.	MALACCA.
	<i>Brought forward,...</i>	9,769	5,209	3,673	85	678
Breach of the Summary Criminal Jurisdiction Ordinance :—						
Allowing animals to injure plants on roads or graze, ...		9	28	...	...	...
Abatement of nuisances, &c., ...		4	...	2	...	...
Bathing in public thoroughfare, &c., ...		200	27	33	5	1
Beating drums, &c., ...		...	3	2	...	...
Cock-fighting, &c., ...		1	1	1	...	2
Carrying arms in public places, ...		55	10	25	3	8
Cruelty to animals, ...		266	290	45	...	19
Dogs barking at passengers, ...		2	...	...	...	2
Driving cattle, &c., on public thoroughfare, ...		1	17	...	...	...
Driving a vehicle without sufficient light, and without due control, ...		179	87	31	...	14
Driving a vehicle otherwise than on the left side of the road, ...		53	321	13	...	5
Drunkenness in public, ...		727	655	35	22	36
Disorderly conduct in public, ...		1,542	1,084	215	...	62
Disputes concerning land likely to cause a breach of the peace, ...		1	8	3	...	...
Exposing or offering any poison for sale without a license, ...		...	...	...	...	...
Flying kites, ...		11	7	...	...	...
Gaming in public places,* ...		170	66	41	...	2
Holding assemblies contrary to prohibition, ...		2	...	...	...	...
Having housebreaking tools or arms, ...		5	...	1	...	1
Illuminations, ...		...	...	...	...	...
Indecent exposure of person, ...		1	281	3	...	...
Keeping hotels, &c., without or contrary to license, ...		41	174	10	...	...
Lighting fires, discharging guns, fireworks, &c.,		145	95	3	...	11
Leaving carriage, cart, &c. on the way, ...		6	61	12	...	1
Leading animals over the public thoroughfare so as not to have control over same, ...		2	51	7	...	30
Leaving cart, &c., without due control, ...		123	149	42	...	33
Leading horned animals with bare horns, ...		...	...	3	8	...
Mendicancy, ...		37	17	...	...	14
Music in the streets, ...		17	28	...	...	3
Not burying dead animals, ...		...	...	...	...	2
Neglecting, &c. to maintain wife or child, ...		5	31	13	...	1
Obstruction on thoroughfares, ...		1,761	1,685	70	...	42
Obstruction in canals, &c., ...		...	...	...	...	...
Pigs rooting, ...		...	14	5	...	5
Refusing maintenance, ...		...	...	...	...	2
Simple trespass, ...		114	40	2	...	...
Security for keeping the peace, ...		66	2	27	...	2
Security for good behaviour, ...		16	...	...	...	3
	<i>Carried forward,...</i>	15,331	10,441	4,317	123	979

* See also under Breach of Gaming-houses Ordinance.

	NATURE OF CASES.	SINGAPORE.	PENANG.	PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	DINDINGS.	MALACCA.
	<i>Brought forward,...</i>	15,331	10,441	4,317	123	979
	Breach of the Summary Criminal Jurisdiction Ordinance,— <i>Contd.</i>					
	Taking spirits into barracks, &c.,	...	...	...	...	...
	Training or breaking horses, ...	...	...	...	...	...
52 Contd.	Unlawful possession of Military, &c. stores, ...	2	...	1	...	...
	Unmuzzled dogs,	...	5	1	...	1
	Unlawful detention of kidnapped or abducted children—adults,	24	42	...	...	...
	Vagrancy,	128	66	15	2	17
53	Conspiracy against the Queen,	...	...	...	...	...
54	Committing depredation in the territory of any Power,	...	...	...	...	...
55	Causing grievous hurt,	10	8	9	...	2
56	Causing grievous hurt (by dangerous weapons or other means),	5	1	...	...	4
57	Causing grievous hurt to extort property,	...	...	...	...	...
58	Causing grievous hurt to extort confession,	...	...	...	...	...
59	Causing grievous hurt to a public servant,	...	...	1	...	...
60	Cheating,	85	198	14	1	11
61	Cheating by personation,	...	9	...	...	...
62	Criminal breach of trust,	77	110	23	...	13
63	Criminal breach of trust by a carrier, &c.,	5	...	1	...	...
64	Criminal breach of trust by a servant, &c.,	20	...	1	...	...
65	Criminal breach by a public servant, merchant, &c.,	4	...	2	...	...
66	Counterfeiting coin,	6	1	...	...	2
67	Counterfeiting coin (making, selling or being in possession of instrument or material for use in),	1	...	...	...	...
68	Counterfeit coin (import and export of),	...	...	...	...	...
69	Counterfeit coin (delivery or possession of),	5	9	1	...	...
70	Coin (diminishing weight or altering appearance of),	...	...	...	...	...
71	Counterfeiting a Government Stamp,	...	...	...	...	...
72	Counterfeiting a Government Stamp (making or selling or being in possession of instrument or material for the purpose of),	...	...	...	...	...
73	Counterfeit Government Stamp—Using a,	...	...	...	...	...
74	Counterfeit seal (making or having possession of, with intent to commit forgery),	...	...	...	...	...
75	Counterfeiting a device for authenticating documents,	...	...	...	...	...
76	Counterfeiting a trade or property mark,	1	1	...	...	...
77	Concealment of births,	...	1	...	...	...
78	Contempt of the lawful authority of public servants,	81	104	43	...	16
79	Criminal intimidation,	6	22	3	...	...
80	Criminal misappropriation of property,	289	15	21	...	11
81	Culpable homicide not amounting to murder,	2	2	1	...	1
82	Causing miscarriage,	...	...	...	...	...
83	Causing hurt (by means of poison, &c., with intent to commit an offence),	1	3	...	...	1
84	Cutting timber without license.	...	...	...	...	4
85	Defamation,	6	5	3	...	3
86	Desertion (from Army and Navy),	...	...	...	...	...
87	Desertion (from Merchant ships),	...	...	...	...	1
88	Deserter—Harbouring a,	...	...	...	...	...
89	Death (caused by act for the purpose of causing miscarriage),	...	...	...	...	...
90	Death of a quick unborn child—Causing,	...	...	...	...	...
91	Dishonestly receiving or retaining stolen property,	144	262	68	7	19
92	Dishonestly making a false claim,	...	2	...	...	...
93	Dishonest execution of deed of transfer,	...	...	...	...	...
94	Disobedience to a Summons,	...	...	...	...	7
	<i>Carried forward,...</i>	16,233	11,307	4,525	133	1,092

	NATURE OF CASES.	SINGAPORE.	PENANG.	PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	DINDINGS.	MALACCA.
	<i>Brought forward,...</i>	16,233	11,307	4,525	133	1,092
95	Escape from legal custody—Allowing or suffering, ...	18	...	1	...	...
96	Escaping from legal custody, ...	5	18	...	2	3
97	Exposure and abandonment of children, ...	...	...	...	...	...
98	Extortion, ...	10	11	...	...	1
99	Excess of duty, ...	...	...	...	...	1
100	False statement on oath before a public servant, ...	1	1	...	...	1
101	False information and false charge of offence with intent to injure, ...	25	44	6	2	8
102	False evidence—Giving, fabricating, using, ...	16	19	2	...	7
103	Fraudulent removal or concealment of property, ...	...	29	1	...	8
104	False weights or measures—Using, being in possession of, making, or selling, ...	1	39	10	1	4
105	Forgery and using a forged document, ...	20	3	...	...	...
106	Fraudulent cancellation, &c. of a will, &c., ...	...	...	...	...	...
107	Gang robbery, ...	7	3	3	...	...
108	Gang robbery with murder, ...	...	...	1	...	...
109	Gang robbery—Making preparation for committing, ...	...	...	...	...	...
110	Gang of Thieves or Robbers—Belonging to a, ...	2	...	...	...	...
111	Gratification—Taking or offering a, ...	196	157	24	4	7
112	Harbouring offenders, ...	2	...	...	...	2
113	Housebreaking, ...	9	1	2	...	...
114	Housebreaking and theft, ...	12	2	2	...	1
115	Housebreaking by night and theft, ...	31	27	13	2	4
116	Insult with intent to provoke a breach of the peace, ...	24	43	20	...	23
117	Insulting the modesty of a woman, ...	1	...	...	...	1
118	Kidnapping from the Colony, ...	4	...	...	...	...
119	Kidnapping from lawful guardianship, ...	4	9	2	...	2
120	Mischief, ...	201	102	35	3	8
121	Mischief in a dwelling house, ...	...	...	...	...	2
122	Mischief by killing or maiming cattle, ...	2	...	6	...	1
123	Mischief by fire, &c., ...	2	2	6	...	...
124	Murder, ...	4	4	4	1	9
125	Marrying again during lifetime of husband or wife, ...	...	2	...	...	..
126	Married woman—Enticing, &c. a, ...	9	17	9	1	5
127	Mutiny, ...	...	...	...	...	...
128	Negligent conduct (with respect to any poison, fire, &c.), ...	2	1	2	...	5
129	Negligent or malignant act likely to spread infection of any disease, ...	1	...	...	...	2
130	Nuisance, ...	126	10	43	...	5
131	Noxious food or drink—Sale of, ...	...	40	5	...	1
132	Obstructing a public servant in the execution of his duty, ...	63	51	34	...	6
133	Passenger Ships Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	...	...
134	Piracy, ...	...	...	1	...	...
135	Rape, ...	1	5	...	...	...
136	Rash act, ...	...	3	...	...	...
137	Rash driving, riding, navigation, ...	60	176	5	5	18
138	Robbery, ...	51	43	10	1	2
139	Robbery (Highway), ...	...	...	...	...	...
140	Robbery with attempt to cause death, &c., ...	...	...	...	...	...
141	Rioting, ...	7	1	...	1	...
142	Religious assembly—Disturbing a, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	<i>Carried forward,...</i>	17,150	12,170	4,772	156	1,229

	NATURE OF CASES.	SINGAPORE.	PENANG.	PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	DNDINGS.	MALACCA.
	<i>Brought forward, ...</i>	17,150	12,170	4,772	156	1,229
143	Slave—Buying or disposing of any person as a,	..	..	..	..	..
144	Theft,	986	591	252	21	49
145	Theft in a dwelling house, &c.,	82	380	99	..	21
146	Theft by a clerk or servant,	25	..	..	..	2
147	Threats of injury to a public servant, ...	..	..	..	..	..
148	Threats of injury to induce a person to refrain from applying for protection to a public servant, ...	..	18	..	..	..
149	Trespass (Criminal), ...	126	69	35	..	14
150	Trespass (house, lurking house), ...	76	22	1	..	7
151	Unlawful assembly—Being a member of an,	12	2	..	..	6
152	Unlawful assembly—Joining an,	..	..	..	..	1
153	Unnatural offences,	..	2	..	..	..
154	Violation of condition of remission of punishment, ..	..	..	..	..	..
155	Waging war against the Queen,	..	..	..	..	..
156	Wearing garb or carrying token used by public servant, with fraudulent intent,	..	10	..	..	..
157	Wrongful restraint,	4	2	4	..	..
158	Wrongful confinement,	7	17	..	..	3
159	Wrongful confinement for the purpose of extorting property, &c.,	..	..	..	..	..
160	Wrongful confinement for the purpose of extorting confession, &c.,	..	..	..	..	..
161	Miscellaneous,	* 132	115	90	16	27
	TOTAL, ...	18,560	13,388	5,253	193	1,359

* Of which 21 cases were breaches of the Domestic Servants' Ordinance.

I.—OFFENCES.
Table shewing the Number of Offences reported to the Marine Magistrates, during the year 1888. (CASES.)

SINGAPORE.				PENANG.			
Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.	Offences* against Pro- perty.	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.	Offences * against Pro- perty.
267	Nil.	17	199	110	14	Nil.	10
							86

* Include both offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

II.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

Table shewing the Number of Persons brought before the Marine Magistrates, by Arrest Warrants, or Summons for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of in the Marine Magistrates' Courts, during the year 1888.

		SINGAPORE.		PENANG.	
Number of Persons discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number dismissed on the Merts.	Number of Persons sum-marily convicted.	Number dismissed on the Merts.	Number of Persons sum-marily convicted.	Number of Persons com-mitted for Trial in the Superior Courts.
Offences against the Person,	...	5	13	57	...
Gambling, ...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against Property,*	...	3	2	14	...
Refusal of Duty,	...	...	7	81	...
Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies,	...	...	...	...	...
Other Offences,	...	2	37	246	...
Total Number of Persons summoned or apprehended, ...	10	59	398	...	3
					34
					104
					...

* Include both offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS.

Table shewing the Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishment inflicted, during 1888. (Marine Magistrates' Courts.)

IV.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

A Comparative Table showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals, for the last four years. (Marine Magistrates' Courts.)

SINGAPORE.				PENANG.			
1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.
The Number of Offences reported to the Police, ...	... 377	384	501	538	...	...	41 110
The Number of Persons apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Marine Magistrates, ...	... 460	483	528	467	55	39	76 141
<i>The Number of Summary Convictions (Persons):—</i>							
1.—For Offences against the Person, ...	... 40	44	58	57	2	1	18 8
2.—For Broaching Cargo, ...	... 2	2	2	4	...	...	...
3.—For Offences against Property other than Broaching Cargo, ...	... 8	14	6	10	...	...	2 10
4.—For other Offences, ...	... 311	314	283	327	15	27	48 86
<i>The Number of Convictions in the Superior Courts:—</i>							
1.—For Offences against the Person, ...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2.—For Offences against Property, ...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3.—For other Offences, ...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>The Number of Persons acquitted:—</i>							
1.—In the Marine Magistrate's Court, ...	... ...	...	99	109	69	38 11	8 37
2.—In the Superior Courts, ...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Return of the Number of Cases tried and Actions commenced in the Court of Requests of the Straits Settlements during the year 1888.

SETTLEMENTS.	Numbers and Classes of Cases.						Amount of Debt and Drama- ges claimed.	Settled without Trial.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	No Service.	Pending on 31st December, 1888.	REMARKS.		
	Under \$10.	Under \$20.	Under \$50.	Total.	Under \$464.	c.									
SINGAPORE,	1,091	289	142	42	1,232	717	391	770 a 4,674	593	2,114	133	122	27	118	
PENANG,	... 739	339	61	38	709	730	413	842 * 3,871	59,848 10	737	2,778	140	131 17	50	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY,	48	25	6	19	242	174	74	95	671	9,225 87 $\frac{1}{2}$	144	336	40	9	
DINDINGS,	... 5	...	...	...	13	6	...	3	27	277 39	3	16	8	...	...
MALACCA :—															
Town,	... 331	57	16	8	320	244	118	225	1,319	17,580 53 $\frac{3}{4}$	400	756	18	45	12
Country,	... 3	1	...	...	47	25	10	20	106	1,780 75 $\frac{1}{4}$	47	34	5	3	...
	334	58	16	8	367	269	128	245 b 1,425	d 19,361 29	447	790	23	48	12 c 105	88

a—Of the 120 cases, pending on the 31st December, 1887, 117 cases, amounting to \$2,102.94, were tried in 1888.

b—Of these cases, 106 were issued in 1888 for trial in 1889.

c—Of these, 86 cases pending in 1887, amounting to \$1,632, were heard in 1888.

d—Do not include the amount of Judgment Summons, Judgment Notice, Order of Arrest and Interpleader.

RETURN OF INQUESTS HELD IN THE COLONY OF THE STRAITS
SETTLEMENTS, DURING THE YEAR 1888.

	Verdicts.	Singapore.	Penang.	Province Wellesley.	Dindings.	Malacca.	Total.
1	Culpable homicide amounting to murder, ...	7	2	2	1	6	18
2	Culpable homicide not amounting to murder, ...	2	3	1		2	8
3	Homicide by misadventure, ...	5	2				7
4	Overdose of opium, ...	1	1				3
5	Accidental death, ...	34	21	12		1	80
6	Natural causes, ...	116	42	14		32	204
7	Found drowned, ...	6	5	16		11	38
8	Found dead, ...	2	9	2			13
9	Killed by a tiger, ...	1					2
10	Death from opium poisoning, ...	5	2			1	7
11	" ruptured spleen, ...	1					1
12	Suicide by hanging, ...	6	6	2			14
13	Self-destruction under temporary insanity, ...	2		3			5
14	Causes unknown, ...		1	1			5
15	Felo-de-se, ...		2			3	10
16	Homicide by rash act, ...		2	8			2
17	Culpable homicide by negligence, ...	1					1
18	Cholera, ...						2
19	Beri-beri, ...		2				2
20	Privation, ...						1
21	Killed by an alligator, ...			1			1
22	Death from shooting, ...						1
23	" ruptured liver, ...	1	1				2
24	Death by suicide, ...	1					1
25	Small-pox, ...	1					1
26	Homicide justifiable, ...	4					1
27	Death by the Administration of Justice by hanging,	1	2				4
28	Death from fractured skull, ...	3				1	4
29	" " spine, ...	2					3
30	" " carbolic acid poisoning, ...	1					2
31	" " drowning, ...	18	2	4	1		25
32	" " hanging ...	1					1
33	" " acute alcoholism, ...	1					1
34	" " asphyxia, ...	1					1
35	Suicide by jumping from a window and fractured spine, ...						1
36	Suicide by drowning, ...	1					1
37	Accidental burning, ...		1			1	2
38	Suicide by opium poisoning, ...		1				1
39	Death from the bite of a crocodile, ...			2			1
40	" excess of drinking, ...			1			2
41	Killed by lightning, ...			1			1
42	Suicide by starvation, ...					1	1
43	Suicide, ...		2			1	1
44	Syncope, ...		1			1	3
	Total,...	227	110	70	2	73	482